



Republika e Kosovës
Republika Kosova - Republic of Kosovo
Qeveria - Vlada - Government
Zyra e Kryeministrit-Ured Premijera-Office of the Prime Minister
Agjencia e Statistikave të Kosovës-Agencija za Statistike Kosova-Kosovo Agency of Statistics



STATISTICAL YEARBOOK OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOSOVO 2018



Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Kosovo 2018

PREFACE

Kosovo Agency of Statistics (KAS) in accordance with the Law on Official Statistics in the Republic of Kosovo and based on the user needs, for the fifth time releases a publication called Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Kosovo.

Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Kosovo 2018 is one of the most special and most important publications for the Kosovo Agency of Statistics. This Yearbook summarizes many important statistical data in different time series related to Kosovo.

The statistical information presented in the Statistical Yearbook is a product prepared on the basis of experience, cooperation with the users and readiness of KAS to respond to user requirements in a timely and quality manner.



This publication contains aggregated statistical data, methodological records, graphics, maps and analyses on current situation in specific areas of economic, social and agricultural activities in the Republic of Kosovo.

In this publication the users of official statistics will have the possibility to find much faster the basic facts on Kosovo, as well as aggregated and comparative data on population, geography, education, culture, social conditions, health, justice, labour market and wages, income and consumption, agriculture, forestry, fishing, energy, hotels, industry, construction, housing, businesses, exchange of goods and services, transport and communication, trade, national accounts, balance of payments, prices, public finances, financial markets, environment, some comparable data with the region and wider, etc.

On this occasion, KAS thanks all the institutions that cooperated and contributed to this important publication. We thank local and international institutions, various local and international organizations, businesses, households and all individuals who helped to collect and process statistical data. In particular, we thank KAS staff for contributing to the finalization of this publication.

We hope that users of official statistical data will be satisfied with the data provided in the KAS Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Kosovo 2018.

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read 'Isa Krasniqi'.

Chief Executive Officer of Kosovo Agency of Statistics

Mr. Isa Krasniqi

INTRODUCTION

Statistical Yearbook is one of the most special and most important publications for the Kosovo Agency of Statistics.

This Yearbook presents statistical data starting from the basic facts on the Republic of Kosovo, continuing with other very important data such as geographic information about Republic of Kosovo, data from the Population and Housing Census conducted in the Republic of Kosovo in 2011, Results of the Census of Agriculture in 2014, which provide an overview of the agricultural activity in Kosovo for 2014.

The birth data contain information about life events that have occurred at the national and municipal level, according to their main characteristics, such as age, gender, ethnicity, education, fertility.

Marriage data are presented by years and marital status, and also by years and average age of spouses, by municipality and by age groups of men and women.

Divorce data are presented by municipality and age groups, i.e., age group of men and women, by duration of the marriage, by years, by number of children supported by divorced parents.

Data on deaths are presented by months and years, gender, age group and types of death.

Education data present number of children, pupils and students in public and private education institutions.

Culture statistics provide data on cultural activities of cinemas, theatres, galleries, museums, libraries as well as data on the number of people employed in these institutions.

Sport statistics contain statistical data related to sport activities and to the number of sportspeople as well as number of people employed in this sector.

Statistical Yearbook also includes data on social welfare, number of families and family members that benefit from social assistance.

Health statistics provide data on the number of workers in health institutions by gender, age, qualification and nationality.

Regarding statistical data on the legal system, data are related to juveniles and adult persons convicted by gender, suicides by gender and age group, by years.

Labour market provides population data by age group, education and employment status, poverty rate and activity rate.

Living standard provides data on consumption expenditure, self-consumption, family income, and basic social and economic conditions in which families live in.

Agricultural statistics analyses data on the situation of agriculture in the Republic of Kosovo, land use, animal and plant production. Data on agro-monetary statistics analyses the annual price index for agricultural products, average annual prices for some agricultural products, annual price index for agricultural inputs and data on economic accounts for agriculture with actual prices.

This yearbook contains data from the Census of Agriculture 2014.

Energy data include production and consumption of coal, generation of energy in power plants and hydro plants, import and export of electricity.

Hotel data presented in the Statistical Yearbook present statistical information regarding the hotel and tourism activities in the Republic of Kosovo.

Structural Business Statistics provide data on the structure of economic activities in the Republic of Kosovo.

Data on new registered businesses are listed by year, economic sections, municipalities, categorization according to the number of employees and by legal form of organization.

The yearbook also contains data on construction and housing, which were referred to data from the Census of Population and Housing 2011.

Transport and Telecommunications statistics include a wide system of information on transport of passengers and freight, road and railway infrastructure lines and means for transportation at national and regional level.

This includes data on households that own a landline telephone, mobile or both, households owning computers and households that have Internet access. These data were referred to Census of Population and Housing 2011.

Kosovo International statistics include data on movement of goods in international trade, export and import by sections of SITC, export and import by country, the structure of import by country as well as information on the key partners of the Republic of Kosovo.

National Accounts present a comprehensive and inclusive overview of all transactions that have occurred within a certain period of time, thus presenting a general overview of Kosovo's economy. Data on Gross Domestic Product (GDP) are the most important economic indicator in the National Account System that presents the economic performance of a country over a certain period of time. This Statistical Yearbook presents data on Gross Domestic Product in the Republic of Kosovo, which are compiled by two approaches: by expenditure and by production approach.

Other important data included in the Statistical Yearbook are those concerning Consumption Price Index (CPI), Import Price Index (MPI) and Production Price Index (PPI). This Yearbook also contains data on municipal and industrial waste in Kosovo.

This Yearbook represents one of the most serious efforts of the team of our institution and associates to inform the broader public.

The publication is available in Serbian and English language as well as in electronic form, thus facilitating the use of statistical data.

ACRONYMS

KAS	-	Kosovo Agency of Statistics
AAR	-	Annualized Agreed Rates
HBS	-	Household Budget Survey
AHS	-	Agricultural Households Survey
LFS	-	Labour Force Survey
MWS	-	Municipal Waste Survey
IWS	-	Industrial Waste Survey
KBRA	-	Kosovo Business Registration Agency
SBS	-	Structural Business Survey
TAK	-	Tax Administration of Kosovo
EU	-	European Union
BOP	-	Balance of Payments
GDP	-	Gross Domestic Product (At market prices)
CBK	-	Central Bank of Kosovo
GVA	-	Gross Added Value (At basic prices)
CAPI	-	Computer-Assisted Personal Interview
CIF	-	Cost, Insurance, Freight
COICOP	-	Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose
CEFTA	-	Central European Free Trade Agreement
DFID	-	Department for International Development
DPSIR	-	Drivers, Pressures, State, Impact, Response
SAD	-	Single Administrative Document
EUROSTAT	-	Statistical Office of the European Commission
E	-	Exports
EAA/EAF	-	Manual on Economic Accounts for Agriculture and Forestry
AH	-	Agricultural Household
EEA	-	European Environment Agency
EFTA	-	European Free Trade Association
ESA	-	European System of National Accounts
GFCF	-	Gross Fixed Capital Formation
FISIM	-	Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured
GCF	-	Gross Capital Formation
IMF	-	International Monetary Fund
f.o.b	-	Free On Board
MGFS	-	Methodology of Government Finance Statistics
I	-	Imports
CPI	-	Consumption Price Index
HICP	-	Harmonized Index of Consumer Prices
PPI	-	Producer Price Index
MPI	-	Import Price Index
APPI	-	Agricultural Producer Price Index
NPOSH	-	Non-profit organisations serving households
IMO	-	International Monitoring Organisation
ISBN	-	International Standard Book Number
ISCED	-	International Standard Classification of Education
ISO	-	International Standards Organization
EC	-	European Commission
KEK	-	Kosovo Energy Corporation
FC	-	Final Consumption
KEDS	-	Kosovo Energy Distribution and Supply Company
KESCO	-	Kosovo Company for Distribution and Supply of Electricity

PHC	-	Primary Healthcare
STC	-	Standard Trade Classification
SITC	-	Standard International Trade Classification
ODC	-	Other Depository Corporations
MEST	-	Ministry of Education, Science and Technology
MLSW	-	Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare
SME	-	Small and Medium Enterprise
NACE Rev 1	-	Nomenclature of Economic Activities – Version 1
NACE Rev 2	-	Nomenclature of Economic Activities – Version 2
CN	-	Combined Nomenclatures
LU	-	Livestock Unit
AWU	-	Annual Working Unit
n	-	Number of capitalisation periods in a year
WCO	-	World Customs Organisation
OECD	-	The Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development
NGO	-	Nongovernmental Organisation
NPOSH	-	Non-profit organisations serving households
PTK	-	Post and Telecommunications of Kosovo
MFHC	-	Main Family Healthcare Centre
UCCK	-	University and Clinical Centre of Kosovo
AC	-	Agricultural Census
SBR	-	Statistical Business Register
REKOS	-	Population and Housing Census in Kosovo
SIDA	-	Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency
HS	-	Harmonized System
SMIA	-	System Management Information in Education
SNA	-	System of National Accounts
PS	-	Production subsidies
GFCE	-	Government Final Consumption Expenditure
HFCE	-	Household Final Consumption Expenditure
TC	-	Power plants
TP	-	Tax on Products
KLA	-	Kosovo Liberation Army

SYMBOLS

:	-	Data not available
0	-	Less than half of used unit
—	-	Non applicable
°C	-	Degree Celsius
€	-	Euro
Euro/kg	-	Euro/kilogram
GWh	-	Measurement unit for electricity (Gigawatt hour)
ha	-	Hectare
km ²	-	Square kilometre
km	-	Kilometre
Kv	-	Kilovolt
mb	-	Millibar
mm	-	Millimetre
m ²	-	Square metre
t	-	Ton
(‰)	-	Per mil
(%)	-	Percentage
≥	-	Greater than or equal to

W _o	-	Statistical weight (Specific weight)
Ø	-	Average
P1	-	End-of-year population estimates
P0	-	Mid-year population estimates,
V	-	Number of deaths in a calendar year
I	-	Number of immigrations in a calendar year
E	-	Number of emigrations in a calendar year

LIST OF CONTENTS

	Page
PREFACE	1
INTRODUCTION	2
ACRONYMS	4
LIST OF CONTENTS.....	7
BASIC FACTS FOR THE REPUBLIC OF KOSOVO	12
CHAPTER 1. GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION ABOUT KOSOVO	18
CHAPTER 2. POPULATION STATISTICS	25
CHAPTER 3. VITAL STATISTICS	39
CHAPTER 4. EDUCATION STATISTICS	64
CHAPTER 5. CULTURE AND SPORT STATISTICS	73
CHAPTER 6. SOCIAL WELFARE STATISTICS	78
CHAPTER 7. HEALTH STATISTICS	83
CHAPTER 8. JURISPRUDENCE STATISTICS.....	87
CHAPTER 9. LABOUR MARKET SATISTICS	91
CHAPTER 11. AGRICULTURE STATISTICS.....	126
CHAPTER 12. ENERGY STATISTICS	160
CHAPTER 13. HOTEL STATISTICS	164
CHAPTER 14 . STRUCTURAL BUSINESS STATISTICS	168
CHAPTER 15. STATISTICAL REPERTOIRE OF ENTERPRISES	178
CHAPTER 16. CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING STATISTICS	183
CHAPTER 17. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION STATISTICS.....	192
CHAPTER 18. KOSOVO INTERNATIONAL TRADE STATISTICS	197
CHAPTER 19. NATIONAL ACCOUNTS STATISTICS	215
CHAPTER 20. FINANCIAL SECTOR STATISTICS.....	229
CHAPTER 21. PRICE STATISTICS	236
CHAPTER 22. ENVIRONMENTAL STATISTICS	250
CHAPTER 23. COMPARED INDICATORS (INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS).....	256
 TABELAT	
TAB 1.1: LENGTH OF KOSOVO'S BORDERS WITH NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES.....	19
TAB 1.2: HIGHEST PEAKS IN MOUNTAINS OF KOSOVO	19
TAB 1. 3: LENGTH OF KOSOVO RIVERS IN KM.....	19
TAB 1.4 THE MAIN LAKES IN KOSOVO, AREA IN KM ²	19
TAB 1.5: NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES AND SETTLEMENTS IN KOSOVO.....	22
TAB 1.6: IMPORTANT METEOROLOGICAL DATA FOR PRISHTINA	23
TAB 1.7: AIR TEMPERATURES IN PRISHTINA IN °C IN 2003-2017	23
TAB 1.8: AIR TEMPERATURES IN PRISHTINA IN °C IN 2003-2017	24
TAB 1.9: WEATHER IN PRISHTINA, DAYS WITH RAIN AND SNOW IN 2003-2017.....	24
TAB 1.10: WEATHER IN PRISHTINA, DAYS WITH RAIN AND SNOW IN 2003-2017.....	24
 TAB 2.1: SURFACE AREA IN KM ² , POPULATION BY GENDER AND POPULATION DENSITY IN KOSOVO 1921-2017.....	27
TAB 2.2: POPULATION BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP IN CENSUSES OF 1953-2011	30
TAB 2.3: AGE STRUCTURE INDICATORS FOR 1961-2011.....	31
TAB 2.4: KOSOVO'S POPULATION BY ETHNICITY FROM POPULATION CENSUSES 1948-2011.....	31
TAB 2.5: NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN A HOUSEHOLD FOR YEARS 1921-2017	32
TAB 2.6: NUMBER OF INHABITANTS IN 1 KM ² BY POPULATION CENSUSES, YEARS 1921-2017	32
TAB 2.7: KOSOVO POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY FOR YEARS 2011-2017	34
TAB 2. 8: MUNICIPAL POPULATION BY AGE GROUP BY CENSUS 2011	36
 TAB 3. 1: LIVE BIRTHS BY YEARS 1953-2017	42
TAB 3. 2: LIVE BIRTHS BY YEARS 1953-2017	43
TAB 3. 3: DEAD BY THE PLACE OF DEATH AND THE CODE (WITH AND WITHOUT	44
TAB 3. 4: DEAD BY THE PLACE OF DEATH AND THE CODE (WITH AND WITHOUT	44
TAB 3. 5: MARRIAGES BY YEARS 1955-2016.....	45
TAB 3. 6: MARRIAGES BY YEARS 1955-2016.....	45
TAB 3. 7: DIVORCES BY YEARS 1955-2016	46
TAB 3. 8: DIVORCES BY YEARS 1955-2016	46
TAB 3. 9: VITAL STATISTICS IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2002–2017.....	47
TAB 3. 10: LIVE BIRTHS BY MATERNAL AGE BY YEARS 2002–2017.....	47
TAB 3. 11: LIVE BIRTHS BY MATERNAL AGE BY YEARS 2002–2017.....	47

TAB 3. 12: LIVE BIRTHS BY GENDER BY YEARS 2002-2017	48
TAB 3. 13: LIVE BIRTHS BY THE MONTH OF BIRTH, BY YEARS 2002-2017.....	48
TAB 3. 14: LIVE BIRTHS BY THE MONTH OF BIRTH, BY YEARS 2002-2017.....	49
TAB 3. 15: LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER OF THE CHILD BY YEARS 2002-2017	50
TAB 3. 16: MARRIAGES BY MARITAL STATUS BY YEARS 2002-2016	51
TAB 3.17: MARRIAGES BY AVERAGE AGE OF THE MARRIED COUPLE BY YEARS 2002-2016.....	51
TAB 3. 18: MARRIAGES BY AGE GROUP OF MEN AND WOMEN AND BY YEARS 2008-2016	55
TAB 3. 19: MARRIAGES BY AGE GROUP OF MEN AND WOMEN AND BY YEARS 2008-2016	56
TAB 3. 20: DIVORCES BY THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN HELD OF DIVORCED PARENTS BY	57
TAB 3. 21: DIVORCES BY THE DURATION OF MARRIAGE BY YEARS 2004-2016.....	57
TAB 3. 22: DEATHS BY MONTH AND YEAR 2002-2016	59
TAB 3. 23: DEATHS BY MONTH AND YEAR 2002-2017	59
TAB 3. 24: DEATHS BY GENDER BY YEARS 2002-2017	60
TAB 3. 25: DEATHS BY AGE GROUP BY YEARS 2002-2017	60
TAB 4. 1: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE	65
TAB 4. 2: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE	65
TAB 4. 3: NUMBER OF PUPILS PER 1000 INHABITANTS AND THE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER 2,000 INHABITANTS BY LEVEL OF ISCED 97 IN 2010/2011-2017/2018.....	66
TAB 4. 4: PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURE BY YEARS 2010/2011 – 2016/2017	67
TAB 4. 5: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE	67
TAB 4. 6: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE	67
TAB 4. 7: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE	67
TAB 4. 8: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE	68
TAB 4. 9: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE	68
TAB 4. 10: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE	68
TAB 4. 11: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE	69
TAB 4. 12: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE	69
TAB 4. 13: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE	69
TAB 4. 14: KINDERGARTENS, CLASSES, NUMBER OF EDUCATORS, NUMBER OF CHILDREN	70
TAB 4.15: SCHOOLS, CLASSES, PUPILS AND TEACHERS IN PRIMARY EDUCATION AND LOWER SECONDARY EDUCATION BY SCHOOL YEARS 2008/2009 - 2017/2018 – PUBLIC EDUCATION	71
TAB 4. 16: SCHOOLS, CLASSES, PUPILS AND TEACHERS IN UPPER SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	72
TAB 5. 1: CINEMAS BY YEARS 2008-2016.....	74
TAB 5. 2: THEATER ACTIVITIES IN CULTURE HOMES IN 2016.....	74
TAB 5. 3: THEATER IN KOSOVO DURING 2014-2016.....	75
TAB 5. 4: THE NUMBER OF LIBRARIES IN THE YEARS 2008-2016.....	75
TAB 5. 5: NUMBER OF EXHIBITS BY YEARS 2008-2016	76
TAB 5. 6: NUMBER OF SPORTS CLUBS BY YEARS 2007-2016.....	76
TAB 5. 7: NUMBER OF ATHLETES AND NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES BY YEARS 2007-2016	76
TAB 5. 8: NUMBER OF ATHLETES BY TYPE OF SPORTS BY YEARS 2007-2016	77
TAB 6. 1: NUMBER OF FAMILIES THAT BENEFIT FROM SOCIAL ASSISTANCE BY REGION AND	79
TAB 6. 2: NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF THE FAMILIES THAT BENEFIT FROM SOCIAL	79
TAB 6. 3: NUMBER OF ABANDONED CHILDREN IN REGIONS BY YEARS 2009-2017.....	80
TAB 6. 4: NUMBER OF BASIC PENSION BENEFICIARIES IN REGIONS BY YEARS 2010-2017.....	80
TAB 6. 5: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES FROM PAYABLE CONTRIBUTING PENSIONS BY REGIONS AND YEARS 2010-2017.....	80
TAB 6. 6: PENSION SCHEME FOR FAMILIES OF MARTYRS AND WAR INVALIDS FOR THE YEARS 2010- 2017.....	82
TAB 7. 1: GENDER STRUCTURE OF HEALTH INSTITUTION WORKERS BY YEARS 2008-2016	84
TAB 7. 2: REGIONAL HOSPITALS ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2008-2016	84
TAB 7. 3: UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2009-2016	85
TAB 7. 4: LICENSED PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS (HOSPITALS, CLINICS AND PRIVATE CABINETS)	85
TAB 8. 1: CONVICTED JUVENILE PERSONS BY GENDER IN 2017.....	88
TAB 8. 2: ADULT PERSONS CONVICTED BY GENDER IN 2016	88
TAB 8. 3: PERSONS CONVICTED BY TYPE OF OFFENSES IN BASIC COURTS, YEAR 2003-2016.....	89
TAB 8. 4: SUICIDE BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP, YEARS 2008-2017	90
TAB 8. 5: SUICIDE BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP, YEARS 2008-2017	90
TAB 9. 1: NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN STATE ADMINISTRATION BY YEARS 2003-2017.....	93
TAB 9. 2: AVERAGE NET WAGE PAID ANNUALLY BY THE STATE ADMINISTRATION, 2003-2017	94
TAB 9. 3: LEVEL OF WAGES BY SECTOR IN THE REPUBLIC OF KOSOVO IN 2012-2016	95
TAB 9. 4: REGISTERED JOBSEEKERS BY GENDER AND QUALIFICATION BY YEARS 2008-2017	95
TAB 9. 5: ANNUAL DISCLOSURES FOR WORK, REGISTERED UNDER QUALIFICATION,.....	96
TAB 9. 6: JOBSEEKERS REGISTERED IN REGIONS BY YEAR 2008-2017	97

TAB 9. 7: ACTIVE ECONOMIC RATE BY YEARS 2001-2017	97
TAB 9. 8: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY YEARS 2001-2017	98
TAB 9. 9: UNEMPLOYMENT RATE IN THE WORKING AGE POPULATION BY GENDER AND	98
TAB 9. 10: UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY YEARS 2001-2017	99
TAB 9. 11: LONG-TERM UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY YEARS 2001-2017	100
TAB 9. 12: UNEMPLOYMENT RATE TO YOUNG PEOPLE BY GENDER AND YEARS 2001-2017	100
TAB 9. 13: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AND YEARS 2001-2017	101
TAB 10. 1: DISTRIBUTION OF CONSUMPTION IN KOSOVO 2003-2016 BY CONSUMER GROUPS	104
TAB 10. 2: GENERAL CONSUMPTION IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2003-2017	105
TAB 10. 3: MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME FOR HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2005-2017	105
TAB 10. 4: ANNUAL CONSUMPTION OF HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO 2003-2017 BY MAIN GROUPS OF CONSUMPTION, LOCATION AND EDUCATION OF HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS, OF GENERAL CONSUMPTION	107
TAB 10. 5: ANNUAL CONSUMPTION OF HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO 2003-2017 BY MAIN GROUPS OF CONSUMPTION, LOCATION AND EDUCATION OF HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS, OF GENERAL CONSUMPTION	109
TAB 10. 6: DIVISION OF CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF HOUSEHOLDS, (%) OF TOTAL CONSUMPTION BY YEARS 2008-2017	111
TAB 10. 7: GENERAL EXTREME POVERTY BY YEARS 2003-2011	111
TAB 10. 8: POVERTY AND EXTREME POVERTY BY SETTLEMENT IN (%) 2012-2015	112
TAB 10. 9: POVERTY BY GENDER AND HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD 2012-2015	112
TAB 10. 10: THE RATE OF POVERTY BY TO THE SIZE OF THE HOUSEHOLD 2012-2015	113
TAB 10. 11: COEFFICIENTS 2012-2015	113
TAB 10. 12: THE RATE OF POVERTY AND THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POOR BASED ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION COMPLETED (AGE 15 AND OVER)	113
TAB 10. 13: POVERTY BY GENDER OF INDIVIDUALS 2012-2015	114
TAB 10. 14: HOUSEHOLDS USING COMMUNICATION DEVICES BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)	115
TAB 10. 15: HOUSEHOLDS THAT POSSESS COMPUTERS BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)	118
TAB 10. 16: HOUSEHOLDS THAT HAVE INTERNET ACCESS BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)	121
TAB 10. 17: USE OF COMPUTER IN KOSOVO IN 2017	125
TAB 10. 18: TYPE OF INTERNET CONNECTION	125
TAB 10. 19: USE OF THE INTERNET AND COMPUTER LAST TIME AND DURING THREE LAST MONTHS IN 2017	125
TAB 10. 20: REASONS FOR NOT HAVING INTERNET ACCESS AT HOME IN 2017	125
TAB 11. 1: LAND USED BY YEARS 2005-2017	130
TAB 11. 2: AREA OF PLANT CROPS BY YEARS 2005 - 2016	130
TAB 11. 3: PLANT PRODUCTION BY YEARS 2005-2016	131
TAB 11. 4: LIVESTOCK BY YEARS 2005-2016	132
TAB 11. 5: NUMBER OF AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS, USED AGRICULTURAL LAND,	133
TAB 11. 6: TOTAL LAND USED AND AGRICULTURAL LAND USE IN AGRICULTURAL	133
TAB 11. 7: ANNUAL PRICE INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, YEARS 2006-2009	135
TAB 11. 8: ANNUAL PRICE INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, BY YEARS 2010-2014	137
TAB 11. 9: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OUTPUT PRICES,	139
TAB 11. 10: AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES IN EURO FOR SOME AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS	141
TAB 11. 11: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL INPUTS BY YEARS 2005-2009 (2005=100)	145
TAB 11. 12: ANNUAL PRICES FOR ELECTRICITY AND OIL IN EURO BY YEARS 2005-2009 (2005=100)	148
TAB 11. 13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS	150
TAB 12. 1: PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION OF COAL, PRODUCTION OF ELECTRICITY	161
TAB 12. 2: IMPORTS OF ENERGY FUELS (IN THOUSAND KG) BY YEARS 2009-2017	161
TAB 12. 3: ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION BY SECTOR AND YEARS 2009-2017	162
TAB 12. 4: ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION BY SECTOR AND YEARS 2009-2017	162
TAB 13. 1: NUMBER OF LOCAL AND FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY BY	165
TAB 13. 2: NUMBER OF VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY AT THE REGIONAL LEVEL BY	165
TAB 13. 3: NUMBER OF FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY BY STATES	166
TAB 14. 1: NUMBER OF ACTIVE ENTERPRISES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR AND YEARS 2008-2016	171
TAB 14. 2: STRUCTURE OF ENTERPRISES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR FOR YEARS	172
TAB 14. 3: NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR FOR YEARS 2008-2016	173
TAB 14. 4: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES IN ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS	174
TAB 14. 5: AVERAGE MONTHLY SALARY (GROSS) IN ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS	175
TAB 14. 6: STRUCTURE OF TURNOVER BY ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2016	176
TAB 14. 7: EXPENDITURES BASED ON ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2016	177

TAB 15. 1: NUMBER OF NEW REGISTERED ENTERPRISES BY QUARTER AND	179
TAB 15. 2: NUMBER OF REGISTERED AND TERMINATED ENTERPRISES	179
TAB 15. 3: NUMBER OF SMEs IN 2017	180
TAB 15. 4: NUMBER OF NEW REGISTERED ENTERPRISES BY SECTOR OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION IN 2017	180
TAB 15. 5: NUMBER OF REGISTERED ENTERPRISES BY MUNICIPALITY AND SECTOR OF	181
TAB 15. 6: NUMBER OF TERMINATED ENTERPRISES BY MUNICIPALITY AND SECTOR OF	182
TAB 16. 1: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, STATUS OF USE AND TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN THE	184
TAB 16. 2: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS BY TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN	188
TAB 17. 1: LENGTH OF ROADS BY CATEGORY AND YEARS 2005-2017	193
TAB 18. 1: FLOW OF GOODS IN EXTERNAL TRADE BY YEARS 2005-2017	199
TAB 18. 2: EXPORTS AND IMPORTS BY SITC SECTIONS BY YEARS 2005-2016	199
TAB 18. 3: EXPORTS BY SECTIONS AND YEARS 2005-2017	201
TAB 18. 4: IMPORTS BY SECTIONS AND YEARS 2005-2017	202
TAB 18. 5: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY BY YEARS 2005-2017	203
TAB 18. 6: STRUCTURE OF EXPORT BY COUNTRY IN YEARS 2005-2017	205
TAB 18. 7: IMPORTS BY COUNTRY AND YEARS 2005-2017	207
TAB 18. 8: STRUCTURE OF IMPORTS BY COUNTRY AND YEARS 2005-2017	209
TAB 18. 9: KEY PARTNERS OF KOSOVO IN 2014-2017	211
TAB 18. 10: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH ALBANIA	212
TAB 18. 11: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH SERBIA	212
TAB 18. 12: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH MACEDONIA	212
TAB 18. 13: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH GERMANY	213
TAB 18. 14: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH TURKEY	213
TAB 19. 1: QUARTERLY GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT CURRENT PRICES	218
TAB 19. 2: QUARTERLY GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY WITH PRIOR YEAR PRICES	220
TAB 19. 3: QUARTERLY GDP DATA BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH AT CURRENT PRICES	222
TAB 19. 4: QUARTERLY GDP DATA BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH AT CONSTANT PRICES	223
TAB 19. 5: STRUCTURE OF GDP BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH BY YEARS 2008-2016	224
TAB 19. 6: GDP AT CONSTANT PRICES (AT PRICES OF PREVIOUS YEAR) BY YEARS	225
TAB 19. 7: GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2008-2016	225
TAB 19. 8: GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT CURRENT PRICES 2008-2016	226
TAB 19. 9: STRUCTURE OF GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY 2008-2016	227
TAB 19. 10: GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CONSTANT PRICES 2008-2016	227
TAB 19. 11: ESA BASED GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY YEARS 2015-2017	228
TAB 19. 12: ESA BASED GOVERNMENT REVENUES BY YEARS 2015-2017	228
TAB 20. 1: DEPOSITS IN EURO OF OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS BY MATURITY	231
TAB 20. 2: DEPOSITS IN NON-EURO OF ODC BY THE ORIGINAL MATURITY BY YEARS 2004-2017	231
TAB 20. 3: OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS LOANS BY MATURITY BY YEARS 2000-2017	232
TAB 20. 4: OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS LOANS BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 2000-2017	232
TAB 20. 5: REMITTANCES BY CHANNELS, BY YEARS 2004-2017	233
TAB 20. 6: REMITTANCES BY CHANNELS, BY YEARS 2008-2017	234
TAB 20. 7: DIRECT INVESTMENT IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2007-2017	234
TAB 20. 8: DIRECT INVESTMENTS OUTSIDE THE COUNTRY BY YEARS 2007-2017	234
TAB 20. 9: FOREIGN DIRECT INVESTMENTS IN KOSOVO - BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2007-2017	235
TAB 21. 1: ANNUAL AVERAGE INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES, ANNUAL CHANGES IN	238
TAB 21. 2: WEIGHTS USED IN THE CPI IN PERCENTAGE FOR COICOP GROUPS	239
TAB 21. 3: ANNUAL AVERAGE INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES FOR COICOP GROUPS BY	240
TAB 21. 4: CPI ANNUAL AVERAGE CHANGE IN PERCENTAGE FOR COICOP GROUPS BY YEARS 2003- 2017 (2015=100)	241
TAB 21. 5: AVERAGE PRICES IN EURO FOR SOME GOODS AND SERVICES INCLUDED IN THE	242
TAB 21. 6: ANNUAL AVERAGE IMPORT PRICE INDICES BY SECTOR BY YEARS 2006-2017 (2010 = 100)	244
TAB 21. 7: IMPORT PRICE INDEX (2010 = 100), ANNUAL CHANGES IN PERCENTAGE BY YEARS 2006-2017	245
TAB 21. 8: WEIGHTS – IPI ANNUAL AVERAGE BY YEAR 2009-2017 WITH THE BASE	246
TAB 21. 9: ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICE INDEXES OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS	248
TAB 21. 10: IPI AND ANNUAL CHANGES BY YEARS 2009-2017	249
TAB 22. 1: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED PER CAPITA BY YEARS 2007-2016	251
TAB 22. 2: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED IN 2016 BY TYPE (CD, DtD)	251
TAB 22. 3: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED FOR RESIDENTS IN YEAR AND A DAY IN 2016	252

TAB 22. 4: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED BY YEARS 2007-2016	252
TAB 22. 5: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED BY YEARS 2007-2016 BY COLLECTION SYSTEM	253
TAB 22. 6: WASTES GENERATED NACE REV.1.1 GROUP (SURVEYS 1 AND 2) IN 2013-2016.....	254
TAB 22. 7: AMOUNT OF WASTE GENERATED AND DANGEROUS, FROM COMPANIES WITH	254
 TAB 23. 1: TOTAL NUMBER OF POPULATION FOR SOME COUNTRIES OF THE REGION BY	256
TAB 23. 2: NUMBER OF PUPILS / CHILDREN IN PRESCHOOL EDUCATION (ISCED LEVEL 0)	256
TAB 23. 3: NUMBER OF STUDENTS / PUPILS IN PRIMARY / FIRST STAGE OF BASIC.....	257
TAB 23. 4: GENERAL UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY YEARS 2006-2015	258
TAB 23. 5: GENERAL LEVEL OF UNEMPLOYMENT – MALES, BY YEARS 2006-2015.....	258
TAB 23. 6: GENERAL LEVEL OF UNEMPLOYMENT – FEMALES, BY YEARS 2006-2015	259
TAB 23. 7: REAL GDP GROWTH RATE BY YEARS 2005-2015	260
TAB 23. 8: GROSS CONSOLIDATED DEBT OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT, IN RELATION TO GDP	260
TAB 23. 9: INFLATION RATE BY YEARS 2006-2015.....	261
TAB 23. 10: TRADE BALANCE IN MILLIONS OF ECU/EURO FOR ALL PRODUCTS, EUROPEAN	262
TAB 23. 11: TRADE BALANCE IN MILLIONS OF ECU/EUROS FOR ALL PRODUCTS, EXTRA-EU-.....	262
TAB 23. 12: TRADE BALANCE IN MILLIONS OF ECU/EURO FOR ALL PRODUCTS, ALL	263
TAB 23. 13: THE TOTAL AREA OF THE COUNTRY BY YEAR 2008-2017	264
TAB 23. 14: UTILIZED AGRICULTURAL AREA BY YEAR 2008-2017	264
TAB 23. 15: ARABLE LAND BY YEARS 2008-2015	265
TAB 23. 16: PERMANENT PASTURE BY YEAR 2006-2015.....	266
TAB 23. 17: LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS BY YEARS 2006-2017.....	266
TAB 23. 18: SELECTED CURRENCY EXCHANGE RATE VERUS EURO.....	268

BASIC FACTS FOR THE REPUBLIC OF KOSOVO

	Total area 10.905,25 km ²
	Number of municipalities 38.
	Number of settlements 1.469
	Highest point, Gjeravica 2.656 m.
	Longest river, Drini i Bardhë 111.5 km.
	Biggest lake, Gazivoda 9.1 km ² .
	The total resident population (31 December 2014) was 1.804.944. The total resident population (31 December 2015) was 1.771.604. The total resident population (31 December 2016) was 1.783.531. The total resident population (31 December 2017) was 1.798.506.
	Population density: 165, 47 inhabitants per km ² (31 December 2014). Population density: 162.41 inhabitants per km ² (31 December 2015). Population density: 163.50 inhabitants per km ² (31 December 2016). Population density: 164.92 inhabitants per km ² (31 December 2017).
	The average age in 2011 was estimated to be 30,2 years.
	Percentage of population living in rural areas for 2011 was 61.7%.
	Percentage of population living in urban areas in 2011 was 38.3%. (2011).
	The average life expectancy in Kosovo in 2011 is estimated to be 76.7 years, for male 74.1 years, and for female 79.4 years.
	The total number of households in Kosovo according to LFS in 2014 was 322,612. The total number of households in Kosovo according to LFS in 2015 was 307.865. The total number of households in Kosovo according to LFS in 2016 was 324.782. The total number of households in Kosovo according to LFS in 2017 was 346.249.
	The average size of household in Kosovo according to LFS in 2014 was 5.62 persons. The average size of household in Kosovo according to LFS in 2015 was 5.71 persons. The average size of household in Kosovo according to LFS in 2016 was 5.50 persons. The average size of household in Kosovo according to LFS in 2017 was 5.21 persons.
	The number of live births in 2014 was 25.929. The number of live births in 2015 was 24.594. The number of live births in 2016 was 23.416 The number of live births in 2017 was 23.402 (Years include births occurred only inside Kosovo).
	The number of marriages in 2014 was 16.239 marriages. The number of marriages in 2015 was 16.274 marriages. The number of marriages in 2016 was 16.051 marriages.
	The number of divorces in 2014 was 1.243 divorces. The number of divorces in 2015 was 1.268 divorces. The number of divorces in 2016 was 1.110 divorces.
	The number of deaths in 2014 was 7.634 deaths. The number of deaths in 2015 was 8.202 deaths. The number of deaths in 2016 was 8.495 deaths. The number of deaths in 2017 was 8.721 deaths. (Years include deaths occurred only inside Kosovo).
	The number of children in kindergarten and preschool in 2014/2015 was 25,928. The number of children in kindergarten and preschool in 2015/2016 was 27,508. The number of children in kindergarten and preschool in 2016/2017 was 29.473 The number of children in kindergarten and preschool in 2017/2018 was 31.068.

The number of pupils in primary and lower secondary education in 2014/2015 was 273,649.
The number of pupils in primary and lower secondary education in 2015/2016 was 263,779.
The number of pupils in primary and lower secondary education in 2016/2017 was 255,093.
The number of pupils in primary and lower secondary education in 2017/2018 was 247,614.

The number of pupils in upper secondary education in 2014/2015 was 83,743.
The number of pupils in upper secondary education in 2015/2016 was 87,847.
The number of pupils in upper secondary education in 2016/2017 was 90,941.
The number of pupils in upper secondary education in 2017/2018 was 91,345.

The number of pupils in special primary and lower secondary education in 2014/2015 was 307.
The number of pupils in special primary and lower secondary education in 2015/2016 was 254.
The number of pupils in special primary and lower secondary education in 2016/2017 was 203.
The number of pupils in special primary and lower secondary education in 2017/2018 was 197.

The number of pupils in special upper secondary education in 2014/2015 was 138.
The number of pupils in special upper secondary education in 2015/2016 was 103.
The number of pupils in special upper secondary education in 2016/2017 was 68.
The number of pupils in special upper secondary education in 2017/2018 was 101.

The number of students in 2014/2015 was 69,220.
The number of students in 2015/2016 was 120,429.
The number of students in 2016/2017 was 123,988.
The number of students in 2017/2018 was 110,137.

Number of performances in theaters (professional theaters, amateur and children) in 2014 was 439 premier shows and reruns.
Number of performances in theaters (professional theaters, amateur and children) in 2015 was 441 premier shows and reruns, while in the culture homes there were 236 premiere shows and reruns.
Number of performances in theaters (professional theaters, amateur and children) in 2016 was 470 premier shows and reruns while in the culture homes there were 280 premiere shows and reruns.

Number of films screened in cinemas in 2014 was 125 films.
Number of films screened in cinemas in 2015 was 363 films.
Number of films screened in cinemas in 2016 was 369 films.
The number of appointments per day in 2014 was 5.
The number of appointments per day in 2015 was 5.
The number of appointments per day in 2016 was 5.

The number of families benefiting from the social assistance scheme in 2014 was 29,538 families.
The number of families benefiting from the social assistance scheme in 2015 was 25,943 families.
The number of families benefiting from the social assistance scheme in 2016 was 26,302 families.
The number of families benefiting from the social assistance scheme in 2017 was 26,117 families.

The number of beneficiaries from the age pension contribution scheme in 2014 was 38,651.
The number of beneficiaries from the age pension contribution scheme in 2015 was 40,365.
The number of beneficiaries from the age pension contribution scheme in 2016 was 40,315.
The number of beneficiaries from the age pension contribution scheme in 2017 was 43,300.

The number of basic pensions in 2014 was 128,883 pensions.
The number of beneficiaries from the basic pension scheme in 2015 was 132,000.
The number of beneficiaries from the basic pension scheme in 2016 was 120,017.
The number of beneficiaries from the basic pension scheme in 2017 was 122,716.

The number of beneficiaries from the scheme of families of martyrs and war invalids in 2014 was 13,097.
The number of beneficiaries from the scheme of families of martyrs and war invalids in 2015 was 12,652.
The number of beneficiaries from the scheme of families of martyrs and war invalids in 2016 was 12,680.
The number of beneficiaries from the scheme of families of martyrs and war invalids in 2017 was 12,472.

The number of abandoned children in 2014 was 42 children.
The number of abandoned children in 2015 was 40 children.
The number of abandoned children in 2016 was 41 children.
The number of abandoned children in 2017 was 34 children.

Percentage of illiterates in the population aged 10 years and over was 3.85% illiterate population (according

to Census 2011).

Percentage of population without formal education (not completed educational level of learning literacy) was 5, 7% (according to Census 2011).

Percentage of population aged 15 and over who speak only their mother tongue was 55, 75%.
Percentage of population aged 15 and over who speak a foreign language 28,26%.
Percentage of population aged 15 and over who speaks two foreign languages 11, 48%. Percentage of population aged 15 and over who speak three or more languages 4, 51% (according to Census 2011).

Adult persons convicted by gender in all Basic Courts of Kosovo (General Department and Department of Serious Crimes for Adult Persons convicted).

In 2014 there were a total of 17.490 people out of them 16.747 males and 743 females.

In 2015 there were a total of 16.344 people out of them 15.575 males and 769 females.

In 2016 there were a total of 17.859 people out of them 17.011 males and 848 females.

Juvenile convicts by gender in all Basic Courts of Kosovo (Juvenile Department)

In 2014 there were a total of 840 persons out of them 14 females and 826 males.

In 2015 there were a total of 563 persons out of them 15 females and 548 males.

In 2016 there were a total of 692 persons out of them 26 females and 666 males.

In 2017 there were a total of 766 persons out of them 40 females and 726 males.

Reported cases of deaths from infectious diseases in Kosovo in 2015 were 37 cases.

Reported cases of deaths from infectious diseases in Kosovo in 2016 were 64 cases.

Source: Infectious Diseases Clinics, Pediatrics and General Hospitals of Kosovo.

So far (from 1986 to 2016), 111 cases of HIV and AIDS have been recorded with 46 deaths. Of these cases, 69 are with AIDS and 42 with HIV.

In 2015, 2 cases were reported, 1 case with AIDS and one with HIV.

In 2016, 11 cases were reported, 6 case with AIDS and 5 with HIV.

People affected by malignant diseases in 2013 were 1.483.

People affected by malignant diseases in 2014 were 2.989.

Persons affected by malignant diseases in 2015 were 2.469.

Persons affected by malignant diseases in 2016 were 2.514.

The economically active force in 2014 was 500,251 people.

The economically active force in 2015 was 442,716 people.

The economically active force in 2016 was 457,831 people.

The economically active force in 2017 was 513,678 people.

The rate of participation in the economically active force in 2014 was 41.6%.

The rate of participation in the economically active force in 2015 was 37.6%.

The rate of participation in the economically active force in 2016 was 38.7%.

The rate of participation in the economically active force in 2017 was 42.8%.

The economically inactive force in 2014 was 702,238 people.

The economically inactive force in 2015 was 733,432 people.

The economically inactive force in 2016 was 726,699 people.

The economically inactive force in 2017 was 686,486 people.

The rate of participation in the economically inactive force in 2014 was 58.4%.

The degree of participation in the economically inactive force in 2015 was 62.4%.

The degree of participation in the economically inactive force in 2016 was 61.3%.

The rate of participation in the economically inactive force in 2017 was 57.2%.

Employment in 2014 was 323,508 people.

Employment in 2015 was 296,940 people.

Employment in 2016 was 331,761 people.

Employment in 2017 was 357,095 persons.

Employment rate in 2014 was 26.9%.

Employment rate in 2015 was 25.2%.

Employment rate in 2016 was 28.0%.

Employment rate in 2017 was 29.8%.

Unemployment in 2014 was 176,743 people.
Unemployment in 2015 was 145,776 people.
Unemployment in 2016 was 126,070 people.
Unemployment in 2017 was 156,583 people.

Unemployment rate in 2014 was 35,3%
Unemployment rate in 2015 was 32,9%.
Unemployment rate in 2016 was 27.5%.
Unemployment rate in 2017 was 30,5%.

The number of employees in the public sector in 2014 was 81,618 persons.
The number of employees in the public sector in 2015 was 81,777 persons.
The number of employees in the public sector in 2016 was 81,629 persons.
The number of employees in the public sector in 2017 was 81,466 persons.

The average net salary in the public sector in 2014 was € 408.
The average net salary in the public sector in 2015 was € 441.
The average net salary in the public sector in 2016 was € 449.
The average net wage in the public sector in 2017 was € 452.

Household income in 2014 was € 1 billion and € 927 million,
Household income in 2015 was € 2 billion and € 048 million
Household income in 2016 was € 1 billion and € 996 million.
Household income in 2017 was € 1 billion and € 908 million..
(According to individual source of income) HBS.

Consumption of households was € 7,611 for household, € 1.386 per capita in 2014.
Consumption of households was € 7.503 for household, € 1.432 per capita in 2015.
Consumption of households was € 7.539 for household, € 1.460 per capita in 2016.
Consumption of households was € 7.803 for household, € 1.511 per capita in 2017.

Remittances in 2014 were € 622.3 million (according to CBK).
Remittances in 2015 were € 665.4 million (according to CBK).
Remittances in 2016 were € 691.0 million (according to CBK).
Remittances in 2017 were € 759.2 million (according to CBK).

Internet access was 57, 04% (according to REKOS 2011).
Telephone access was 98, 52% (according to REKOS 2011).

Computer access from home in 2017 was 61.3%.
Internet access from home was 88.8%.

The number of cattle in 2014 was 261.689 heads (according to AC 2014).
The number of cattle in 2015 was 258.504 heads.
The number of cattle in 2016 was 264.971 heads.

The number of sheep and goats in 2014 was 212.014 heads (according to AC 2014).
The number of sheep in 2015 was 193.702 heads.
The number of sheep in 2016 was 184.265 heads.
The number of goats in 2015 was 30.393 heads.
The number of goats in 2016 was 27.775 heads.
The number of pigs in 2014 was 34.188 heads (according to AC 2014).
The number of pigs in 2015 was 44.149 heads
The number of pigs in 2016 was 42.309 heads.

The number of equidae in 2015 was 2.577 heads.
The number of equidae in 2016 was 2..353 heads.

The number of poultry in 2014 was 2 691.831 (according to AC 2014).
The number of poultry in 2015 was 2 576.197.
The number of poultry in 2016 was 2 740.467.

Thee number of bee hives in 2015 was 157.005.
Thee number of bee hives in 2015 was 162.355.

The utilized land area for agricultural production in 2014 was 413.635 hectares (according to AC 2014).
The utilized land area for agricultural production in 2015 was 408.559 hectares.
The utilized land area for agricultural production in 2016 was 416.700 hectares.

The area of the arable land in 2015 was a total of 182.582 hectares.
The area of the arable land in 2016 was a total of 187.223 hectares.

The utilized area of agricultural land for gardens in 2014 was 1.055 ha (according to AC 2014).
The utilized area of agricultural land for gardens in 2015 was a total of 587 hectares.
The utilized area of agricultural land for gardens in 2016 was a total of 994 hectares.

An important characteristic of the utilized area of agricultural land in 2014 is the use of common land that includes more than 66% of meadows and pastures (according to AC 2014).
An important characteristic of the utilized area of agricultural land in 2015 was the utilization of common land involving more than 64% of meadows and pastures.
An important characteristic of the utilized area of agricultural land in 2016 was the utilization of common land involving more than 66% of meadows and pastures.

The area of orchards in 2014 was 4.399 ha, of which 3.520 ha were plantations of fruit (according to AC 2014).
The surface of plantations of fruit in 2015 was 4.741 hectares.
The surface of plantations of fruit in 2016 was 5.493 hectares.

The area of vineyards in 2014 was 3.215 ha, of which 58.6% was cultivated with grapes for wine production (according to AC 2014).
The area of vineyards in 2015 was 3.120 hectares (ha) (according to MAFRD).
The area of vineyards in 2016 was 3.1117 hectares (ha) (according to MAFRD).

Municipal waste in 2014. A total of 247,004 tons was collected.
Municipal waste in 2014. A total of 319,034 tons was collected.
Municipal waste in 2014. A total of 395,291 tons was collected.

Industrial waste in 2014 had accumulated a total of 286,152 tons.
Industrial waste in 2015 had accumulated a total of 252,707 tons.
Industrial waste in 2016 totaled 1.774.294 tons (waste generated from sectors B, C, D, E, F, G-U according to NACE rev.2).

Power generation - gross output 5.978,7 in TC in GWh in 2015.
Power generation - gross output 6.248,8 GWh in TC in 2016.
Power generation - gross output 5.725,9 GWh in TC in 2017.

The number of local and foreign visitors in 2015 was 60.200 local visitors while 79.238 foreign visitors.
The number of local and foreign visitors in 2016 was 45.579 local visitors while 83.710 foreign visitors.
The number of local and foreign visitors in 2017 was 34.569 local visitors while 86.032 foreign visitors.

The number of nights spent in hotels in 2015 was 202.041 thousand nights of stay.
The number of nights spent in hotels in 2016 was 193.996 thousand nights of stay.
The number of nights spent in hotels in 2017 was 192.847 thousand nights of stay.

The total number of dwellings was 293.453 (according to REKOS 2011).

The number of registered businesses considered active in 2015 was 142.299 businesses.
The number of registered businesses considered active in 2016 was 152.723 businesses.
The number of registered businesses considered active in 2017 was 161.946 businesses.
(Source: Kosovo Business Registration Agency).

The number of active businesses in 2016 was 54.467 businesses.
The number of active businesses in 2017 was 62.567 businesses.
/*NOTE: businesses that have declared any of the forms of statements in the Tax Administration of Kosovo, even zero values (Source: Tax Administration of Kosovo).

Export of goods for 2014 was € 324.543 million.
Export of goods for 2015 was € 325.294 million.
Export of goods for 2016 was € 309.627 million.

Export of goods for 2017 was € 378.010 million.

Import of goods in 2014 was € 2.538,337 million.
 Import of goods in 2015 was € 2.634,693 million.
 Import of goods in 2016 was € 2 789,491 million.
 Import of goods in 2017 was € 3.047,018 million.

The length of the roads in 2014 was 2.005,5 km.
 The length of the roads in 2015 was 2.012,0 km.
 The length of the roads in 2016 was 2.032,0 km.
 The length of the roads in 2017 was 2.043,4 km.

The number of flights in 2014 was 5.994 flights.
 The number of flights in 2015 was 6,334 flights.
 The number of flights in 2016 was 6.847 flights.
 The number of flights in 2017 was 7.169 flights.

The annual average for the Industrial Product Price Index in 2014 was 1,7%.
 The annual average for the Industrial Product Price Index in 2015 was 2,7%.
 The annual average for the Industrial Product Price Index in 2016 was -0,1, 7%.
 The annual average for the Industrial Product Price Index in 2017 was 3,4 %.

The annual average for the Import Price Index in 2014 was – 0,6%.
 The annual average for the Import Price Index in 2015 was – 1,2%.
 The annual average for the Import Price Index in 2016 was – 2,5%.
 The annual average for the Import Price Index in 2017 was 4,0%..

Inflation (Consumer Price Index) in 2014 was 0,4%.
 Inflation (Consumer Price Index) in 2015 was -0,5%.
 Inflation (Consumer Price Index) in 2016 was 0,3%.
 Inflation (Consumer Price Index) in 2017 was 1,5%.

GDP in 2014 was € 5.567.5 million.
 GDP in 2015 was € 5.807,0 million.
 GDP in 2016 was € 6.070,1 million.
 GDP in 2017 was € 6.282,2 million (according to the first estimates on a quarterly basis).

GDP per capita in 2014 was € 3.084.
 GDP per capita in 2015 was € 3.277.
 GDP per capita in 2017 was € 3.356 (according to first estimates on a quarterly basis).

Real GDP growth in 2014 was 1, 2%.
 Real GDP growth in 2015 was 4,1%.
 Real GDP growth in 2016 was 4,1%
 Real GDP growth in 2017 was 3,7% (according to first estimates on a quarterly basis).

Total amount of revenues of the General Government in 2014 was € 1.349,5 million.
 Total amount of revenues of the General Government in 2015 was € 1.706,1 million.
 Total amount of revenues of the General Government in 2016 was € 1.779,3 million.
 Total amount of revenues of the General Government in 2017 was € 1.921.2 million.

Total General Government expenditure in 2014 was € 1.512,1 million.
 Total General Government expenditure in 2015 was € 1.612,3 million.
 Total General Government expenditure in 2016 was € 1.764,7 million
 Total General Government expenditure in 2017 was € 1.836,2 million.

CHAPTER 1. GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION ABOUT KOSOVO

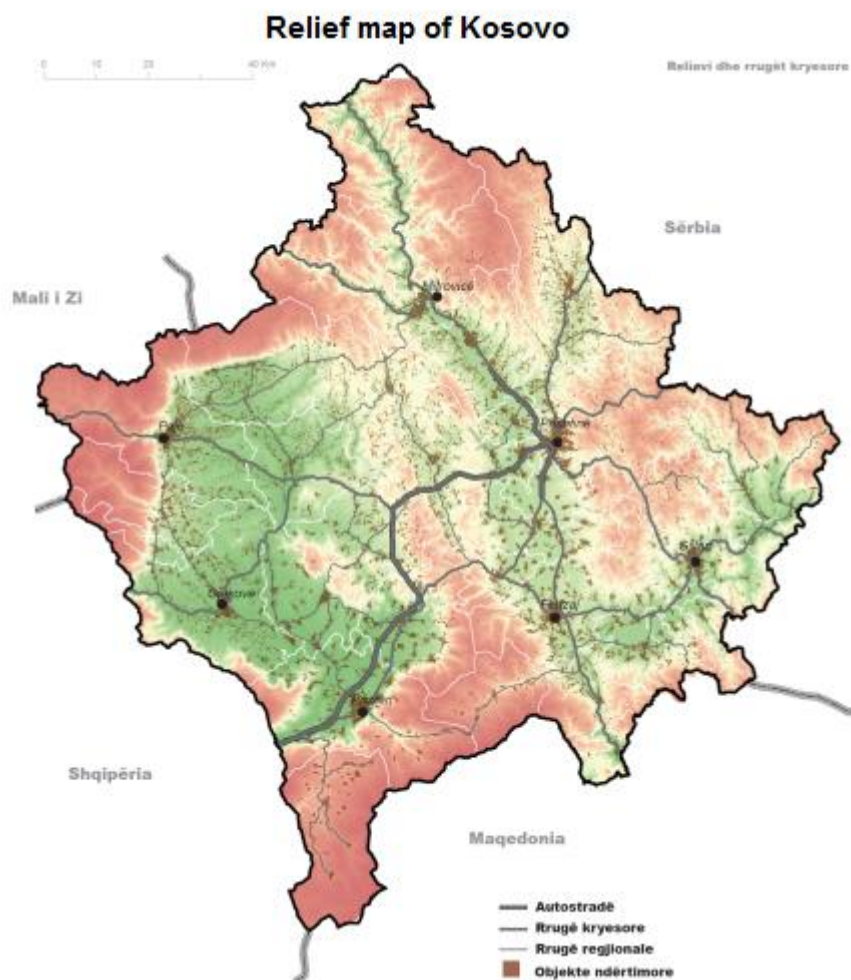
Republic of Kosovo has an area of 10.905 km²¹. It is situated in South-Eastern Europe bordering Albania to the southwest, Montenegro to northwest, Serbia to northeast and Macedonia to the south.

The territory lies in geographic longitudes 41° 51' and 43° 16' and the latitudes 19° 59' and 21° 47'.

The territory of Republic of Kosovo is characterized with various altitudes. The lowest point of Kosovo is in the valley of river Drini i Bardhë, in the border with Albania which is only 270 m above the sea level, and the highest point is in the west of Kosovo, Gjeravica with an altitude of 2.565 m.

In the hydrological aspect, Kosovo is divided into river basins of Drini i Bardhë, Ibri, Morava e Binçës and Lepenci. The rivers of Kosovo flow into three seas: Black Sea, Adriatic and Aegean Sea.

The climate of the Republic of Kosovo in most part is continental, resulting in hot summers and cold winters, with Mediterranean and continental influence (average temperature in the country ranges between + 30 °C in summer and -10 °C in winter). However, due to uneven elevations in some parts of the country, there are variations in temperatures and distribution of precipitations.



¹ Data on the area of the Republic of Kosovo were obtained from the Kosovo Cadastral Agency (April 2017)

TAB 1.1: LENGTH OF KOSOVO'S BORDERS WITH NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES

Neighboring country	Length in km
Albania	116.3
Macedonia	167.6
Montenegro	78.0
Serbia	381.6
	743.5

Border line between Kosovo and neighboring countries is 743,5 km

TAB 1.2: HIGHEST PEAKS IN MOUNTAINS OF KOSOVO

Name	Height in meters
Gjeravica	2.656
Bistra	2.640
Marjashi	2.530
Luboteni	2.496
Mountain of Strelc	2.377
Mountain of Lumëbardhi	2.335

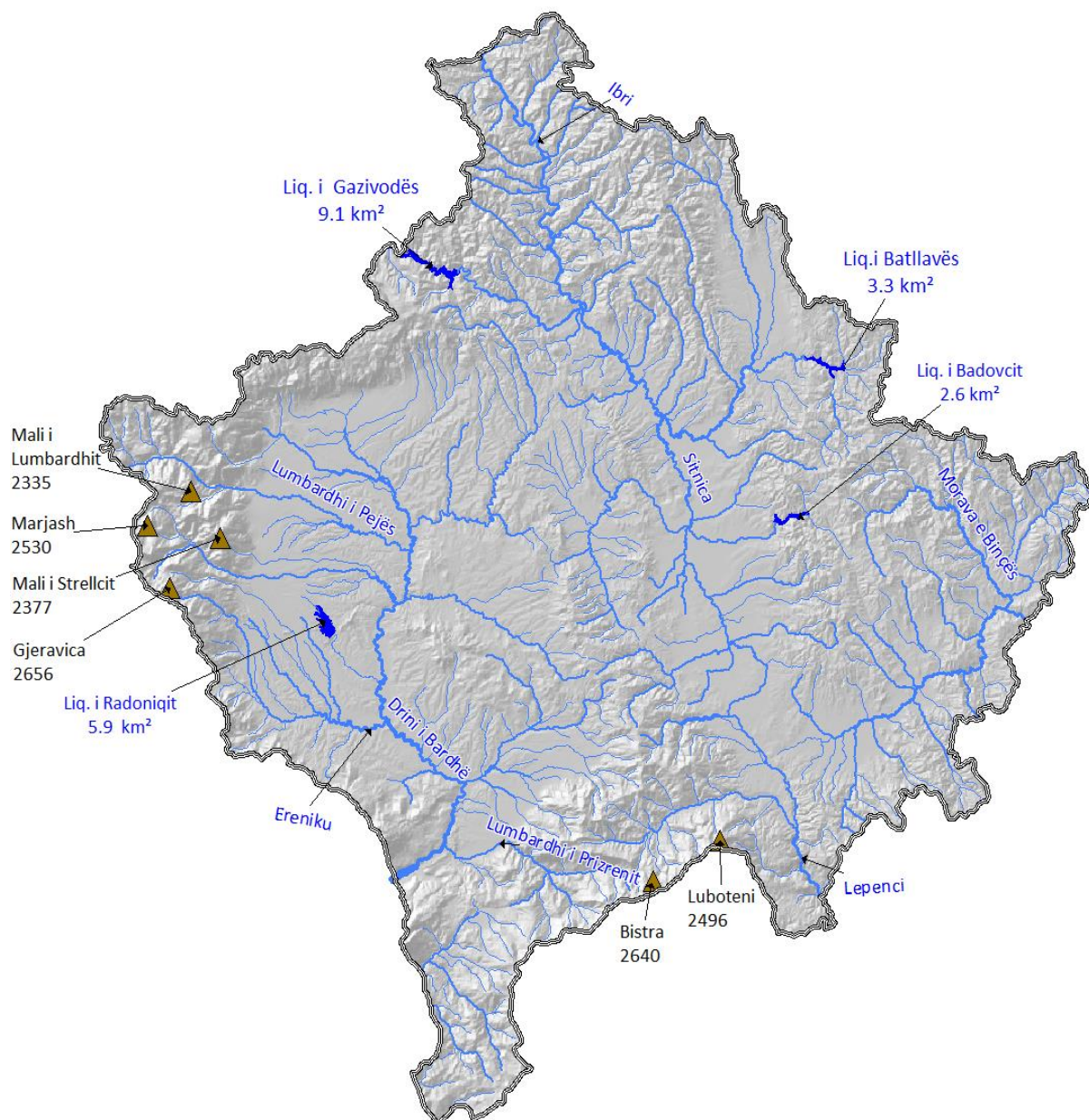
TAB 1. 3: LENGTH OF KOSOVO RIVERS IN KM

Name	Leagth Within Kosovo territory in km
Drini i Bardhë	111.5
Sitnica	110
Lumbardhi i Pejës	56
Morava e Binçës	67
Lepenci	50
Ereniku	38
Ibri	85
Lumëbardhi i Prizrenit	36

TAB 1.4 THE MAIN LAKES IN KOSOVO, AREA IN KM²

Name	Municipality	Area in km ²
Gazivodë	Z.Potok	9.10
Radoniq	Gjakovë	5.96
Batllavë	Podujevë	3.27
Badovc	Prishtinë	2.57

KOSOVO LAKES AND RIVERS



ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION OF KOSOVO

Currently there are 38 municipalities with 1.469 settlements organized under the laws of the country.



TAB 1.5: NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES AND SETTLEMENTS IN KOSOVO

No.	Municipality	Number of settlements
01	Deçan	37
02	Gjakovë	88
03	Glogoc	35
04	Gjilan	49
05	Dragash	36
06	Istog	50
07	Kaçanik	31
08	Klinë	54
09	Fushë Kosovë	16
10	Kamenicë	58
11	Mitrovicë	46
12	Leposaviq	75
13	Lipjan	62
14	Novobërdë	26
15	Obiliq	20
16	Rahovec	36
17	Pejë	79
18	Podujevë	77
19	Prishtinë	43
20	Prizren	76
21	Skënderaj	49
22	Shtime	23
23	Shtërpçë	16
24	Suharekë	41
25	Ferizaj	45
26	Viti	39
27	Vushtrri	67
28	Zubin Potok	61
29	Zveçan	35
30	Malishevë	44
31	Junik	3
32	Mamushë	1
33	Hani i Elezit	11
34	Graçanicë	17
35	Ranillug	13
36	Partesh	3
37	Klllokot	4
38	Mitrovicë Veriore	3
Gjithsej komuna 38		Total settlements 1.469

TAB 1.6: IMPORTANT METEOROLOGICAL DATA FOR PRISHTINA

Year	Atmospheric pressure in millibar (mb)	Relative air humidity in %	Average annual temperatures °C	Rainfall per year in millimeters (mm)	Number of rainy days and snow
2002	949,4	84	11,1	70,8	...
2003	946,3	72	11	45,9	147
2004	946,3	72	11,1	51,6	172
2005	946,2	73	10,4	53,6	145
2006	947,5	71	10,8	48,6	135
2007	946,5	70	11,6	51,7	137
2008	946,7	71	11,4	57,3	106
2009	945,1	72	11,4	57,3	149
2010	943,9	75	11,7	66,3	165
2011	947,6	71	11	33,9	96
2012	946,0	67	11,9	45,1	113
2013	945,9	70	11,7	51	123
2014	946,2	76	11,6	74,4	148
2015	948,8	73	11,4	46,5	55 ¹⁾
2016	947,7	73,8	11,5	73,33	131

Source: Hydrometeorology Institute of Kosovo

¹⁾ The data presented in 2015 during the period June-December

TAB 1.7: AIR TEMPERATURES IN PRISHTINA IN °C IN 2003-2017

Month	2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009	
	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min
January	11	-17	13	-12	5.0	-4	0.6	-7.5	9.6	1.2	4.7	-3.9	3.3	-3.8
February	9	-11	16	-14	2.4	-6.7	4.1	-5.0	9.7	0.8	10.1	-2.7	5.5	-2.3
March	19	-9	20	-7	10.3	-1.1	9.8	0.3	13.6	2.3	13.2	1.7	10.1	0.6
April	27	-6	22	3	16.2	-4	17.2	6.9	19.2	3.9	17.2	5.6	18.8	6.4
May	30	8	24	2	21.6	2	21.3	9.1	22.8	10.5	28.8	8.7	23.5	9.7
June	32	12	29	9	23.7	3	24.9	12.0	28.2	14.2	26.3	13.1	24.3	12.7
July	35	11	34	9	27.3	11	27.5	13.7	31.9	14.5	27.8	14.2	28.2	14.3
August	35	13	33	10	25.8	8	27.2	13.5	30.4	15.3	30.1	14.6	28.6	14.8
September	27	6	29	3	22.5	8	23.4	10.3	22.0	8.7	21.6	9.7	24.1	11.2
October	26	0	25	4	17.1	-4	19.5	6.1	15.5	6.0	19.6	6.0	16.5	6.1
November	14	-4	24	-10	9.4	-6	10.5	1.4	6.4	-0.8	13.3	3.0	13.6	2.4
December	14	-12	14	-9	5.3	-22	4.7	2.3	2.7	-3.6	7.1	0.7	7.8	0.7

TAB 1.8: AIR TEMPERATURES IN PRISHTINA IN °C IN 2003-2017

(Continued)

Month	2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015 ¹⁾		2016		2017	
	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min
January	4.4	2.5	4.3	-4.1	2.3	-5.2	5.3	-1.4	7.9	0.2	4.7	-3.9	5.1	-4.4	-0.3	-9.3
February	7.2	1.1	4.0	-4.1	0.0	-7.9	7.8	1.0	12.7	1.6	7.9	-2.1	12.1	4.1	10	-0.2
March	11.8	1.3	11.1	1.0	13.6	1.1	11.7	1.4	14.6	2.5	9.2	0.6	10.8	2.2	15.9	2.2
April	16.7	4.1	17.1	5.0	16.8	4.9	19.0	6.0	15.7	6.2	15.7	6.2	26.6	0	17.4	4.3
May	21.4	9.8	20.8	9.0	20.7	9.4	22.8	11.0	20.5	8.8	:	:	28.4	2.4	22.1	9.6
June	25.3	12.9	25.4	12.8	28.5	13.7	25.0	13.0	24.6	12.5	26.2	16.8	33.8	8.7	28.1	14.3
July	28.0	15.0	28.5	14.5	31.7	16.6	28.0	13.7	27.3	14.6	31.3	17.2	34.2	11	30.3	15.6
August	30.4	15.0	30.4	14.0	31.8	15.0	30.6	15.2	28.9	14.8	31.5	15.2	34.8	7.7	31.7	14.4
September	23.4	10.0	28.1	12.9	27.6	12.1	23.4	9.8	22.2	11.5	27.3	13.2	29.6	2.7	24.8	11.7
October	14.7	5.5	16.5	3.6	21.6	0.5	20.1	6.2	17.1	6.6	18.4	7.3	26	-2.3	19	4.6
November	15.8	5.1	10.5	-2.7	14.1	4.7	13.0	4.1	12.2	4.3	16	1	18.5	-5.9	11.9	1.6
December	6.7	-1.5	5.8	-1.7	-3.0	-3.0	5.2	-3.9	6.3	-0.4	7.8	-2.4	13.3	-10.7	7.8	-0.4

Source: Hydrometeorology Institute of Kosovo

¹⁾ The change in values for Tmax and Tmin in 2015 is because these data published in the Statistical Yearbook of 2016 have been data showing the average values of Tmin and Tmax extreme, while the data presented from 2003 -2014 and 2016 represent the absolute values of Tmax and Tmin. In the table given for 2015, data are updated and harmonized with data from the previous years.

TAB 1.9: WEATHER IN PRISHTINA, DAYS WITH RAIN AND SNOW IN 2003-2017

Month	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
	Days of rain and snow					
January	15	21	14	12	10	13
February	8	16	17	16	12	6
March	10	16	19	15	8	13
April	20	21	13	18	9	12
May	13	18	15	10	18	9
June	11	14	11	13	8	11
July	8	8	14	8	3	10
August	3	6	14	13	8	5
September	8	10	12	9	11	13
October	15	10	6	7	18	5
November	16	16	11	6	19	8
December	20	16	21	8	13	19
Total	147	172	167	135	137	124

TAB 1.10: WEATHER IN PRISHTINA, DAYS WITH RAIN AND SNOW IN 2003-2017

(Continued)

Month	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015 ¹⁾	2016	2017
	Days of rain and snow								
January	16	17	8	16	15	10	19	14	10
February	14	19	10	14	14	5	12	14	6
March	17	17	8	4	17	15	14	14	7
April	11	17	10	17	11	19	6	7	10
May	10	15	9	12	16	15	10	17	15
June	13	7	17	5	14	10	12	12	8
July	7	7	9	5	4	15	3	8	9
August	7	5	7	1	3	5	5	10	4
September	11	9	3	7	9	18	11	8	11
October	14	17	5	7	7	11	14	18	8
November	11	15	7	8	9	12	8	10	14
December	18	20	3	17	4	13	2	1	12
Total	149	165	96	113	123	148	116	133	114

Source: Hydrometeorology Institute of Kosovo

¹⁾ Data presented for 2015 are not complete data, they belong to the period June - December 2015.

CHAPTER 2. POPULATION STATISTICS

Kosovo state structure is characterized by a very young population, where the average age is 30.2 years.

In the period after 1990, Kosovo struggled with the issue of migration which had an impact both in population structure and in its growing rate. Free and uncontrolled movement of population changed the ratio between urban and rural population. According to population census that was conducted in April 2011, 61% of the population lives in rural areas.

The population and household data for the years stated in the tables are taken from respective population censuses for those years.

Number of inhabitants in the period 1947-2011 is calculated based on the results of population census, data on natural increase and the available data on the migration of population.

According to the estimation of Kosovo Agency of Statistics, the average life expectancy for 2011 in Kosovo for both genders was 76.7 years. Women had a longer life expectancy of 79.4 years, whereas men 74.1 years.

In order to analyse the demographic situation of a country, the main resource is the data generated from population census (which according to the United Nations rules is conducted every ten years) and from the vital statistics.

Such information is then followed by the other part of population data and main demographic indicators such as birth rate, mortality rate and migrations. These are the three main indicators used to measure population changes in a country.

Population grows or declines depending on the positive or negative natural increase and also on positive or negative migration rate.

This is presented with the following formula:

$$P1 = P0 + (L - V) + (I - E)$$

P1	-	population estimation at the end of the year,
P0	-	average population in the middle of the year,
L	-	number of live births in the calendar year,
V	-	number of deaths in the calendar year,
I	-	number of immigrations in the calendar year,
E	-	number of emigrations in the calendar year.

Based on these indicators, the population number of a country can be calculated, evaluated and projected more accurately, if the number of live births, number of deaths and migration rates are accurate.

Definitions:

The population pyramid presents the population structure by the year of census, age and sex. Until the last census of 2011, results were presented based on the concept of residential and non-residential population, while the census of 2011 did not include the population living outside Kosovo for more than 12 months. Therefore, due to such methodological change, there is a disproportion in the total number of population compared to previous years.

Population projections present the estimation of future changes in the total number of people, as they are assumptions related future trends of birth-rate, mortality and migration coefficients.

Data source:

The results of Population and Housing Census and data from the civil status offices.

POPULATION CENSUS 2011

In April 2011 Kosovo conducted the population census which was in accordance with the period that was planned for the round of population censuses in 2010 set by the United Nations. Census was in accordance with the international criteria and standards for censuses.

Population census in Kosovo was carried out in the traditional method (door to door), where enumerators have filled in the forms.

Census in Kosovo was monitored by the international community. The International Monitoring Operation (IMO) established in 2006 by the Council of Europe and the European Commission, monitored closely the census preparations in Kosovo. Its Steering Committee monitored all methodological aspects and in addition, it focused on information activities to ensure that all groups were given the equal opportunity to participate. IMO also organized an international observation for the enumeration phase. IMO played a key role in international recognition of census in Kosovo.

In the end, the census process was assessed positively by both local and international institutions for meeting the local and international census criteria.

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS

TAB 2.1: SURFACE AREA IN KM², POPULATION BY GENDER AND POPULATION DENSITY IN KOSOVO 1921-2017

Year	Area in km ²	Population		
		Total	Male	Female
1921	10.908	439.010	220.244	218.766
1931	10.908	552.064	280.856	271.208
1948	10.908	733.034	373.736	359.298
1953	10.908	815.908	416.538	399.370
1961	10.908	963.988	492.630	471.358
1971	10.908	1.243.693	636.958	606.735
1981	10.908	1.584.440	818.392	766.048
2011 ¹⁾	10.908	1.780.021	896.136	883.885
2012 ²⁾	10.908	1.815.606	914.051	901.555
2013 ²⁾	10.908	1.820.631	916.581	904.050
2014 ²⁾	10.908	1.804.944	907.887	897.057
2015 ²⁾	10.908	1.771.604	882.076	889.528
2016 ²⁾	10.908	1.783.531	888.198	895.333
2017	10.905	1.798.506	889.635	908.817

¹⁾ 2011 data include the Census 2011 and the estimation of the northern part of Kosovo.

²⁾ The data for 2012 - 2017 are estimated. The data show the number of population at the end of the respective year.

FIG 2.1: KOSOVO POPULATION GROWTH BY CENSUSES 1921-2011

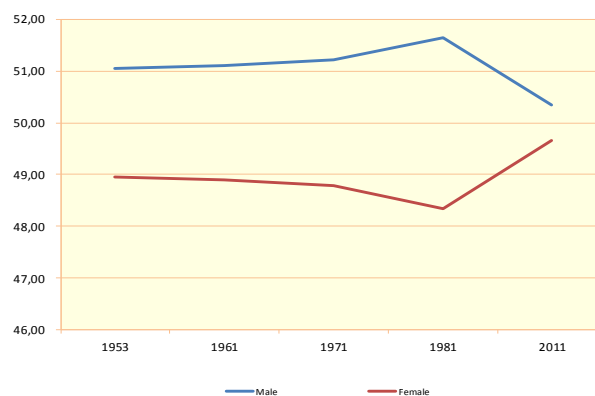
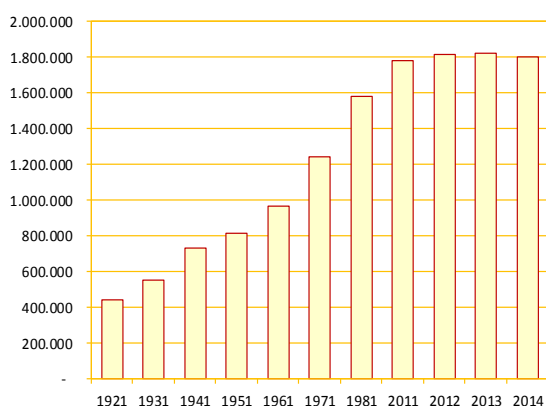


FIG 2.3: AGE GROUPS ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1953 AND 2011

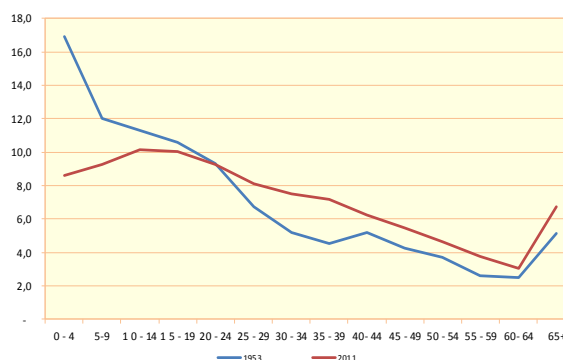
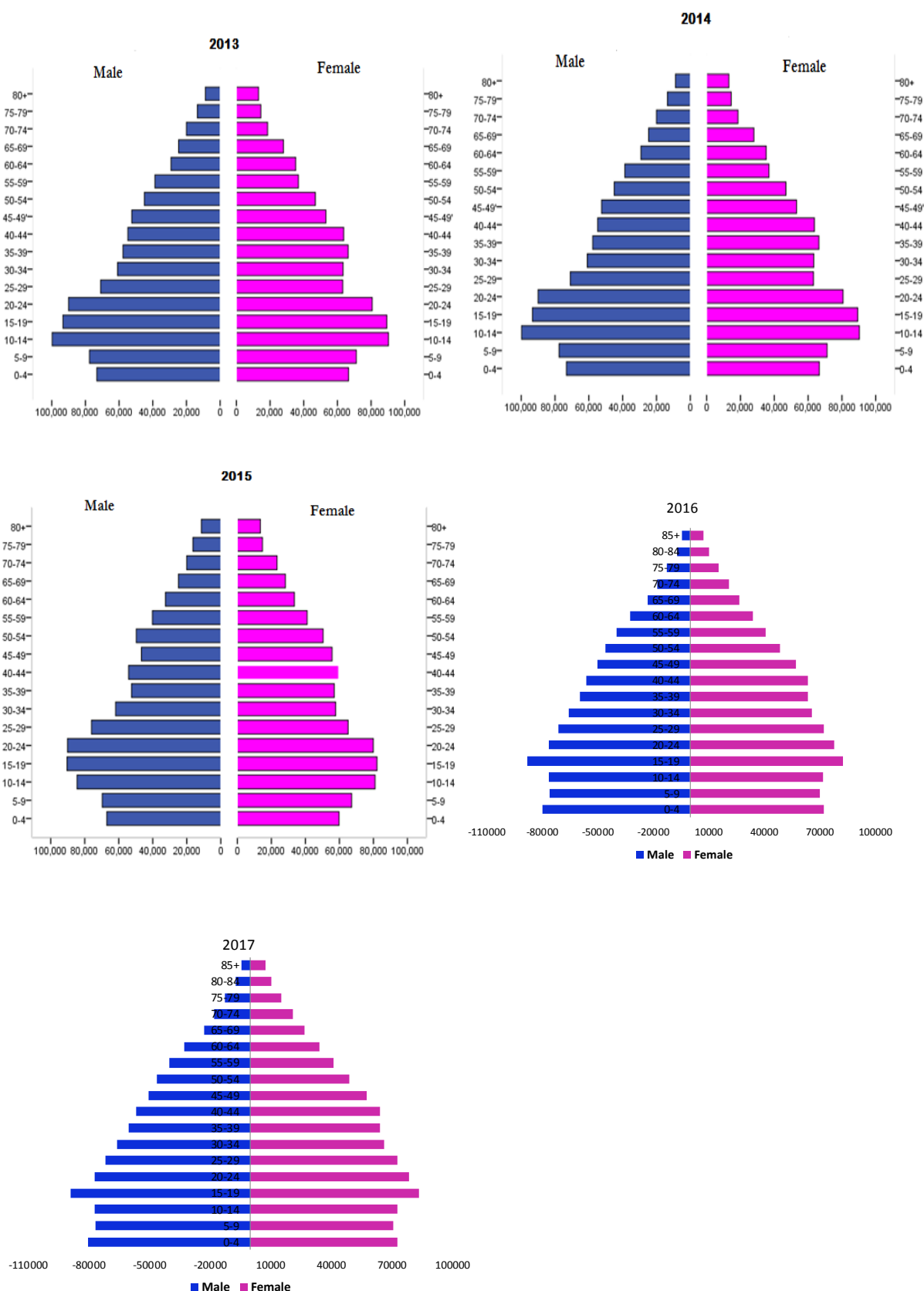


FIG 2.4: KOSOVO POPULATION PYRAMID BY CENSUS 1953-2011





Source: Labor Force Survey 2012 - 2017

TAB 2.2: POPULATION BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP IN CENSUSES OF 1953-2011

Year	Number of inhabitants according to census											
	Number						%					
	1953	1961	1971	1981	1991	2011	1953	1961	1971	1981	1991	2011
Total	815.908	963.988	1.243.693	1.584.440	1.956.196	1.739.825	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
Male	416.538	492.630	636.958	818.392	1.009.472	875.900	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
Female	399.370	471.358	606.735	766.048	946.724	863.925	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
0 - 4												
Total	138.081	165.881	205.729	235.912	263.302	149.735	16,9	17,2	16,8	14,9	13,5	8,6
Male	71.436	86.802	108.282	122.320	136.260	77.744	17,1	17,6	17,0	14,9	13,5	8,9
Female	66.645	79.079	100.447	113.592	127.042	71.991	16,7	16,8	16,6	14,8	13,4	8,3
5 - 9												
Total	98.096	131.890	172.997	221.376	238.690	160.916	12,0	13,7	13,9	14,9	12,2	9,2
Male	51.666	69.258	90.355	115.013	123.468	83.097	12,4	14,1	14,2	14,1	12,2	9,5
Female	46.430	62.632	82.642	106.363	115.222	77.819	11,6	13,3	13,6	13,9	12,2	9,0
10 - 14												
Total	92.013	108.518	149.031	198.699	228.537	176.926	11,3	11,3	12,0	12,5	11,7	10,2
Male	49.805	57.319	78.315	103.769	118.373	91.564	12,0	11,6	12,3	12,7	11,7	10,5
Female	42.208	51.199	70.716	94.930	110.164	85.362	10,6	10,9	11,7	12,4	11,6	9,9
15 - 19												
Total	862.030	87.274	126.202	172.284	213.281	174.932	10,6	9,1	10,2	10,9	10,9	10,1
Male	45.008	44.936	65.206	90.346	111.175	90.526	10,8	9,1	10,2	11,0	11,0	10,3
Female	41.222	42.318	60.996	81.938	102.106	84.406	10,3	9,0	10,2	10,7	10,8	9,8
20 - 24												
Total	75.897	83.647	100.431	140.052	187.693	161.467	9,3	8,7	8,1	8,8	9,6	9,3
Male	39.915	43.624	51.718	73.695	98.656	84.272	9,6	8,9	8,1	9,0	9,8	9,6
Female	35.982	40.023	47.813	66.357	89.037	77.195	9,0	8,5	8,0	8,7	9,4	8,9
25 - 29												
Total	54.792	74.296	80.029	111.499	162.378	141.268	6,7	7,7	6,4	7,0	8,3	8,1
Male	26.742	36.807	40.867	58.489	85.253	72.527	6,4	7,5	6,4	7,1	8,4	8,3
Female	28.050	37.489	39.161	53.010	77.125	68.741	7,4	8,0	6,4	6,9	8,1	8,0
30 - 34												
Total	42.583	64.157	76.792	92.034	131.835	130.542	5,2	6,7	6,2	5,8	6,7	7,5
Male	21.115	32.359	38.807	47.166	69.076	64.137	5,0	6,6	6,1	5,8	6,8	7,3
Female	21.468	31.798	37.985	44.868	62.759	66.405	5,4	6,7	6,3	5,9	6,6	7,7
35 - 39												
Total	37.071	43.492	68.925	76.214	104.208	124.912	4,5	4,5	5,5	4,8	5,3	7,2
Male	17.632	21.431	34.202	39.133	54.554	60.340	4,2	4,3	5,4	4,8	5,4	6,9
Female	19.439	22.061	34.723	37.081	49.654	64.572	4,9	4,7	5,7	4,8	5,2	7,5
40 - 44												
Total	42.435	35.102	58.907	73.758	86.227	108.142	5,2	3,6	4,7	4,7	4,4	6,2
Male	21.916	17.372	29.827	37.673	44.246	52.072	5,3	3,5	4,7	4,6	4,4	5,9
Female	20.519	17.730	29.080	36.085	41.981	56.070	5,1	3,8	4,8	4,7	4,4	6,5
45 - 49												
Total	34.907	34.338	36.890	64.328	71.768	94.988	4,3	3,6	3,1	4,1	3,7	5,5
Male	18.132	17.207	19.298	32.271	36.842	46.925	4,4	3,5	3,0	4,0	3,6	5,4
Female	16.775	17.131	19.392	32.057	34.926	48.063	4,2	3,6	3,2	4,2	3,7	5,6
50 - 54												
Total	30.152	36.615	32.599	55.533	69.403	80.625	3,7	3,8	2,6	3,5	3,5	4,6
Male	14.844	19.302	15.947	28.475	35.216	40.289	3,6	3,9	2,5	3,5	3,5	4,6
Female	15.308	17.313	16.652	27.058	34.187	40.336	3,8	3,7	2,7	3,5	3,6	4,7
55 - 59												
Total	21.351	37.530	32.234	35.975	59.264	65.539	2,6	2,8	2,6	2,3	3,0	3,8
Male	10.095	13.727	15.715	17.939	29.458	32.407	2,4	2,8	2,5	2,2	2,9	3,7
Female	11.256	13.803	16.519	18.036	29.806	33.132	2,8	2,9	2,7	2,4	3,1	3,8
60 - 64												
Total	20.590	25.589	32.425	29.302	49.748	53.048	2,5	2,6	2,6	1,8	2,5	3,0
Male	9.403	11.947	16.899	14.043	24.895	25.408	2,3	2,4	2,7	1,7	2,5	2,9
Female	11.187	13.642	15.526	15.259	24.853	27.640	2,8	2,9	2,6	2,0	2,6	3,2
65 e më tepër												
Total	41.710	44.800	55.559	72.427	87.141	116.785	5,1	4,6	4,5	4,6	4,5	6,7
Male	18.829	20.068	26.315	35.473	40.521	54.592	4,5	4,1	4,1	4,3	4,0	6,2
Female	22.881	24.732	29.244	36.954	46.620	62.193	5,7	5,2	4,8	4,8	4,9	7,2
Të panjour												
Total	-	859	10.144	5.047	2.721	0	-	0,1	0,8	0,3	0,1	0,0
Male	-	451	5.205	2.587	1.479	0	-	0,1	0,8	0,3	0,1	0,0
Female	-	408	4.939	2.460	1.242	0	-	0,1	0,8	0,3	0,1	0,0

TAB 2.3: AGE STRUCTURE INDICATORS FOR 1961-2011

Age structure indicators	1961	1971	1981	2011
Aging ratio	11,03	10,47	10,47	23,95
Dependency ratio	87,92	89,19	84,29	53,23

TAB 2.4: KOSOVO'S POPULATION BY ETHNICITY FROM POPULATION CENSUSES 1948-2011

Ethnicity	1948	1953	1961	1971	1981	2011
Albanian	68	64,3	67,1	73,7	77,4	91
Serbian	24,1	24,1	23,5	18,4	13,2	3,4
Other	7,9	11,6	9,4	8	9,4	5,6

FIG 2.5: LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH IN KOSOVO IN 2011

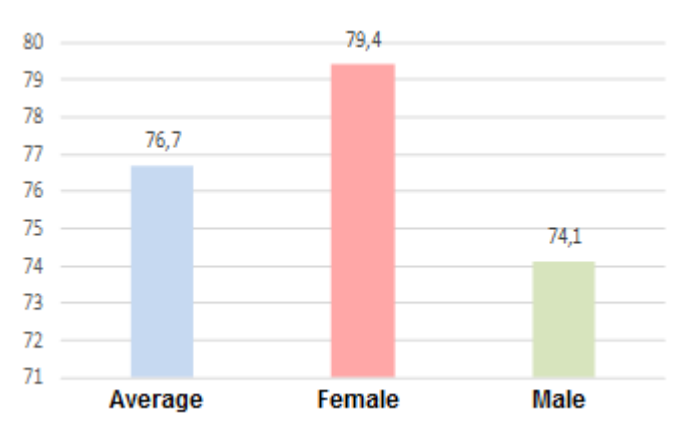
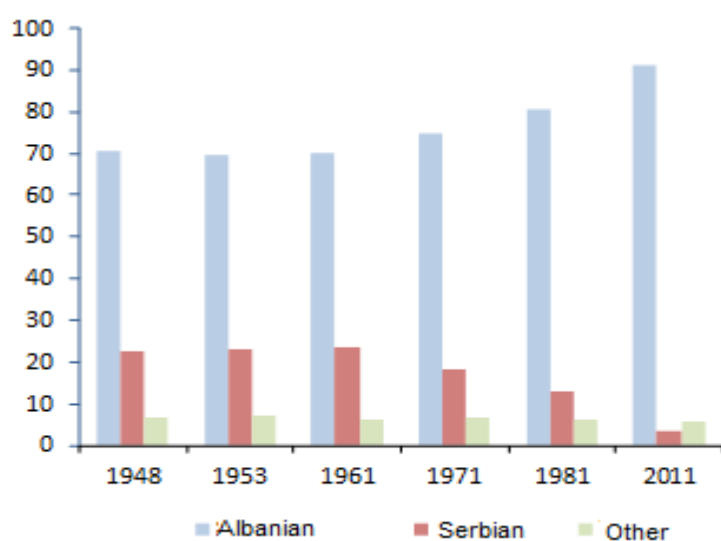


FIG 2.6: ETHNIC COMPOSITION BY CENSUSES 1948-2011



TAB 2.5: NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN A HOUSEHOLD FOR YEARS 1921-2017

Year	Households	Average size of household
1921	84,889	5.17
1931	108,761	5.08
1948	115,283	6.36
1953	127,004	6.42
1961	152,598	6.32
1971	188,107	6.61
1981	228,884	6.92
2011 ¹⁾	308,212	5.78
2012 ²⁾	309,411	5.84
2013 ²⁾	319,009	5.68
2014 ²⁾	322,612	5.62
2015 ²⁾	307,865	5.71
2016 ²⁾	324,278	5.50
2017 ²⁾	346,249	5.21

¹⁾ 2011 data include the Census 2011 and the assessment of the northern part of Kosovo.

²⁾ The data for 2012 - 2017 are data by the Labour Force Survey.

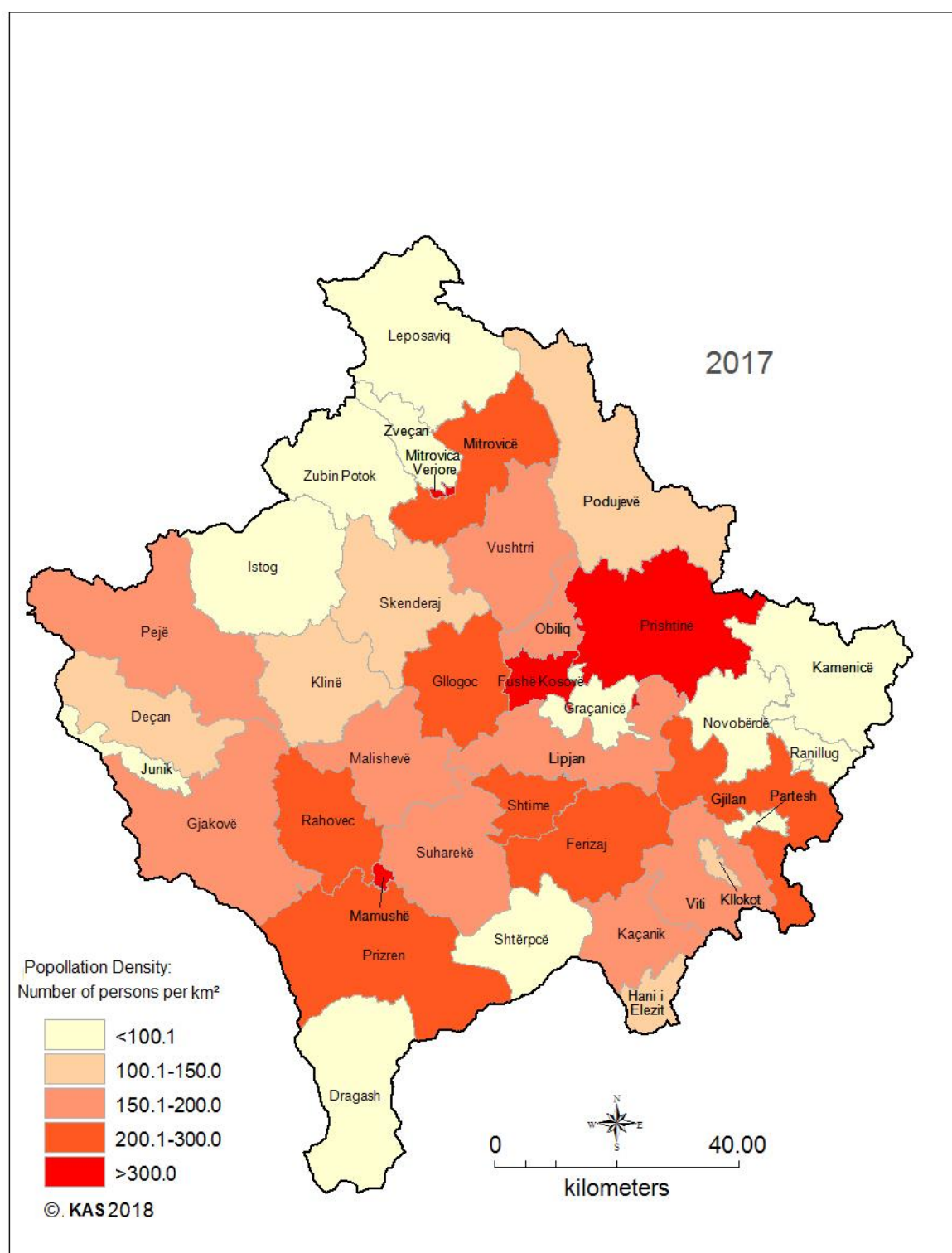
TAB 2.6: NUMBER OF INHABITANTS IN 1 KM² BY POPULATION CENSUSES, YEARS 1921-2017

Year	Area in km ²	Number of inhabitants per 1 km ²
1921	10.908	40,25
1931	10.908	50,61
1948	10.908	67,20
1953	10.908	74,80
1961	10.908	88,37
1971	10.908	114,02
1981	10.908	145,25
2011 ¹⁾	10.908	163,18
2012 ²⁾	10.908	166,44
2013 ²⁾	10.908	166,90
2014 ²⁾	10.908	165,47
2015 ²⁾	10.908	162,41
2016 ²⁾	10.908	163,50
2017 ²⁾	10.905	164,92

¹⁾ 2011 data include the Census 2011 and the assessment of the northern part of Kosovo.

²⁾ 2012 - 2017 data include the resident population in Kosovo.

MAP 1.1. KOSOVO POPULATION DENSITY IN 2017

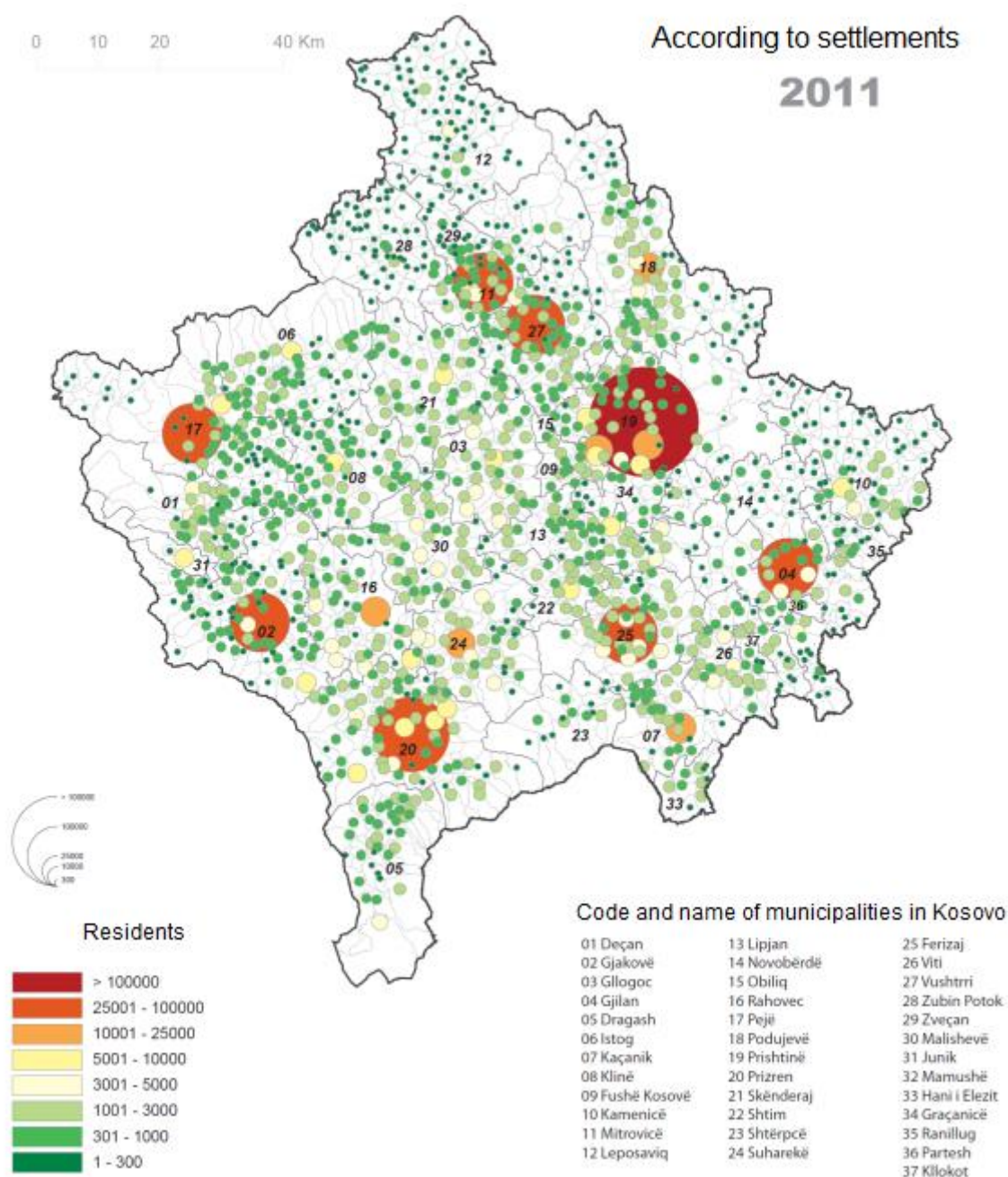


TAB 2.7: KOSOVO POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY FOR YEARS 2011-2017

Municipality	Population Census 2011 (31 March 2011)	Estimated population (31 December 2011)	Estimated population (31 December 2012)	Estimated population (31 December 2013)	Estimated population (31 December 2014)	Estimated population (31 December 2015)	Estimated population (31 December 2016)	Estimated population (31 December 2017)
Deçan	40.019	40.392	40.614	40.549	40,847	41.173	41.480	41.808
Gjakovë	94.556	95.363	96.071	96.162	95,576	94.543	95.215	95.340
Gillogoc	58.531	59.160	59.752	59.990	60,111	60.175	60.558	61.133
Gjilan	90.178	90.863	91.413	91.489	87,385	80.525	79.834	80.162
Dragash	33.997	34.308	34.410	34.364	34,241	34.041	34.237	34.316
Istog	39.289	39.727	40.150	40.126	39,963	39.604	39.917	40.380
Kaçanik	33.409	33.664	33.893	33.875	33,784	33.623	33.888	34.206
Klinë	38.496	39.047	39.467	39.555	39,527	39.208	39.616	40.122
Fushë Kosovë	34.827	35.733	36.897	37.843	37,735	37.048	37.859	38.607
Kamenicë	36.085	35.981	35.711	35.261	33,599	31.285	30.891	30.750
Mitrovicë J.	84.235	84.949	73.160	73.363	71,636	68.400	68.474	69.346
Mitrovica V.	:	:	12.303 ¹⁾	12.139	12,173	12.223	12.250	12.211
Leposaviq	13.773 ¹⁾	13.712	13.682	13.485	13,515	13.561	13.576	13.587
Lipjan	57.605	58.292	58.909	59.196	58,373	56.643	57.096	57.733
Novobërdë	6.729	6.796	6.891	6.923	6,953	6.963	7.063	7.160
Obiliq	21.549	21.769	22.011	22.105	21,056	19.165	18.994	19.144
Rahovec	56.208	56.932	57.451	57.645	58,214	58.908	59.381	59.102
Pejë	96.450	97.360	98.237	97.706	97,776	97.890	98.793	99.568
Podujevë	88.499	88.877	89.185	89.051	86,836	83.424	83.242	83.445
Prishtinë	198.897	201.804	205.133	207.477	207,062	204.721	207.708	211.755
Prizren	177.781	179.869	181.756	182.449	184,586	186.986	189.058	191.565
Skenderaj	50.858	51.255	51.491	51.361	51,553	51.746	52.053	52.343
Shtime	27.324	27.645	27.940	28.096	27,818	27.238	27.488	27.654
Shtërpçë	6.949	6.942	6.966	6.873	6,906	6.889	6.840	6.773
Suharekë	59.722	60.549	61.190	61.352	60,869	59.681	60.196	60.247
Ferizaj	108.610	109.899	111.141	111.842	107,985	101.174	101.107	103.003
Viti	46.987	47.408	47.636	47.774	47,434	46.742	47.202	47.615
Vushtrri	69.870	70.495	71.042	71.212	68,793	64.578	64.915	64.468
Zubin Potok	6.616 ¹⁾	6.599	6.592	6.508	6,537	6.554	6.584	6.616
Zveçan	7.481 ¹⁾	7.443	7.421	7.319	7,341	7.358	7.360	7.376
Malishevë	54.613	55.470	56.189	56.482	56,889	57.300	58.120	58.269
Junik	6.084	6.151	6.212	6.226	6,319	6.382	6.437	6.370
Mamushë	5.507	5.584	5.695	5.688	5,791	5.839	5.895	5.950
Hani i Elezit	9.403	9.514	9.567	9.613	9,759	9.830	9.922	9.998
Graçanicë	10.675	10.871	11.197	11.359	11,720	11.900	11.997	12.091
Ranillug	3.866	3.853	3.842	3.791	3,835	3.839	3.831	3.810
Partesh	1.787	1.784	1.766	1.731	1,738	1.724	1.716	1.730
Klllokot	2.556	2.585	2.623	2.651	2,709	2.719	2.738	2.753
Total	1.780.021	1.798.645	1.815.606	1.820.631	1.804.944	1.771.604	1.783.531	1.798.506

¹⁾ KAS estimation

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION IN KOSOVO 2011



TAB 2. 8: MUNICIPAL POPULATION BY AGE GROUP BY CENSUS 2011

Municipality	Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24
Total	1.739.825	149.735	160.916	176.926	174.932	161.467
Deçan	40.019	3.363	3.293	3.815	4.181	3.876
Gjakovë	94.556	7.133	8.293	9.874	10.453	8.946
Glllogoc	58.531	5.613	5.613	6.069	5.886	6.230
Gjilan	90.178	6.409	7.789	9.266	9.824	8.322
Dragash	33.997	2.779	2.855	3.024	3.047	2.807
Istog	39.289	3.202	3.453	4.154	4.151	3.538
Kaçanik	33.409	2.992	3.189	3.400	3.395	3.161
Klin	38.496	3.465	3.760	4.173	4.265	3.788
Fushë Kosovë	34.827	3.321	3.297	3.378	3.207	3.133
Kamenicë	36.085	2.517	2.872	3.511	3.752	3.295
Mitrovicë	71.909	6.454	6.702	7.195	6.741	6.430
Leposaviq	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lipjan	57.605	5.253	5.889	6.053	5.704	5.468
Novobërdë	6.729	537	541	565	595	593
Obiliq	21.549	2.088	2.144	2.187	1.998	1.999
Rahovec	56.208	4.597	5.162	6.322	6.253	5.380
Pejë	96.450	7.724	8.150	9.119	9.395	8.697
Podujevë	88.499	8.473	9.287	9.048	8.499	8.277
Pristina	198.897	16.754	16.781	17.868	17.427	17.708
Prizren	177.781	15.252	16.065	17.882	17.946	16.553
Skenderaj	50.858	4.503	4.947	5.581	5.243	5.088
Shtime	27.324	2.487	2.941	3.153	2.971	2.490
Shtërpçë	6.949	541	641	589	540	582
Suharekë	59.722	5.198	5.612	6.599	6.466	5.784
Ferizaj	108.610	9.531	10.599	11.436	10.985	9.850
Viti	46.987	4.097	4.773	5.298	5.130	4.124
Vushtrri	69.870	6.051	6.473	7.110	7.085	6.607
Zubin Potok	:	:	:	:	:	:
Zveqan	:	:	:	:	:	:
Malishevë	54.613	5.795	6.306	6.739	6.121	5.231
Junik	6.084	566	551	564	572	552
Mamushë	5.507	623	586	617	522	510
Hani i Elezit	9.403	955	890	933	900	831
Graçanicë	10.675	956	929	778	863	873
Ranillug	3.866	215	200	240	308	328
Partesh	1.787	99	126	115	197	172
Klllokot	2.556	192	207	271	310	244

TAB 2.8: MUNICIPAL POPULATION BY AGE GROUP BY CENSUS 2011

(Continued)

Municipality	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54
Total	141.268	130.542	124.912	108.142	94.988	80.625
Deçan	3.397	3.122	2.917	2.614	2.161	1.709
Gjakovë	7.133	6.450	6.490	5.935	5.353	4.627
Glllogoc	5.302	4.625	4.059	3.271	2.842	2.364
Gjilan	6.653	6.106	6.541	6.509	5.615	4.444
Dragash	2.514	2.401	2.544	2.303	2.128	1.796
Istog	3.051	2.872	2.798	2.361	2.100	1.831
Kaçanik	2.661	2.576	2.545	2.139	1.863	1.512
Klin	3.144	2.725	2.543	2.085	1.853	1.654
Fushë Kosovë	2.954	2.720	2.533	2.147	1.914	1.704
Kamenicë	2.779	2.618	2.664	2.420	2.224	1.835
Mitrovicë	5.894	5.558	4.978	4.169	3.806	3.535
Leposaviq	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lipjan	4.673	4.277	4.101	3.519	3.006	2.499
Novobërdë	523	460	449	428	404	353
Obiliq	1.855	1.617	1.526	1.236	1.213	992
Rahovec	4.425	4.330	4.371	3.572	2.886	2.305
Pejë	7.754	6.972	6.947	6.203	5.666	4.992
Podujevë	7.535	7.009	6.323	5.086	4.352	3.810
Pristina	17.749	16.436	14.765	12.601	11.411	10.350
Prizren	14.363	13.407	13.055	11.712	10.069	8.383
Skenderaj	4.316	3.805	3.542	2.706	2.347	2.108
Shtime	1.953	2.060	1.910	1.670	1.346	1.158
Shtërpçë	536	541	510	457	393	361
Suharekë	4.550	4.128	4.260	3.687	3.163	2.499
Ferizaj	8.656	8.155	7.923	6.827	5.995	4.827
Viti	3.500	3.323	3.491	3.018	2.479	1.860
Vushtrri	5.947	5.374	4.829	4.116	3.715	3.212
Zubin Potok	:	:	:	:	:	:
Zveqan	:	:	:	:	:	:
Malishevë	4.162	3.889	3.563	2.828	2.434	1.920
Junik	537	557	475	389	302	252
Mamushë	490	441	427	300	254	168
Hani i Elezit	754	741	663	662	550	448
Graçanicë	960	814	687	584	546	642
Ranillug	272	211	192	261	308	254
Partesh	113	88	114	140	130	114
Klllokot	163	134	177	187	160	107

TAB 2.8: MUNICIPAL POPULATION BY AGE GROUP BY CENSUS 2011

(Continued)

Municipality	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+
Total	65.539	53.048	44.056	33.807	22.144	16.778
Deçan	1.487	1.116	978	794	640	556
Gjakovë	3.799	3.011	2.537	2.007	1.410	1.105
Gllogoc	1.832	1.529	1.255	953	592	496
Gjilan	3.341	2.805	2.582	1.938	1.189	845
Dragash	1.540	1.120	1.004	938	682	515
Istog	1.520	1.282	1.039	912	585	440
Kaçanik	1.139	918	805	500	345	269
Klin	1.334	1.100	900	751	528	428
Fushë Kosovë	1.317	1.059	831	646	373	293
Kamenicë	1.458	1.223	973	881	569	494
Mitrovicë	2.986	2.387	1.989	1.548	881	656
Leposaviq	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lipjan	2.020	1.671	1.359	1.018	588	507
Novobërdë	279	270	226	241	172	93
Obiliq	791	664	521	359	208	151
Rahovec	1.783	1.470	1.203	962	661	526
Pejë	4.048	3.289	2.729	2.188	1.498	1.079
Podujevë	3.041	2.694	2.038	1.464	951	612
Pristina	8.872	7.017	5.460	3.771	2.267	1.660
Prizren	6.879	4.811	4.024	3.419	2.294	1.667
Skenderaj	1.705	1.490	1.275	1.019	663	520
Shtime	830	757	629	422	303	244
Shtërpçë	325	245	208	203	155	122
Suharekë	2.054	1.618	1.486	1.188	774	656
Ferizaj	3.981	3.288	2.802	1.768	1.115	872
Viti	1.476	1.393	1.178	812	599	436
Vushtrri	2.652	2.191	1.823	1.314	809	562
Zubin Potok	:	:	:	:	:	:
Zveqan	:	:	:	:	:	:
Malishevë	1.392	1.239	1.085	814	592	503
Junik	193	154	126	122	96	76
Mamushë	181	147	100	60	51	30
Hani i Elezit	311	241	220	135	95	74
Graçanicë	564	486	344	289	213	147
Ranillug	211	194	180	231	164	97
Partesh	94	83	73	65	40	24
Klllokot	104	86	74	75	42	23

CHAPTER 3. VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS

Data description: Data contain information concerning life events that have occurred at the national and municipal level, by their main features such as age, sex, ethnicity, education, fertility.

Definitions:

Live birth – is a complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of the pregnancy, which after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta.

Born dead or foetal death – is death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, as indicated by the fact that after such expulsion or extraction the foetus does not breathe or show any evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscle.

Gross birth rate – is the ratio of number of live births in a year in the average population for that year, expressed in per mill (‰).

Vitality coefficient – is the ratio between the live births and deaths, total expressed in per mill (‰).

Coefficient of stillbirths – Foetal deaths in 1000 births, expressed in per mill (‰).

Masculinity coefficient – is the ratio between male live births compared to female live births, expresses in percentage (%).

The age of women giving birth – is the average age of women when their children are born.

Total fertility rate – is the average number of live children that would be born per woman if all women lived to the end of their childbearing years and bore children according to a given fertility rate at each age.

Total fertility rate – Total number of live births per woman aged 15 – 59.

Geographic comparativeness: Statistics for births refer to population at national and municipal level.

Data source: Civil registration office and hospitals. Data are collected through forms for collecting birth statistics.

MARRIAGES

Data description: Data on marriages are presented by year and marital status, by year and average age of married spouses, by municipalities and by the age group of men and women. Data are processed and published on annual basis.

Definitions:

Legal marital status – Marital status is the state of being legally married.

Geographic comparativeness: Statistics on deaths refer to population at national and municipal level.

Data source: Civil Status/Registration Office. Data are collected with individual questionnaires, which are processed and then issued as final data, by place of permanent residence and time when the event occurred.

DIVORCES

Data description: Data are presented by municipality and age groups, by the age group of married men and women, marriage duration, number of years and number of children supported by divorced parents. Results of divorce statistics are processed based on the principle of the last place of common residence of spouses. Data are processed and published annually.

Definitions:

Divorce – is the final legal dissolution of marriage between a man and woman, which gives parties the right to marry again, based on legal provisions.

Geographic comparativeness – Statistics on deaths refer to population at national and municipal level.

Data source: Data are collected from courts.

DEATHS

Data description: Data are presented by months and years, sex, age groups and type of death. These data are processed based on the principle of permanent residence, which corresponds with the concept of permanent (residential) population applied in population censuses.

Definitions:

Death – is the permanent disappearance of all evidence of life at any time after live birth has taken place (post natal cessation of vital functions without capability of resuscitation). This definition does not include foetal death.

Perinatal death – is death of a live born child within the first six days after birth (168 hours).

Neonatal death – death of a live born child which occurs after the first seven days (168) but before completing 28 days of life after birth).

Post neonatal morality – is the death of a live born child that occurs after the first 27 days of life after birth (but prior to fulfilling 1 year of life after birth).

Infant mortality rate – is the number of deaths under one year of age occurring among the live births in a given year, per 1,000 live births!

Early mortality rate of the newborn – Presents number of deaths of children less than one week of age per 1,000 live births occurring in a given year.

Geographic comparativeness: Statistics on deaths refer to population at national and municipal level.

Data source: Civil Status/Registration Office.

Data are collected through the form on death statistics.

CAUSES OF DEATH

Description of data

Causes of death are processed and published in an analytical manner and with standard tabular form classified and recommended by the World Health Organization (WHO) and Eurostat.

Statistical data on causes of death are made based on the processing part called "Medical certificate of death", statistical questionnaire for deaths DEM-2.

Coding of diseases by International Classification of Diseases, third revision (ICD-10) is made by the medical staff of the National Institute of Public Health (NIPH).

Geographical comparability

The data are presented according to the classification of groups of diseases and participation of 100,000 inhabitants, gender and age groups in the country and municipality level. These data are processed under the principle of permanent residence, which corresponds to the concept of permanent population (resident) applied in censuses.

Source of data: Basic Registers of deaths based on civil status law no. 04 / L-003, and to achieve this research doctors in hospitals, clinics, etc. of the Centers of Family Medicine, and so on, diagnose description in the statistical questionnaire DEM-2 Question 23 - The cause of death from "history" of the persons treated in hospitals, while "cardboard" of persons treated in ambulances or other valid documents which obviously diagnosis of the deceased.

TAB 3. 1: LIVE BIRTHS BY YEARS 1953-2017

Year	1953	1966	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987 ¹⁾
LIVE BIRTHS							
Total	36.736	42.429	49.645	55.243	53.925	54.519	56.221
Male	19.170	22.010	26.103	29.019	27.978	28.457	29.463
Female	17.566	20.419	23.542	26.224	25.947	26.062	26.758
Place of birth							
Health institutions	4.028	9.115	28.607	34.172	34.625	36.834	38.519
Other place	32.708	33.314	21.038	21.071	19.300	17.685	17.702
Professional help							
With professional help	5.000	9.565	29.974	35.915	36.218	37.791	39.968
Without professional help	31.716	32.864	19.671	19.328	17.707	16.728	16.253
Age of mother							
Less than 15 years old	5	15	25	1	2	2	27
15 - 19	2.344	3.378	3.367	4.085	3.707	3.752	3.367
20 - 24	10.396	11.515	15.387	17.670	17.237	17.177	15.317
25 - 29	9.607	11.337	14.819	16.468	16.754	17.315	15.629
30 - 34	5.904	8.674	2.990	10.077	9.686	9.685	9.735
35 - 39	4.327	4.938	4.363	4.877	4.750	4.744	4.570
40 - 44	2.654	1.627	1.494	1.610	1.422	1.346	1.271
45 - 49	1.275	683	196	203	207	208	174
50 and over	214	222	36	38	40	54	36
Not known	10	40	969	214	120	236	95
Child birth order							
First	7.195	8.256	11.429	13.458	13.786	14.268	14.992
Second	7.074	7.197	9.755	11.312	11.694	11.577	12.320
Third	6.402	6.437	8.347	9.116	8.965	9.395	9.795
Fourth	5.172	5.308	6.211	6.645	6.495	6.388	6.723
Fifth	3.940	4.454	4.470	4.777	4.408	4.388	4.379
Sixth	2.623	3.640	3.290	3.477	3.110	3.014	2.998
Seventh	1.764	2.689	2.318	2.331	2.154	2.095	2.023
Eighth	1.149	1.945	1.365	1.409	1.321	1.319	1.283
Nine and more	1401	2.450	1.738	1.673	1.416	1.441	1.309
Not known	16	53	722	1.045	576	734	399
Born							
Within wedlock	34.337	36.359	43.150	48.867	48.003	47.546	49.033
Outside the wedlock	2.399	6.070	6.495	6.376	5.922	6.673	7.188
Btotal live births	237	248	407	335	280	232	341
Male	136	133	197	166	143	124	167
Female	101	115	210	169	137	108	174

TAB 3. 2: LIVE BIRTHS BY YEARS 1953-2017

(Continued)

Year	2011 ²⁾	2012 ²⁾	2013 ³⁾	2014 ²⁾	2015 ²⁾	2016 ²⁾	2017 ²⁾
LIVE BIRTHS							
Total	27.626	27.743	29.327	25.929	24.594	23.416	23.402
Male	14.394	14.580	15.501	13.709	12.893	12.279	12.321
Female	13.232	13.163	13.826	12.220	11.701	11.137	11.081
Place of birth							
Health institutions	27.092	27.439	29.210	25.864	24.505	23.349	23.352
Other place	534	304	117	65	89	67	50
Professional aid							
With professional aid	27.520	27.496	29.312	25.889	24.590	23.415	23.396
Without professional aid	106	247	15	40	4	1	6
Age of mother							
Less than 15 years old	1	2	1	5	1	1	1
15 - 19	831	1.096	853	921	823	702	761
20 - 24	6.599	6.958	7.103	6.044	5.767	5.213	4.834
25 - 29	9.812	9.683	10.298	9.068	8.611	8.332	8.443
30 - 34	6.678	6.492	6.998	6.262	6.029	5.859	5.993
35 - 39	3.019	2.836	3.246	2.909	2.677	2.656	2.693
40 - 44	623	544	633	612	605	595	616
45 - 49	48	56	46	66	60	53	60
50 and over	12	0	8	10	8	5	0
Not known	3	76	141	32	13	0	1
Child birth order							
First	10.939	10.947	13.399	9.772	9.183	9.034	8.843
Second	8.330	8.455	8.472	8.345	8.077	7.492	7.450
Third	5.117	5.143	4.811	4.878	4.749	4.551	4.619
Fourth	2.129	2.055	1.763	1.949	1.789	1.597	1.788
Fifth	706	741	570	648	497	492	475
Sixth	236	276	191	197	196	163	142
Seventh	89	80	69	87	63	64	51
Eighth	49	29	32	29	27	9	19
Nine and more	31	17	20	24	13	14	15
Not known	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Born							
Within wedlock	14.659	14.773	18.428	14.446	13.611	13.251	13.602
Outside the wedlock	12.967	12.970	10.899	11.241	10.983	10.165	9.800
Btotal live births	185	169	132	158	122	78	161
Male	95	91	71	81	69	41	80
Female	90	78	61	77	53	37	81

¹⁾ Preliminary data referred from the Statistical Yearbook of 1989.²⁾ Live births occurred only in Kosovo.³⁾ Live births occurred inside and outside Kosovo.

TAB 3. 3: DEAD BY THE PLACE OF DEATH AND THE CODE (WITH AND WITHOUT DIAGNOSIS) BY YEARS 1955-2017

Year	1955	1966	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Total	15.292	10.266	11.040	10.573	11.826	10.446	10.307
Place of birth							
Medical institutions	1.255	1.625	3.098	3.156	3.634	3.367	3.684
Other place	14.037	8.641	7.942	7.417	8.192	7.079	6.623
% of the dead in health institutions	8,2	15,8	28,1	29,8	30,7	32,2	35,7
The cause of death							
With diagnosis (coded / encrypted)	3712	3.461	7.577	7.662	8.391	7.678	7.638
Without diagnosis (unencrypted)	11.580	6.805	3.463	2.911	3.435	2.768	2.669
% dead for whom the cause of death has been concluded by the doctor ¹⁾	24,,3	33,7	68,3	72,5	71,0	73,5	74,1

TAB 3. 4: DEAD BY THE PLACE OF DEATH AND THE CODE (WITH AND WITHOUT DIAGNOSIS) BY YEARS 1955-2017

(Continued)

Year	2011 ²⁾	2012 ²⁾	2013 ²⁾	2014 ²⁾	2015 ²⁾	2016 ²⁾	2017 ²⁾
Total	7.111	7.317	7.135	7.634	8.202	8.495	8.721
Place of birth							
Medical institutions	3.099	2.937	3.451	4.128	3.738	3.932	3.956
Other place	4.012	4.380	3.684	3.506	4.464	4.563	4.765
% of the dead in health institutions	43,58037	40,1	48,4	54,1	45,6	46,3	45,4
The cause of death							
With diagnosis (coded / encrypted)	5.500	5.864	6.081	:	:	:	:
Without diagnosis (unencrypted)	2.056	1.994	1.626	:	:	:	:
% dead for whom the cause of death has been concluded by the doctor ¹⁾	77,34496	74,6	7,89	:	:	:	:

) Including medical examinations of the the bodies of the dead.

2) Data for 2011 - 2017 include data on deaths only inside Kosovo.

TAB 3. 5: MARRIAGES BY YEARS 1955-2016

Year	1955	1966	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987 ¹⁾
Total	6.815	8.246	12.406	12.560	12.483	11.623	13.350
Age of husband							
Younger than age 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1.167	487	447	438	422	363	433
20 - 24	2.471	2.905	4580	4.534	4.382	4.075	4.808
25 - 29	1.812	3.048	4683	4.911	4.915	4.700	5.484
30 - 34	570	1.046	1463	1.595	1.680	1.616	1.732
35 - 39	284	349	397	373	400	351	391
40 - 44	187	134	160	169	164	121	132
45 - 49	157	81	129	117	122	70	62
50 and over	166	188	450	362	352	283	288
Not known	-	8	85	53	46	44	20
Age of wife							
Younger than age 15	7	4	1	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2.984	2.744	3.243	3.164	2.984	2.787	3.242
20 - 24	2.831	3.794	6.063	6.246	6.228	5.884	6.673
25 - 29	588	1.121	1.911	2.040	2.205	2.042	2.476
30 - 34	227	304	456	457	487	413	487
35 - 39	84	120	147	177	162	141	138
40 - 44	50	67	99	96	80	53	44
45 - 49	17	31	60	64	47	43	47
50 and over	27	54	286	212	240	223	212
Not known	-	8	139	87	50	37	30

TAB 3. 6: MARRIAGES BY YEARS 1955-2016

(Continued)

Year	2011 ²⁾	2012 ²⁾	2013 ²⁾	2014 ²⁾	2015 ²⁾	2016 ²⁾
Total	16.619	17.169	14.664	16.239	16.274	16.051
Age of husband						
Younger than age 15	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 - 19	228	222	203	249	220	176
20 - 24	3.186	3.331	2.968	3.251	3.146	2.873
25 - 29	5.030	5.267	4.595	5.141	5.020	4.877
30 - 34	3.741	3.825	3.138	3.566	3.377	3.428
35 - 39	2.168	2.168	1.743	1.930	2.009	2.110
40 - 44	1.104	1.124	955	1.065	1.218	1.276
45 - 49	580	581	566	485	644	626
50 and over	582	651	496	552	640	685
Not known	0	0	0	0	0	0
Age of wife						
Younger than age 15	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 - 19	1.674	1.698	1.485	1.547	1.431	1.299
20 - 24	5.669	5.879	5.128	5.793	5.604	5.238
25 - 29	4.180	4.473	3.754	4.206	4.095	4.307
30 - 34	2.372	2.320	1.875	2.075	2.168	2.125
35 - 39	1.446	1.430	1.185	1.334	1.442	1.450
40 - 44	693	747	679	686	801	882
45 - 49	293	325	347	319	446	417
50 and over	292	297	211	279	287	333
Not known	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹⁾ Preliminary data.²⁾ Data for 2011 – 2017 include data for marriages only inside Kosovo.

TAB 3. 7: DIVORCES BY YEARS 1955-2016

Year	1955	1966	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987 ¹⁾
Total	426	514	256	237	332	364	260
BY THE DURATION OF MARRIAGE							
0 years	30	22	9	8	18	14	18
1	41	33	31	15	28	33	23
2	56	40	20	25	41	41	26
3	52	43	22	29	45	45	30
4	32	47	22	19	26	29	21
5 - 9	143	144	71	66	91	89	70
10 - 14	29	98	36	38	33	55	39
15 and more years	43	87	45	30	50	58	33
BY THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN KEPT							
No children	233	294	118	111	190	159	129
One	112	115	61	67	87	96	68
Two	55	62	42	39	24	63	36
Three and more children	26	43	35	20	31	46	27
BY THE PERSON TO WHOM THE CHILD IS GIVEN							
No children kept	:	294	118	111	190	159	130
Husband	:	120	68	71	77	124	85
Wife	:	84	64	49	61	77	46
Husband and wife	:	16	4	6	3	4	-
Other persons	:	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social organization	:	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other combinations	:	-	2	-	-	-	-

TAB 3. 8: DIVORCES BY YEARS 1955-2016

(Continued)

Year	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Total	1.469	1.328	1.040	1.243	1.268	1.110
BY THE DURATION OF MARRIAGE						
0 years	129	123	112	120	125	97
1	211	171	130	147	167	169
2	159	182	112	149	172	140
3	154	140	104	113	104	94
4	139	124	99	118	97	91
5 - 9	384	342	263	319	329	279
10 - 14	104	103	119	126	117	122
15 and more years	189	143	101	151	157	118
BY THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN KEPT						
No children	1110	929	646	814	783	730
One	231	126	117	113	148	122
Two	80	142	146	156	180	139
Three and more children	48	131	131	160	157	119
BY THE PERSON TO WHOM THE CHILD IS GIVEN						
No children kept	1055	929	671	814	783	725
Husband	163	119	124	162	147	140
Wife	229	256	212	247	304	219
Husband and wife	19	18	26	18	28	19
Other persons	-	1	2	1	4	1
Social organization	-	1	0	0	0	2
Other combinations	3	4	5	1	2	4

¹⁾ Preliminary data

TAB 3. 9: VITAL STATISTICS IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2002–2017

Year	Live births	Dead		Natural increase	Marriages	Divorces
		Total	Infants			
2002	36.136	5.654	403	30.482	18.280	:
2003	31.994	6.417	483	25.577	17.034	:
2004	35.063	6.399	415	28.664	16.989	1.293
2005	37.218	7.207	357	30.011	15.732	1.445
2006	34.187	7.479	410	26.708	15.825	1.480
2007	33.112	6.681	366	26.431	16.824	1.558
2008	34.399	6.852	335	27.547	17.950	1.026
2009	34.240	7.030	288	27.210	20.209	1.555
2010	33.751	7.234	274	26.517	18.289	1.453
2011 ¹⁾	27.626	7.111	362	20.515	16.619	1.469
2012 ¹⁾	27.743	7.317	315	20.426	17.169	1.328
2013 ²⁾	29.327	7.135	280	22.192	14.664	1.040
2014 ¹⁾	25.929	7.634	212	18.295	16.239	1.243
2015 ¹⁾	24.594	8.202	238	16.392	16.274	1.268
2016 ¹⁾	23.416	8.495	199	14.921	16.051	1.110
2017 ¹⁾	23.402	8.721	228	14.681	:	:

¹⁾ Live births occurred inside Kosovo for the years 2011 - 2017.

²⁾ Live births occurred inside and outside Kosovo in 2013.

TAB 3. 10: LIVE BIRTHS BY MATERNAL AGE BY YEARS 2002–2017

Year Mother's age group	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
14 and less	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	6
15 - 19	1.118	822	1.147	1.233	1.076	958	1.292	1.330
20 - 24	9.215	7.832	9.481	9.962	8.792	8.316	9.470	9.046
25 - 29	13.206	11.863	12.612	13.665	12.122	11.961	12.007	12.011
30 - 34	8.263	7.638	7.972	8.394	8.214	8.023	8.016	7.962
35 - 39	3.392	2.966	3.028	3.144	3.159	3.107	3.107	3.163
40 - 44	848	793	707	667	684	666	625	623
45 - 49	78	66	49	65	56	61	76	64
Over age 50	16	14	10	8	3	18	14	17
Not known	0	0	56	79	80	0	28	18
Total	36.136	31.994	35.063	37.218	34.187	33.112	34.638	34.240

TAB 3. 11: LIVE BIRTHS BY MATERNAL AGE BY YEARS 2002–2017

(Continued)

Year Mother's age group	2010	2011 ¹⁾	2012 ¹⁾	2013 ²⁾	2014 ¹⁾	2015 ¹⁾	2016 ¹⁾	2017 ¹⁾
14 and less	0	1	2	1	5	0	1	1
15 - 19	990	831	1.096	853	921	824	702	761
20 - 24	8.386	6.599	6.958	7.103	6.044	5.768	5.213	4.834
25 - 29	11.878	9.812	9.683	10.298	9.068	8.611	8.332	8.443
30 - 34	8.161	6.678	6.492	6.998	6.262	6.029	5.859	5.993
35 - 39	3.503	3.019	2.836	3.246	2.909	2.677	2.656	2.693
40 - 44	704	623	544	633	612	605	595	616
45 - 49	75	48	56	46	66	60	53	60
Over age 50	9	12	0	8	10	7	5	0
Not known	45	3	76	141	32	13	0	1
Total	33.751	27.626	27.743	29.327	25.929	24.594	23.416	23.402

¹⁾ Live births occurred inside Kosovo in 2011 - 2017.

²⁾ Live births inside and outside Kosovo in 2013.

TAB 3. 12: LIVE BIRTHS BY GENDER BY YEARS 2002-2017

Year	Total	Male	Female	Coefficient of masculinity
2002	36.136	18.752	17.384	107,9
2003	31.994	16.777	15.217	110,3
2004	35.063	18.213	16.850	108,1
2005	37.218	19.431	17.787	109,2
2006	34.187	17.827	16.360	109,0
2007	33.112	17.394	15.718	110,7
2008	34.399	17.857	16.542	107,9
2009	34.240	17.853	16.387	108,9
2010	33.751	17.805	15.946	111,7
2011 ¹⁾	27.626	14.394	13.232	108,7
2012 ¹⁾	27.743	14.580	13.163	110,7
2013 ²⁾	29.327	15.501	13.826	112,1
2014 ¹⁾	25.929	13.709	12.220	112,2
2015 ¹⁾	24.594	12.893	11.701	110,1
2016 ¹⁾	23.416	12.279	11.137	110,3
2017 ¹⁾	23.402	12.321	11.081	111,2

¹⁾ Live births occurred inside Kosovo in 2011 - 2017.

²⁾ Live births occurred inside and outside Kosovo in 2013.

TAB 3. 13: LIVE BIRTHS BY THE MONTH OF BIRTH, BY YEARS 2002-2017

Year Month	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
January	2.910	2.525	2.696	2.778	2.706	2.450	2.681	2.702
February	2.594	2.220	2.495	2.633	2.474	2.241	2.589	2.459
March	2.852	2.651	2.876	2.904	2.650	2.541	2.593	2.703
April	2.897	2.451	2.952	3.042	2.816	2.686	2.869	2.733
May	2.949	2.974	3.438	3.604	3.251	3.243	3.360	3.290
June	2.782	2.944	3.127	3.552	3.201	3.197	3.224	3.079
July	3.652	3.043	3.402	3.465	3.214	3.169	3.245	3.261
August	3.330	3.029	3.247	3.487	3.021	3.001	3.143	2.968
September	3.377	3.005	3.225	3.459	3.068	3.134	3.236	3.172
October	3.292	2.638	2.972	3.143	2.855	2.766	2.734	2.925
November	2.709	2.204	2.424	2.584	2.559	2.275	2.313	2.444
December	2.792	2.309	2.209	2.567	2.372	2.409	2.412	2.504
Total	36.136	31.993	35.063	37.218	34.187	33.112	34.399	34.240

TAB 3. 14: LIVE BIRTHS BY THE MONTH OF BIRTH, BY YEARS 2002-2017

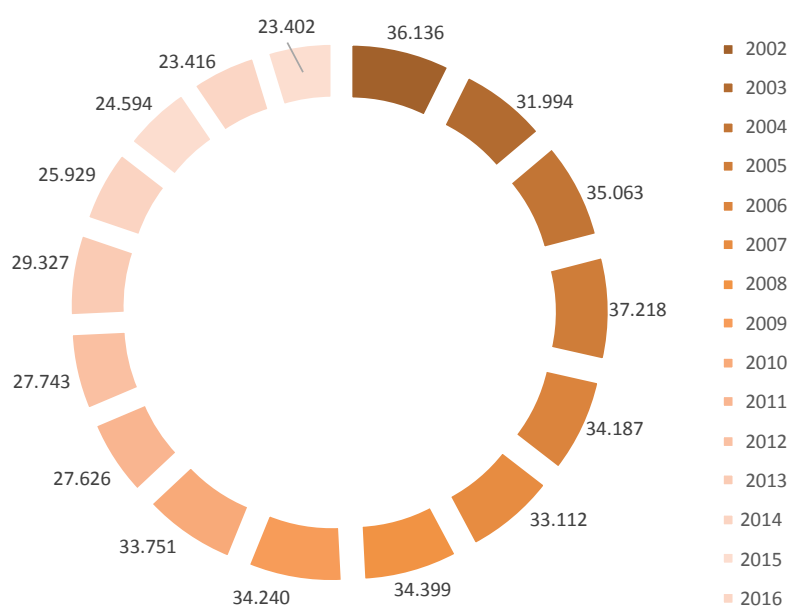
(Continued)

Year Month	2010	2011 ¹⁾	2012 ¹⁾	2013 ²⁾	2014 ¹⁾	2015 ¹⁾	2016 ¹⁾	2017 ¹⁾
January	2.589	2.220	2.304	2.358	1.948	1.955	1.778	1.800
February	2.415	2.012	2.078	1.840	1.821	1.767	1.725	1.652
March	2.712	2.044	2.128	1.869	2.062	1.902	1.903	1.952
April	2.769	2.232	2.292	2.127	2.084	2.004	1.903	1.768
May	3.266	2.632	2.672	2.384	2.320	2.211	2.162	2.247
June	3.118	2.561	2.487	2.312	2.435	2.206	2.231	2.100
July	3.106	2.712	2.710	3.626	2.484	2.365	2.177	2.228
August	2.883	2.440	2.538	3.202	2.423	2.067	2.140	2.013
September	2.888	2.487	2.377	2.606	2.505	2.105	2.064	1.910
October	2.878	2.220	2.204	2.715	2.048	2.185	2.047	2.006
November	2.495	2.045	2.013	1.978	1.890	1.816	1.689	1.955
December	2.632	2.021	1.940	2.310	1.909	2.011	1.597	1.771
Total	33.751	27.626	27.743	29.327	25.929	24.594	23.416	23.402

¹⁾ Live births occurred inside Kosovo in 2011 - 2017.

²⁾ Live births occurred inside and outside Kosovo in 2013.

FIG 3. 1: BIRTHS IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2002-2017



TAB 3. 15: LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER OF THE CHILD BY YEARS 2002-2017

(%)								
Year	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
First	38,2	37,4	38,4	38,6	37,9	38,8	42,1	42,4
Second	26,2	28,3	28,9	29,8	29,7	29,7	27,8	28,2
Three and more	35,5	34,3	32,8	31,5	32,4	31,4	30,1	29,4

TAB 3.9: LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER OF THE CHILD BY YEARS 2002-2017

(Continued)

(%)								
Year	2010	2011 ¹⁾	2012 ¹⁾	2013 ²⁾	2014 ¹⁾	2015 ¹⁾	2016 ¹⁾	2017 ¹⁾
First	43,2	39,6	39,5	45,7	37,7	37,3	38,6	37,8
Second	28,1	30,1	30,5	28,9	32,2	32,8	32,0	31,8
Three and more	28,7	30,2	30,0	25,4	30,1	29,9	29,9	30,4

¹⁾ Live births occurred inside Kosovo for the years 2011 - 2017.

²⁾ Live births occurred inside and outside Kosovo in 2013.

TAB 3.10: LIVE BIRTHS BY THE PLACE OF CHILDREN BORN BY YEARS 2002-2017

(%)								
Year	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Medical institution	85,5	85,4	88,5	90,5	92,2	93,8	95,3	96,9
Home	13,0	13,6	11,1	3,1	7,3	5,9	4,5	2,9
Other place	1,2	1	0,4	6,5	0,6	0,3	0,2	0,1

TAB 3.10: LIVE BIRTHS BY THE PLACE OF CHILDREN BORN BY YEARS 2002-2017

(Continued)

(%)								
Year	2010	2011 ¹⁾	2012 ¹⁾	2013 ²⁾	2014 ¹⁾	2015 ¹⁾	2016 ¹⁾	2017 ¹⁾
Medical institution	98,3	98	98,9	99,6	99,8	99,6	99,7	99,8
Home	1,6	1,8	1,1	0,4	0,2	0,4	0,3	0,2
Other place	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0

¹⁾ Live births occurred inside Kosovo for the years 2011 - 2017

TAB 3. 16: MARRIAGES BY MARITAL STATUS BY YEARS 2002-2016

Year	Total	Marital status					
		Husband			Wife		
		Not married	Widow	Divorced	Not married	Widow	Divorced
2002	18.280	17.220	200	860	17.660	90	530
2003	17.034	15.442	181	1.411	16.213	71	750
2004	16.917	15.028	164	1.725	16.178	52	759
2005	15.732	13.624	156	1.952	15.003	52	677
2006	15.825	13.522	146	2.157	14.952	68	805
2007	16.824	15.528	129	1.167	15.913	46	865
2008	17.950	15.773	154	2.023	17.140	36	774
2009	20.209	18.175	212	1.822	19.387	58	764
2010	18.289	16.653	187	1.449	17.569	55	665
2011	16.619	14.917	196	1.506	15.913	42	664
2012	17.169	15.400	194	1.575	16.449	56	664
2013	14.664	13.293	155	1.216	14.039	41	584
2014	16.239	14.730	178	1.331	15.560	36	643
2015	16.274	14.832	147	1.295	15.592	30	652
2016	16.051	14.575	110	1.366	15.236	28	787

TAB 3.17: MARRIAGES BY AVERAGE AGE OF THE MARRIED COUPLE BY YEARS 2002-2016

Year	Total	Average age of woman	Average age of man	Average age of marriages
2002	18.280	25,8	29,4	27,3
2003	17.034	28,2	29,7	27,7
2004	16.917	27,0	30,3	28,7
2005	15.732	27,0	30,3	29,0
2006	15.825	27,0	30,3	29,0
2007	16.824	27,0	31,0	29,0
2008	17.950	28,0	30,0	26,0
2009	20.209	28,0	31,0	29,5
2010	18.289	28,0	30,0	28,0
2011	16.619	31,1	27,4	28,1
2012	17.169	27,4	31,1	29,2
2013	14.664	27,3	30,8	29,1
2014	16,239	27,2	30,7	29,0
2015	16.274	27,7	31,2	29,5
2016	16.051	28,1	31,6	29,8

TAB 3.13: MARRIAGES IN MUNICIPALITY BY PERMANENT RESIDENCE OF SPOUSES BY YEARS 2005-2016

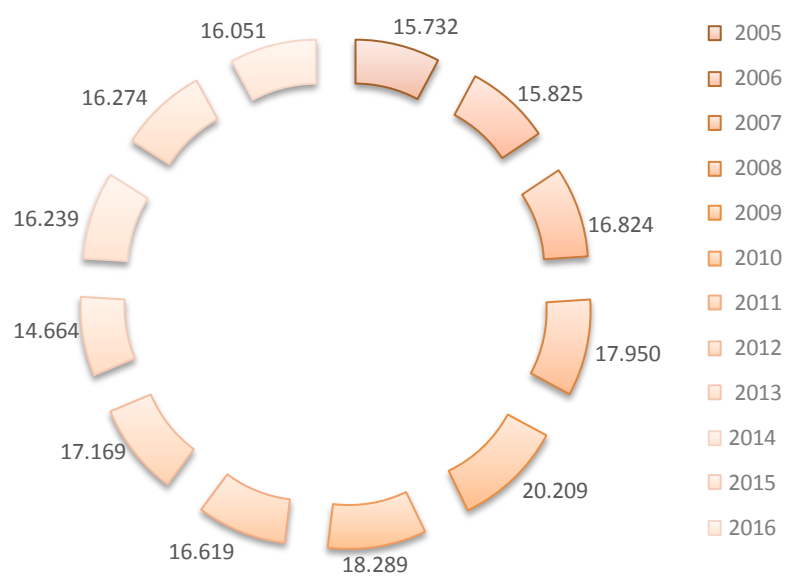
Municipality	2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010	
	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%
Deçan	512	3,3	465	2,9	506	3,0	509	2,8	538	2,7	427	2,6
Gjakovë	811	5,2	755	4,8	954	5,7	949	5,3	1.068	5,3	1.042	5,7
Glogovc	580	3,7	581	3,7	546	3,2	629	3,5	651	3,2	623	3,4
Gjilan	765	4,9	703	4,4	842	5,0	746	4,2	977	4,8	809	4,4
Dragash	273	1,7	282	1,8	296	1,8	319	1,8	335	1,7	307	1,7
Istog	345	2,2	295	1,9	388	2,3	367	2,0	456	2,3	433	2,4
Kaçanik	456	2,9	371	2,3	423	2,5	488	2,7	583	2,9	425	2,3
Klinë	365	2,3	314	2,0	442	2,6	502	2,8	509	2,5	476	2,6
Fushë Kosovë	229	1,5	220	1,4	319	1,9	293	1,6	412	2,0	351	1,9
Kamenicë	182	1,2	157	1,0	256	1,5	269	1,5	375	1,9	292	1,6
Mitrovicë	383	2,4	362	2,3	948	5,6	986	5,5	1.013	5,0	951	5,2
Leposaviq	:	:	:	:	1	0,0	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lipjan	531	3,4	545	3,4	612	3,6	646	3,6	687	3,4	648	3,5
Novobërdë	27	0,2	18	0,1	17	0,1	25	0,1	46	0,2	23	0,1
Obiliq	239	1,5	230	1,5	275	1,6	278	1,5	276	1,4	267	1,5
Rahovec	379	2,4	453	2,9	438	2,6	527	2,9	544	2,7	502	2,7
Pejë	696	4,4	582	3,7	768	4,6	812	4,5	995	4,9	1.033	5,6
Podujevë	901	5,7	858	5,4	1.021	6,1	1.188	6,6	1.302	6,4	1.228	6,7
Prishtinë	1.406	8,9	1.243	7,9	1.302	7,7	1.486	8,3	1.643	8,1	1.486	8,1
Prizren	1.175	7,5	1.171	7,4	1.432	8,5	1.662	9,3	1.720	8,5	1.703	9,3
Skenderaj	549	3,5	596	3,8	588	3,5	675	3,8	740	3,7	687	3,8
Shtime	228	1,4	212	1,3	282	1,7	260	1,4	323	1,6	267	1,5
Shtërpcë	41	0,3	51	0,3	54	0,3	56	0,3	68	0,3	61	0,3
Suharekë	573	3,6	576	3,6	701	4,2	746	4,2	830	4,1	733	4,0
Ferizaj	843	5,4	811	5,1	1.036	6,2	1.037	5,8	1.210	6,0	951	5,6
Viti	402	2,6	388	2,5	392	2,3	486	2,7	549	2,7	457	2,5
Vushtrri	732	4,7	692	4,4	788	4,7	781	4,4	852	4,2	765	4,2
Zubin Potok	2	0,0	1	0,0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Zveçan	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Malishevë	494	3,1	492	3,1	878	5,2	758	4,2	740	3,7	586	3,2
Juniku	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	49	0,4
Mamusha	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0,0
Hani i Elezit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	82	4,0
Graçanicë	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Ranillug	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partesh	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Kllokot	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Jashtë Kosovës	1613	10,3	2.401	15,2	319	1,9	470	2,6	769	3,8	625	3,4
Gjithsej	15.732	100,0	15.825	100,0	16.824	100,0	17.950	100,0	20.209	100,0	18.289	100,0

TAB 3.13: MARRIAGES IN MUNICIPALITY BY PERMANENT RESIDENCE OF SPOUSES BY YEARS 2005-2016

(Continued)

Municipality	2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016	
	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%
Deçan	395	2,4	438	2,6	399	2,7	348	2,1	394	2,4	403	2,5
Gjakovë	826	5,0	837	4,9	729	5,0	876	5,4	828	5,1	858	5,3
Gllgovc	555	3,3	563	3,3	468	3,2	528	3,3	589	3,6	527	3,3
Gjilan	517	3,1	738	4,3	690	4,7	805	5,0	755	4,6	741	4,6
Dragash	301	1,8	276	1,6	240	1,6	251	1,5	239	1,5	210	1,3
Istog	408	2,5	376	2,2	371	2,5	413	2,5	383	2,4	411	2,6
Kaçanik	347	2,1	338	2	285	1,9	310	1,9	279	1,7	271	1,7
Klinë	452	2,7	520	3,0	402	2,7	475	2,9	457	2,8	422	2,6
Fushë Kosovë	292	1,8	303	1,8	222	1,5	304	1,9	257	1,6	244	1,5
Kamenicë	146	0,9	255	1,5	197	1,3	238	1,5	201	1,2	211	1,3
Mitrovicë	828	5,0	827	4,8	697	4,8	718	4,4	711	4,4	635	4,0
Leposaviq	4	0,0	4	0,0	5	0,0	18	0,1	20	0,1	16	0,1
Lipjan	593	3,6	595	3,5	521	3,6	621	3,8	515	3,2	531	3,3
Novobërdë	22	0,1	25	0,1	35	0,2	47	0,3	40	0,2	29	0,2
Obiliq	184	1,1	235	1,4	185	1,3	206	1,3	203	1,2	205	1,3
Rahovec	500	3,0	515	3,0	457	3,1	434	2,7	494	3,0	575	3,6
Pejë	662	4,0	648	3,8	662	4,5	729	4,5	785	4,8	806	5,0
Podujevë	1.121	6,7	1.001	5,8	818	5,6	880	5,4	1206	7,4	848	5,3
Prishtinë	1.356	8,2	1.473	8,6	1.092	7,4	1.372	8,4	1357	8,3	1327	8,3
Prizren	1.435	8,6	1.428	8,3	1.260	8,6	1.397	8,6	1259	7,7	1392	8,7
Skenderaj	540	3,2	511	3	411	2,8	374	2,3	507	3,1	506	3,2
Shtime	247	1,5	232	1,4	208	1,4	262	1,6	252	1,5	248	1,5
Shtërpcë	50	0,3	41	0,2	72	0,5	54	0,3	50	0,3	56	0,3
Suharekë	670	4,0	636	3,7	510	3,5	504	3,1	511	3,1	708	4,4
Ferizaj	881	5,3	948	5,5	877	6,0	1019	6,3	892	5,5	896	5,6
Viti	333	2	407	2,4	350	2,4	438	2,7	395	2,4	366	2,3
Vushtrri	756	4,6	821	4,8	702	4,8	610	3,8	767	4,7	692	4,3
Zubin Potok	3	0,0	2	0,0	5	0,0	3	0,0	12	0,1	5	0,0
Zveçan	2	0,0	3	0,0	2	0,0	2	0,0	8	0,0	5	0,0
Malishevë	560	3,4	601	3,5	482	3,3	503	3,1	574	3,5	668	4,2
Juniku	51	0,3	66	0,4	46	0,3	45	0,3	40	0,2	57	0,4
Mamusha	26	0,2	28	0,2	15	0,1	29	0,2	24	0,1	26	0,2
Hani i Elezit	71	0,4	82	0,5	54	0,4	70	0,4	69	0,4	64	0,4
Graçanicë	1	0,0	0	0,0	6	0,0	0	0,0	2	0,0	2	0,0
Ranillug	0	0,0	1	0,0	1	0,0	0	0,0	0	0,0	0	0,0
Partesh	4	0,0	7	0,0	4	0,0	0	0,0	1	0,0	1	0,0
Klllokot	15	0,1	16	0,1	10	0,1	19	0,1	18	0,1	7	0,0
Mitrovica e Veriut	:	:	:	:	:	:	36	0,2	13	0,1	9	0,1
Jashtë Kosovës	1.465	8,8	1.372	8,0	1.174	8,0	1.301	8,0	1.167	7,2	1.073	6,7
Gjithsej	16.619	100,0	17.169	100,0	14.664	100,0	16.239	100,0	16.274	100,0	16.051	100,0

FIG 3. 2: MARRIAGES IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2005-2016



TAB 3. 18: MARRIAGES BY AGE GROUP OF MEN AND WOMEN AND BY YEARS 2008-2016

Age	2008		2009		2010		2011 ¹⁾	
	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife
15	:	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	1	60	1	18	0	17	0	29
17	4	180	3	94	0	91	7	93
18	82	961	51	644	43	482	54	675
19	213	1082	157	997	114	844	167	877
20	414	1.254	335	1.200	303	1.103	317	1.066
21	632	1.287	510	1.328	441	1.186	488	1.167
22	775	1.336	713	1.345	686	1.227	636	1.182
23	868	1.203	797	1.393	753	1.233	793	1.165
24	1.017	1.235	1.087	1.339	974	1.240	952	1.089
25	1.133	1.082	1.112	1.271	1.034	1.203	1.011	1.056
26	1.115	1.022	1.230	1.136	1.028	1.043	1.001	925
27	1.139	900	1.257	1.119	1.144	1.004	1.027	795
28	1.074	794	1.201	941	1.147	831	1.007	756
29	1.111	684	1.293	876	1.111	733	984	648
30	1.083	632	1.156	780	983	728	889	547
31	924	597	1.083	691	943	573	854	561
32	850	503	934	650	878	548	723	445
33	740	443	931	620	766	491	674	429
34	677	394	877	507	740	433	601	390
35	590	338	682	444	670	421	566	360
36	516	292	622	391	561	375	479	320
37	422	259	558	352	485	334	416	286
38	357	243	474	318	452	306	349	264
39	350	198	453	229	373	283	358	216
40	268	143	380	229	352	227	284	184
41	213	121	348	212	308	218	273	174
42	202	112	254	166	246	168	213	123
43	180	92	236	146	218	136	185	116
44	133	64	202	127	187	115	149	96
45	116	64	166	96	200	99	133	78
46	102	55	162	98	167	92	150	69
47	92	47	121	66	141	80	120	48
48	82	39	113	48	117	59	92	56
49	55	39	92	50	92	60	85	42
50	57	27	71	45	88	52	76	30
51	41	22	74	33	50	41	56	33
52	38	29	59	25	65	32	51	40
53	39	21	43	23	46	20	49	26
54	37	20	44	20	45	15	42	18
55	25	11	32	15	28	24	19	16
56	18	10	30	8	45	17	29	13
57	17	12	21	12	36	14	32	18
58	17	8	22	15	27	10	24	11
59	20	4	30	7	22	5	20	8
60	17	5	27	11	17	8	28	7
61	8	7	19	12	16	6	19	15
62	18	3	15	9	25	7	19	6
63	8	2	16	7	23	5	17	6
64	8	4	12	5	7	11	14	10
65	8	2	21	9	22	21	13	11
66	3	1	9	8	6	1	5	3
67	9	0	7	2	8	0	8	1
68	3	1	8	6	6	3	7	2
69	4	1	6	2	6	3	6	3
70	3	1	6	3	7	0	6	2
71	3	0	7	3	5	2	4	2
72	3	0	4	1	5	1	7	0
73	3	0	5	1	2	4	3	1
74	0	0	8	1	5	3	3	1
75 +	13	3	22	5	20	1	25	9
Gjithsej	17.950	17.950	20.209	20.209	18.289	18.289	16.619	16.619

TAB 3. 19: MARRIAGES BY AGE GROUP OF MEN AND WOMEN AND BY YEARS 2008-2016

(Continued)

Age	2012 ¹⁾		2013 ¹⁾		2014 ¹⁾		2015 ¹⁾		2016 ¹⁾	
	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife
15	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0
16	0	33	1	28	0	27	0	23	0	16
17	3	90	1	84	0	68	0	86	0	47
18	71	744	49	591	71	657	67	580	51	526
19	148	831	152	782	178	795	153	742	125	710
20	326	1.135	268	951	367	1.077	338	982	248	965
21	506	1.184	500	1.096	483	1.190	492	1.121	430	957
22	697	1.181	615	1.087	683	1.181	616	1.153	596	1.065
23	817	1.230	731	1.008	793	1.205	783	1.135	709	1.111
24	985	1.149	854	986	925	1.140	917	1.213	890	1.140
25	1.095	1.112	955	982	1.009	1.064	1023	1.064	933	1.044
26	1.037	1.041	986	881	1.063	966	1020	968	1043	984
27	1.066	877	929	741	1.132	870	1061	783	1014	902
28	1.045	792	946	617	947	683	1042	682	979	767
29	1.024	651	779	533	990	623	874	598	908	610
30	993	582	776	478	905	511	808	548	834	505
31	820	486	696	395	789	476	716	482	753	433
32	802	467	633	394	692	404	661	447	702	403
33	640	392	546	307	630	349	647	384	591	406
34	570	393	487	301	550	335	545	307	548	378
35	517	327	433	288	454	317	470	326	512	345
36	472	329	407	256	398	291	441	326	478	305
37	423	292	345	230	410	267	419	270	398	287
38	416	234	309	209	357	244	353	273	377	254
39	340	248	249	202	311	215	326	247	345	259
40	291	189	239	174	276	188	314	224	347	244
41	256	158	211	160	255	162	305	166	280	207
42	208	145	184	118	225	123	244	156	236	159
43	203	136	178	116	159	115	189	132	217	147
44	166	119	143	111	150	98	166	123	196	125
45	144	88	147	93	138	76	167	116	149	105
46	127	75	118	87	106	83	142	103	151	97
47	117	47	118	62	88	64	141	90	111	69
48	113	57	93	50	93	48	100	69	128	87
49	80	58	90	55	60	48	94	68	87	59
50	63	47	60	37	68	44	78	48	86	49
51	72	32	45	27	62	34	78	39	72	50
52	63	23	43	20	48	30	68	36	86	42
53	65	30	51	22	43	26	68	35	69	27
54	23	23	38	13	36	26	55	17	50	34
55	29	12	34	12	28	14	38	25	40	24
56	45	18	26	9	36	15	27	16	42	20
57	41	12	16	14	24	14	32	16	26	19
58	36	11	21	7	21	8	29	13	26	14
59	22	13	29	6	28	10	25	9	28	7
60	26	5	16	7	24	10	20	9	20	9
61	28	13	16	9	16	8	19	6	24	6
62	24	6	15	8	15	3	18	4	15	3
63	16	7	17	6	24	8	13	4	12	12
64	12	9	21	3	28	17	18	5	15	2
65	16	5	15	5	21	4	19	1	20	7
66	8	1	5	1	3	0	5	2	11	1
67	5	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	4	0
68	5	4	2	0	2	1	9	0	6	2
69	5	2	8	0	1	0	2	0	2	2
70	9	6	2	0	8	0	1	0	8	0
71	2	1	3	3	1	1	0	0	3	1
72	5	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	0
73	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
74	3	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	2	0
75 +	25	12	10	1	12	3	6	1	12	2
Gjithsej	17.169	17.169	14.664	14.664	16.239	16.239	16.274	16.274	16.051	16.051

¹⁾ Marriages occurred inside Kosovo for the years 2011-2016.

TAB 3. 20: DIVORCES BY THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN HELD OF DIVORCED PARENTS BY YEARS 2004-2016

Year	Total	Number of children					
		No children	One child	Two children	Three children	Four children	Five or more children
2004	1.293	633	140	190	173	103	54
2005	1.445	715	145	239	194	107	45
2006	1.480	864	125	188	167	95	41
2007	1.558	1.033	124	158	136	71	36
2008	1.026	708	80	105	88	28	17
2009	1.555	1.135	97	136	115	47	25
2010	1.453	1.066	119	117	93	40	18
2011	1.469	1.110	231	80	41	5	2
2012	1.328	929	126	142	88	31	12
2013	1.040	646	117	146	82	33	16
2014	1.243	814	113	156	102	46	12
2015	1.268	783	148	180	119	24	14
2016	1.110	730	122	139	78	30	11

TAB 3. 21: DIVORCES BY THE DURATION OF MARRIAGE BY YEARS 2004-2016

Year	Total	Less than a year	One year	Two years	Three years	Four years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25 and over	Not known
2004	1.293	54	149	181	129	97	249	221	118	48	45	2
2005	1.445	67	143	186	172	148	272	228	137	52	40	0
2006	1.480	74	152	191	172	177	351	147	128	46	41	1
2007	1.558	149	208	162	177	206	334	128	106	50	38	0
2008	1.026	73	141	121	103	146	258	72	62	24	26	0
2009	1.555	122	213	190	170	170	419	109	67	55	40	0
2010	1.453	124	215	202	170	129	377	86	68	37	45	0
2011	1.469	129	211	159	154	139	384	104	77	49	63	0
2012	1.328	123	171	182	140	124	342	103	60	46	37	0
2013	1.040	112	130	112	104	99	263	119	42	29	30	0
2014	1.243	120	147	149	113	118	319	126	62	42	47	0
2015	1.268	125	167	172	104	97	329	117	53	51	53	0
2016	1.110	97	169	140	94	91	279	122	50	26	42	0

FIG 3.3: DIVORCES IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2004-2016

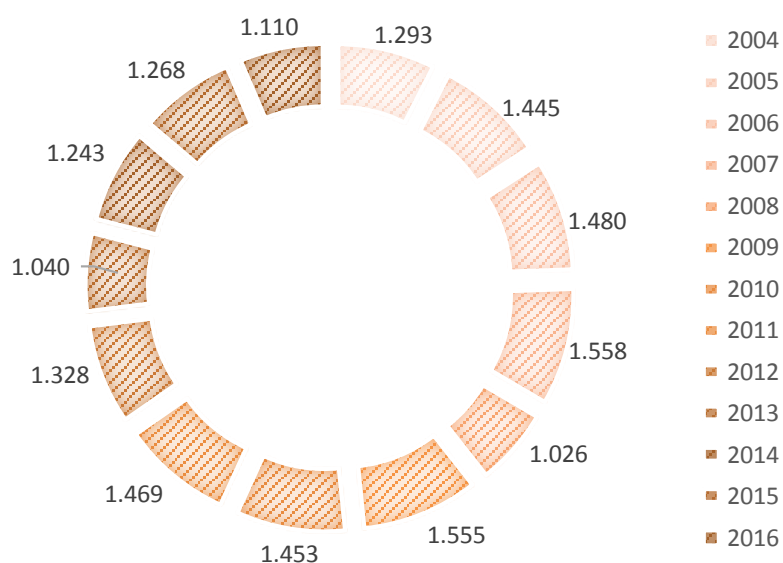
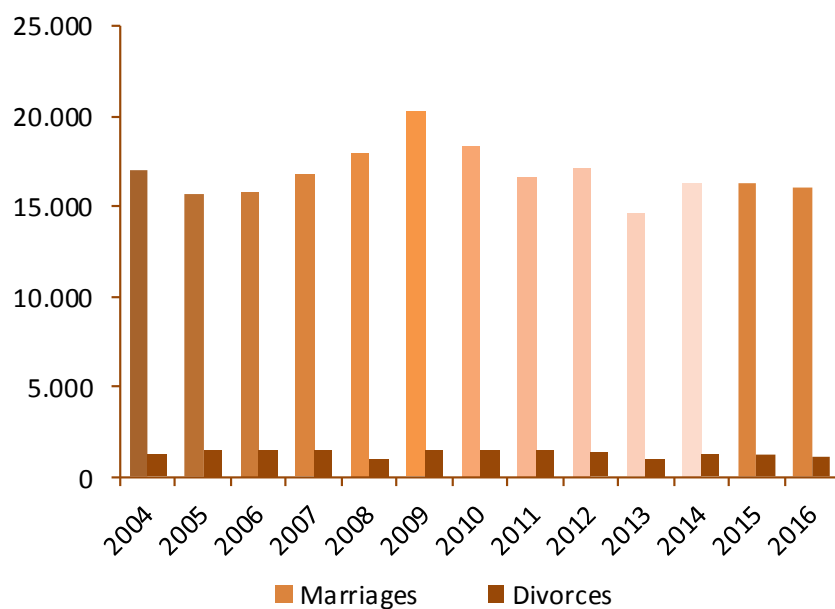


FIG 3.4: MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES BY YEARS 2004-2016



TAB 3. 22: DEATHS BY MONTH AND YEAR 2002-2016

Year Month	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
January	516	568	620	591	717	636	622	671
February	466	561	548	583	618	663	583	594
March	529	723	583	583	710	617	685	642
April	474	569	554	618	634	544	541	546
May	514	540	568	642	697	532	592	549
June	343	519	491	549	631	559	524	500
July	415	489	483	537	583	547	536	557
August	441	489	473	536	567	533	533	609
September	444	475	454	529	539	505	522	553
October	493	483	512	649	572	534	553	584
November	459	462	559	721	604	537	564	638
December	560	539	554	669	607	474	597	587
Total	5.654	6.417	6.399	7.207	7.479	6.681	6.852	7.030

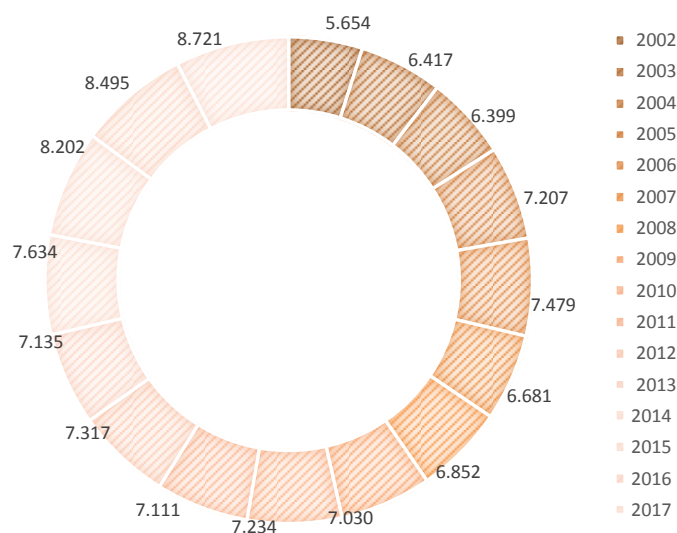
TAB 3. 23: DEATHS BY MONTH AND YEAR 2002-2017

(Continued)

Year Month	2010	2011 ¹⁾	2012 ¹⁾	2013 ¹⁾	2014 ¹⁾	2015 ¹⁾	2016 ¹⁾	2017 ¹⁾
January	682	611	693	662	643	762	744	826
February	587	636	701	490	664	704	667	750
March	630	657	657	633	707	729	729	707
April	601	587	585	607	611	711	718	690
May	611	512	574	597	607	723	708	701
June	572	573	585	578	584	573	653	680
July	638	530	594	519	613	632	632	652
August	558	604	545	559	661	621	705	692
September	594	559	543	553	579	654	650	691
October	591	623	592	646	669	690	704	751
November	529	644	590	585	635	664	718	744
December	641	575	658	706	661	739	867	837
Total	7.234	7.111	7.317	7.135	7.634	8.202	8.495	8.721

¹⁾ Deaths occurred only inside Kosovo

FIG 3. 5: DEATHS IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2004-2017



TAB 3. 24: DEATHS BY GENDER BY YEARS 2002-2017

Year	Total	Males	Female	Males %	Females %
2002	5.654	3.348	2.306	59,2	40,8
2003	6.417	3.741	2.676	58,3	41,7
2004	6.399	3.654	2.745	57,1	42,9
2005	7.207	4.058	3.149	56,3	43,7
2006	7.479	4.313	3.166	57,7	42,3
2007	6.681	3.867	2.814	57,9	42,1
2008	6.852	3.963	2.889	57,8	42,2
2009	7.030	4.079	2.951	58,0	42,0
2010	7.234	4.263	2.971	58,9	41,1
2011 ¹⁾	7.111	4.149	2.962	58,3	41,7
2012 ¹⁾	7.317	4.291	3.026	58,6	41,4
2013 ¹⁾	7.135	4.188	2.947	58,7	41,3
2014 ¹⁾	7.634	4.439	3.195	58,1	41,9
2015 ¹⁾	8.202	4.638	3.564	56,5	43,5
2016 ¹⁾	8.495	4.796	3.699	56,5	43,5
2017 ¹⁾	8.721	4.816	3.905	55,2	44,8

¹⁾ Deaths occurred only inside Kosovo

TAB 3. 25: DEATHS BY AGE GROUP BY YEARS 2002-2017

Age groups of the dead	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Less than 1 year	403	483	415	357	410	366	335	288
1 - 4	110	112	98	87	78	42	44	52
5 - 9	34	41	28	49	39	29	35	26
10 - 14	28	34	35	30	21	22	22	23
15 - 19	42	46	55	53	43	38	44	49
20 - 24	64	64	55	75	61	57	52	58
25 - 29	64	61	58	72	89	52	62	80
30 - 34	68	82	103	85	83	88	82	92
35 - 39	120	90	109	114	104	105	114	117
40 - 44	164	174	166	159	170	146	188	142
45 - 49	229	210	239	235	259	205	257	232
50 - 54	275	279	304	308	353	329	366	334
55 - 59	424	417	415	471	497	444	426	490
60 - 64	597	552	574	727	660	666	592	619
65 - 69	757	845	800	924	878	826	868	853
70 - 74	840	934	932	1.034	1.097	1.056	1.048	1.018
75 - 79	578	781	833	1.050	1.136	964	1.069	1.113
80 - 84	430	631	596	654	699	577	680	778
85 and over	427	581	573	713	802	669	568	666
Not known	0	0	11	10	0	0	0	0
Total	5.654	6.417	6.399	7.207	7.479	6.681	6.852	7.030

TAB 3. 20: DEATHS BY AGE GROUP BY YEARS 2002-2017

Age groups of the dead	2010	2011 ¹⁾	2012 ¹⁾	2013 ¹⁾	2014 ¹⁾	2015 ¹⁾	2016 ¹⁾	2017 ¹⁾
Less than 1 year	274	362	315	280	212	238	199	228
1 - 4	71	39	25	41	24	23	22	27
5 - 9	12	31	20	19	17	9	16	23
10 - 14	32	28	25	20	24	25	16	12
15 - 19	38	50	44	42	51	31	23	29
20 - 24	65	43	37	39	50	46	57	42
25 - 29	64	61	47	58	54	46	52	54
30 - 34	76	75	63	86	83	66	72	71
35 - 39	110	107	99	98	97	76	75	75
40 - 44	167	144	152	153	137	149	119	126
45 - 49	242	225	219	211	203	204	213	223
50 - 54	320	339	340	315	319	363	322	333
55 - 59	455	527	509	438	522	534	533	470
60 - 64	654	590	624	586	659	688	642	729
65 - 69	877	847	800	819	830	848	875	915
70 - 74	1.051	1.023	1.036	1.014	1.067	1.232	1.256	1.230
75 - 79	1.113	1.151	1.207	1.153	1.265	1.279	1.444	1.441
80 - 84	925	844	1.008	1.044	1.140	1.242	1.369	1.374
85 and over	688	625	747	719	880	1.103	1.190	1.319
Not known	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	7.234	7.111	7.317	7.135	7.634	8.202	8.495	8.721

¹⁾ Deaths occurred only inside Kosovo

TAB 3. 21: INFANT MORTALITY BY TYPE OF DEATH BY YEARS 2002-2017

Year	Total	Perinatal	Neonatal	Postneonatal
2002	403	242	50	111
2003	483	293	56	134
2004	415	270	48	97
2005	357	228	24	105
2006	410	257	45	108
2007	366	254	54	58
2008	335	187	53	95
2009	288	179	38	71
2010	274	170	49	55
2011 ¹⁾	362	227	79	56
2012 ¹⁾	315	197	60	58
2013 ¹⁾	280	159	52	69
2014 ¹⁾	212	106	47	59
2015 ¹⁾	238	126	55	57
2016 ¹⁾	199	121	29	49
2017 ¹⁾	228	132	46	50

¹⁾ Deaths occurred only inside Kosovo

TAB 3. 22: VIOLENT DEATHS BY YEARS, FATALITIES, HOMICIDES, AND SUICIDES, 2002-2017

Year	Total	Fatalities	Suicides	Homicides
2002	174	104	14	56
2003	184	129	19	36
2004	233	172	18	43
2005	225	167	28	30
2006	248	184	27	37
2007	214	142	33	39
2008	201	157	23	21
2009	203	159	25	19
2010	278	195	48	35
2011 ¹⁾	249	187	29	33
2012 ¹⁾	208	142	34	32
2013 ¹⁾	225	155	40	30
2014 ¹⁾	203	142	44	17
2015 ¹⁾²⁾	199	142	36	17
2016 ¹⁾³⁾	188	128	41	19
2017 ¹⁾⁴⁾	175	131	32	12
Total violent deaths	3.040	2.436	491	476

¹⁾ Deaths occurred only inside Kosovo²⁾ From a total of 199 violent deaths reported in 2015, 4 reported cases are not confirmed by the type of violent death³⁾ Of the total 8 495 deaths reported in 2016 in Kosovo, for 3 cases the type of death (natural or violent) has not been confirmed (natural or violent)⁴⁾ Of the total 8 721 deaths reported in 2017 in Kosovo, for 1 case the type of death (natural or violent) has not been confirmed (natural or violent)

TAB 3.23: THE DEAD IN KOSOVO BY GROUP CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, 2006-2013

Order No.	Groups of diseases SNC - 10	Number of cases 2006		Number of cases 2007		Number of cases 2008		Number of cases 2009	
		Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
1	Infectious and parasitic diseases A00-B99	9	19	10	24	7	22	9	16
2	Tumors C00-D48	213	333	203	370	218	379	180	395
3	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs, and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism D50-D89	4	2	1	1	0	3	0	3
4	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases E00-E90	35	31	37	23	53	37	33	39
5	Mental and behavioural disorders F00-F99	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0
6	Diseases of the nervous system G00-G99	16	13	12	13	8	10	12	15
7	Diseases of the circulatory system I00-I99	1.241	1.525	1.171	1.390	1.269	1.525	1.236	1.560
8	Diseases of the respiratory system J00-J99	82	121	61	84	66	86	95	141
9	Diseases of the digestive system K00-K93	20	30	27	39	28	61	23	53
10	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue L00-L99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue M00-M99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Diseases of the genitourinary system N00-N99	42	72	59	74	46	54	46	56
13	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium O00-O99	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
14	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period P00-P96	95	126	116	141	71	111	91	99
15	Congenital malformations, deformations, and chromosomal abnormalities Q00-Q99	11	13	15	4	15	5	7	10
16	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified R00-R99	72	106	30	45	627	868	629	835
17	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes S00-T98	1	10	3	10	0	2	0	1
18	Outbreaks of morbidity and mortality V01-Y98	16	58	23	106	20	62	22	63
	With the diagnosis	1.861	2.465	1.768	2.326	2.428	3.225	2.384	3.286
	Without diagnosis	1.305	1.848	1.046	1.541	461	738	567	793
	TOTAL	3.166	4.313	2.814	3.867	2.889	3.963	2.951	4.079

TAB 3.23: THE DEAD IN KOSOVO BY GROUP CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, 2006-2013

(Continued)

Order No.	Groups of diseases SNC - 10	Number of cases 2010		Number of cases 2011		Number of cases 2012		Number of cases 2013	
		Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
1	Infectious and parasitic diseases A00-B99	14	16	11	19	13	20	32	46
2	Tumors C00-D48	254	500	284	543	287	518	367	590
3	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs, and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism D50-D89	1	1	3	2	1	2	3	3
4	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases E00-E90	28	33	38	26	27	28	46	56
5	Mental and behavioural disorders F00-F99	1	2	4	4	1	3	6	6
6	Diseases of the nervous system G00-G99	13	10	10	22	20	23	27	39
7	Diseases of the circulatory system I00-I99	1.534	1.931	1.424	1.836	1.505	1.888	1.524	2.025
8	Diseases of the respiratory system J00-J99	88	155	115	149	97	141	71	90
9	Diseases of the digestive system K00-K93	23	32	19	33	12	24	34	49
10	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue L00-L99	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
11	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue M00-M99	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	2
12	Diseases of the genitourinary system N00-N99	40	36	40	32	24	27	51	44
13	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium O00-O99	0	0	0	0			1	0
14	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period P00-P96	92	120	84	94	104	133	94	124
15	Congenital malformations, deformations, and chromosomal abnormalities Q00-Q99	6	3	5	6	24	28	21	22
16	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified R00-R99	180	230	202	248	348	413	209	286
17	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes S00-T98	1	4	0	0	0	7	1	1
18	Outbreaks of morbidity and mortality V01-Y98	25	145	63	184	26	118	37	173
	With the diagnosis	2.302	3.220	2.302	3.198	2.490	3.374	2.525	3.556
	Without diagnosis	667	1045	814	1241	757	1237	610	1016
	TOTAL	2.969	4.265	3.116	4.439	3.247	4.611	3.135	4.572

CHAPTER 4. EDUCATION STATISTICS

Data description: Number of children, pupils and students in public and private education by gender and years, number of schools, number of classes per grade, number of educators, number of teachers in public and private education by gender and years, number of pupils per 1000 inhabitants, number of students in 2000 inhabitants and public spending on education by years.

Definitions:

School – in education statistics, school presents a group of students/pupils, who acquire certain knowledge according to a plan, regardless of whether schools are dependent or independent. Each geographic unit (school facility) is considered a school unit.

Classes – are group of pupils who are taught by teachers in the same premises, during a school year and with certain curriculum. Parallels may be uncombined, and combined - where classes are attended by pupils of first grade, second, third, etc, due to the small number of pupils.

Grades – grade is the level of education in which students at a certain interval, not more than one school year, acquire certain knowledge based on the education curriculum of a certain school. Students of a grade can be distributed in one or more groups (classes), due to the large number of students, when more students are registered in a grade. Completed grade is the grade where student acquires the right to pass to a higher grade by passing the final examination, or by passing the matura examination.

Groups – groups in kindergartens and preschool institutions present groups of children established based on the age of children, where each preschool and pre-elementary divides the children according to their age, while a mixed group means groups of children of different (mixed) age groups, i.e., the children are not of the same age.

Student/pupil – a pupil is the person enrolled at a school for attending classes at that respective school and has the status of full time pupil/student. Full time pupil/student acquires the right to enrol in the next grade if he has received positive marks in all the courses. Pupil/student who should repeat the grade (repeater) is a student who at the end of a school year gets two or more poor grades (failed) or who has not passed re-examination or grade exam.

Teachers – Educational work in primary and lower secondary education is performed by teachers and professional associates. Lower primary education is provided by teachers for grades one to five, whereas teaching by courses for grade six to nine is provided by course (subject) teachers. Upper secondary school teachers are: professors, professional associates, professional teachers. Professional associates organize and perform the professional work related to the upper secondary education; they are the pedagogues, psychologists, defectologists, doctors, social workers, programmers, etc. The school is managed by the principal and a steering committee.

Geographic comparativeness: Education statistics refer to the national and municipal level.

Data source:

The source of data on education statistics is the Education Management Information System (EMIS), Public Universities and Private Colleges.

Coverage:

Time series are available since 2002 on annual basis.

Frequency: Data are collected on annual basis.

TAB 4. 1: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION – SUMMARY OF THE YEARS 2007/2008 – 2017/2018

Level	Education	2007/2008	2008/2009	2009/2010	2010/2011	2011/2012
0	Preschool	24.864	23.826	24.033	24.655	24.945
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	325.544	319.154	306.299	302.253	294.419
3	Upper secondary	91.536	96.765	104.806	108.503	109.513
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	722	752	791	807	782
3	Upper secondary special	169	83	94	98	133
5+6	University	25.840	29.051	37.839	45.725	49.844
Total		468.675	469.631	473.862	482.041	479.636

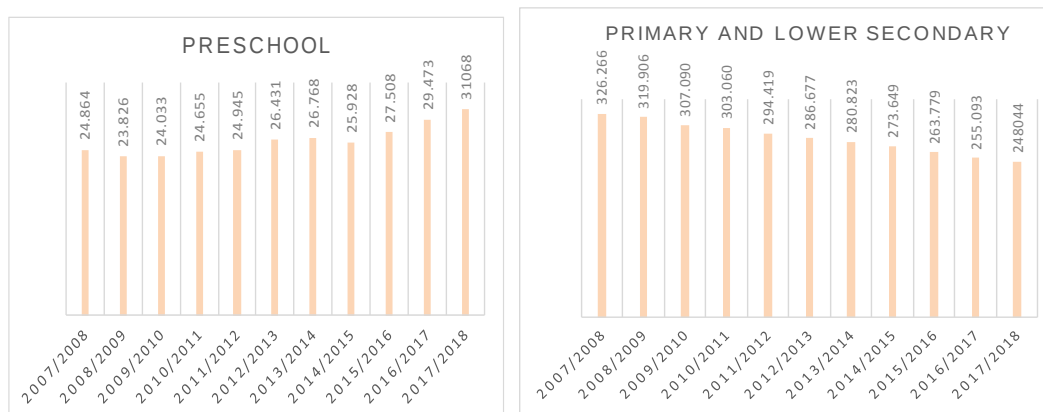
TAB 4. 2: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION – SUMMARY OF THE YEARS 2007/2008 – 2017/2018

(Continued)

Level	Education	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
0	preschool	26.431	26.768	25.928	27.508	29.473	31.068
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	286.677	280.823	273.649	263.779	255.093	247.614
3	Upper secondary	107.303	100.437	83.743	87.847	90.941	91.345
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	720	635	307	254	203	197
3	Upper secondary special	146	147	138	103	68	101
5+6	University	65.305	52.159	69.220	120.429	123.988	110.137
Total		486.582	460.969	452.985	499.920	499.766	480.462

Source: Education Statistics for the year 2015/2016 and 2016/2017 are cooperation between KAS - MEST – Education Management Information System (EMIS)

FIG 4. 1: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2007/2008 – 2017/2018



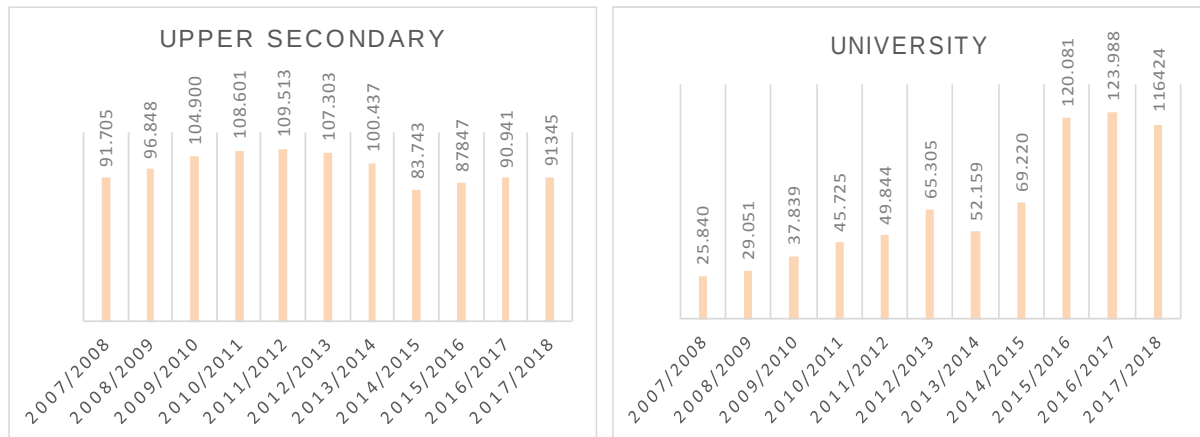
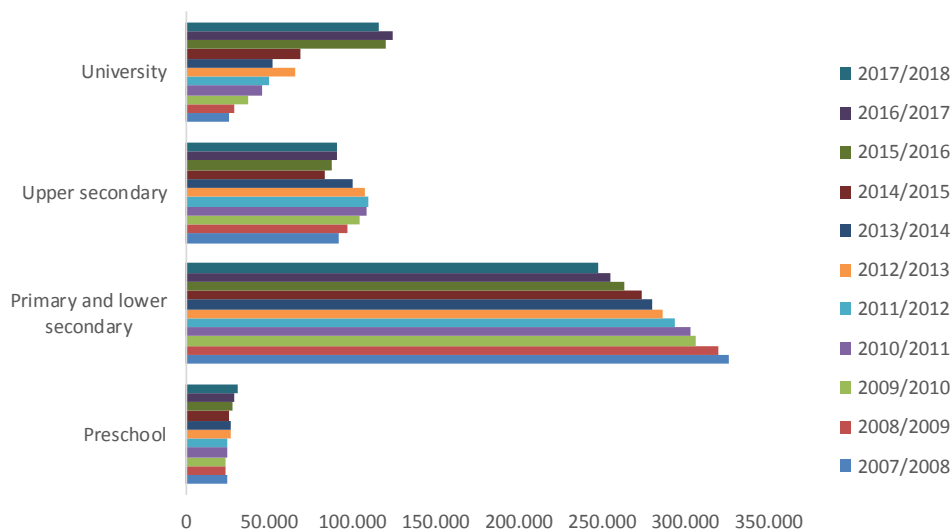


FIG 4. 2: NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, SUMMARY OF THE YEARS 2007/2008 – 2017/2018



TAB 4. 3: NUMBER OF PUPILS PER 1000 INHABITANTS AND THE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER 2,000 INHABITANTS BY LEVEL OF ISCED 97 IN 2010/2011-2017/2018

	2010/2011	2011/2012	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Number of pupils by ISCED 07 level per 1000 inhabitants	231,2	222,9	216,9	209,8	198,3	200,2	195,5	190,0
Number of students in tertiary education per 2000 inhabitants	51,3	54,9	71,7	57,3	76,7	137	139,9	123,5

¹⁾ In the years 2015/2016, 2016/2017, 2017/2018 is included the number of students in private colleges

TAB 4. 4: PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURE BY YEARS 2010/2011 – 2016/2017

(%)

	2010/2011	2011/2012	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
Public expenditure on education as a percentage of GDP	4,06	4,03	4,6	4,38	4,7	4,5	4,7

TAB 4. 5: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2009/2010

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	24.033	11.558	12.475
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	306.299	146.873	159.426
3	Upper secondary	104.806	47.242	57.564
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	791	280	511
3	Upper secondary special	94	38	56
5	University	37.839	19.443	18.396
Total		473.862	225.434	248.428

TAB 4. 6: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2010/2011

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	24.655	11.709	12.946
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	302.253	145.675	156.578
3	Upper secondary	108.503	49.788	58.715
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	807	287	520
3	Upper secondary special	98	36	62
5	University	45.725	23.185	22.540
Total		482.041	230.680	251.361

TAB 4. 7: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2011/2012

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	24.945	11897	13048
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	294.419	141.872	152.547
3	Upper secondary	109.513	50.290	59.223
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	782	285	497
3	Upper secondary special	133	57	76
5	University	49.844	26.358	23.486
Total		479.636	230.759	248.877

TAB 4. 8: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2012/2013

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	26.431	12.545	13.886
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	286.677	138.048	148.629
3	Upper secondary	107.303	49.518	57.785
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	720	277	443
3	Upper secondary special	146	61	85
5	University	65.305	33.450	31.865
Total		486.582	233.899	252.693

TAB 4. 9: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2013/2014

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	26.768	12.933	13.835
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	280.823	135.662	145.161
3	Upper secondary	100.437	46.796	53.641
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	635	259	376
3	Upper secondary special	147	59	88
5+6	University	52.159	27.939	24.220
Total		460.969	223.648	237.321

TAB 4. 10: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2014/2015

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	25.928	12.562	13.366
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	273.649	132.481	141.168
3	Upper secondary	83.743	39.358	44.385
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	307	130	177
3	Upper secondary special	138	58	80
5+6	University	69.220	36.602	32.618
Total		452.985	221.191	231.794

Note: The data for the year 2014/2015 are obtained from system EMIS - MEST. Until 2013/2014 data collection was done through KAS questionnaires.

TAB 4. 11: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2015/2016

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	27.508	13.237	14.271
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	263.779	127.538	136.241
3	Upper secondary	87.847	41.747	46.100
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	254	109	145
3	Upper secondary special	103	48	55
5+6	University	120.429	58.567	61.862
Total		499.920	241.246	258.674

TAB 4. 12: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2016/2017

Niveli	Arsimi	Gjithsej	Femra	Meshkuj
0	Preschool	31.068	14.789	16.279
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	247.614	119.741	127.873
3	Upper secondary	91.345	44.518	46.825
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	197	83	114
3	Upper secondary special	101	44	57
5+6	University	110.137	59.181	50.956
Gjithsej		480.462	238.356	242.104

Source of education data for 2015/2016, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018 is KAS in cooperation with MEST - Education Management Information System (EMIS)

TAB 4. 13: NUMBER OF CHILDREN, PUPILS AND STUDENTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION, 2017/2018

Level	Education	Total	Female	Male
0	Preschool	31.068	14.789	16.279
1+2	Primary and lower secondary	247.614	119.741	127.873
3	Upper secondary	91.345	44.518	46.825
1+2	Primary and lower secondary special	197	83	114
3	Upper secondary special	101	44	57
5+6	University	110.137	59.181	50.956
Total		480.462	238.356	242.104

TAB 4. 14: KINDERGARTENS, CLASSES, NUMBER OF EDUCATORS, NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN PRESCHOOL EDUCATION BY YEARS 2008/2009 – 2017/2018

School year	Kindergarten	Preschool	Number of educators			Number of children		
			Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male
2008-2009	46	514	1.168	1.125	43	23.826	11.365	12.461
2009-2010	46	544	1.220	1.179	41	24.033	11.158	12.875
2010-2011	52	593	1.303	1.256	47	24.655	11.709	12.946
2011-2012	50	562	1.333	1.289	44	24.945	11.897	13.048
2012-2013	66	576	1.450	1.402	48	26.431	12.545	13.886
2013-2014	61	590	1.534	1.492	42	26.768	12.933	13.835
2014-2015	43	:	528	526	2	25.928	12.562	13.366
2015-2016	43	:	577	574	3	26.154	12.619	13.535
2016-2017	43	:	580	577	3	26.453	12.742	13.711
2017-2018	42	:	578	576	2	31.068	14.789	16.279

Data source: Education statistics for the year 2015/2016, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018 is the cooperation between KAS - MEST – Education Management Information System (EMIS)

FIG 4.3: NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN UNIVERSITY EDUCATION BY YEARS 2007/2008 - 2017/2018

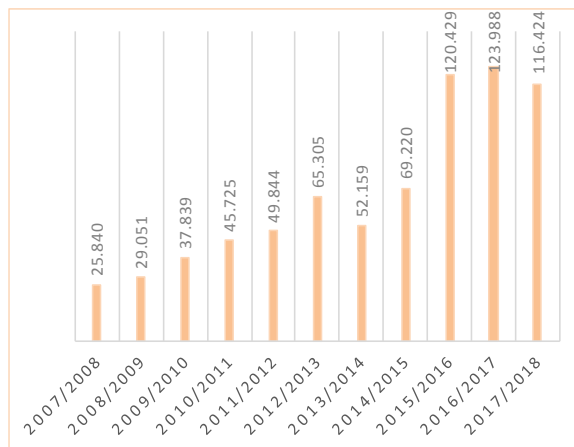
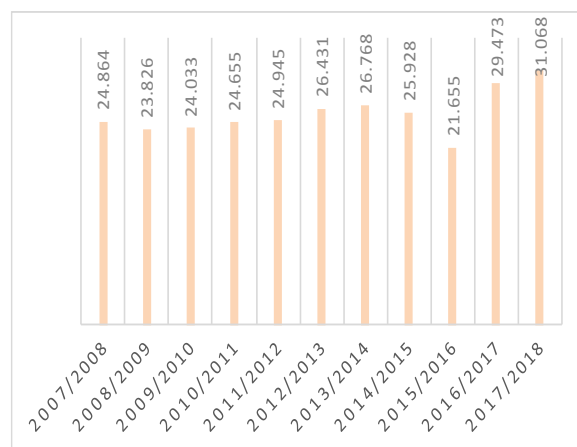


FIG 4.4: NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN PRESCHOOL EDUCATION BY YEARS 2007/2008 – 2017-2018



Note: The number of students in private colleges is included in 2015/2016, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018

TAB 4. 15: SCHOOLS, CLASSES, PUPILS AND TEACHERS IN PRIMARY EDUCATION AND LOWER SECONDARY EDUCATION BY SCHOOL YEARS 2008/2009 - 2017/2018 – PUBLIC EDUCATION

School year	Schools	Classess	Pupils			Teachers			Number of pupils per teacher
			Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
2008-2009	972	13.374	319.154	153.081	166.073	17.231	7.447	9.784	18
2009-2010	984	12.926	306.299	146.873	159.426	17.227	7.653	9.574	18
2010-2011	1.030	13.192	302.253	145.675	156.578	17.856	8.150	9.706	17
2011-2012	1.029	13.172	294.419	141.872	152.547	17.822	8.376	9.446	17
2012-2013	1.034	12.935	286.677	138.804	147.873	17.663	8.548	9.115	16
2013-2014	1.046	13.033	280.823	135.662	145.161	17.851	8.898	8.953	16
2014-2015	985	:	273.649	132.481	141.168	17.594	9.139	8.455	16
2015-2016	1.012	:	261.136	126.440	134.696	18.235	9.623	8.612	14
2016-2017	995	:	251.986	119.889	130.022	17.982	9.656	8.326	14
2017-2018	990		247.614	119.741	127.873	18.227	10.219	8.008	14

Data source: Education statistics for the year 2015/2016, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018 are in cooperation between KAS - MEST – Education Management Information System (EMIS)

FIG 4. 3: NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY AND LOWER SECONDARY EDUCATION BY YEARS 2007/2008 – 2017/2018

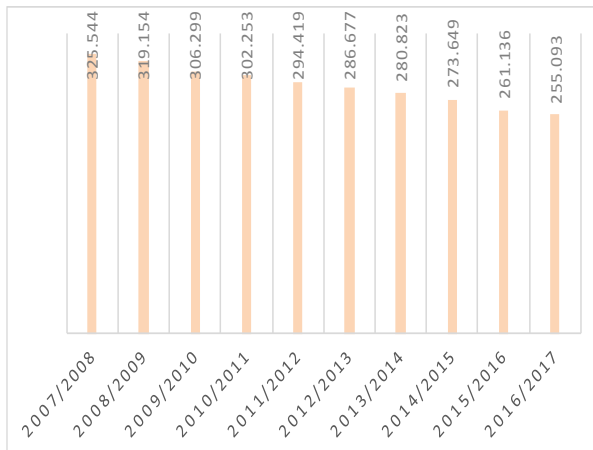
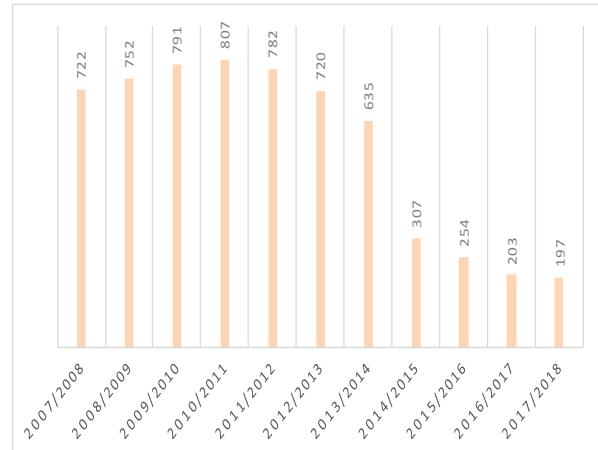


FIG 4. 4: NUMBER OF PUPILS IN SPECIAL PRIMARY AND LOWER SECONDARY BY YEARS 2007/2008 -2017/2018



TAB 4. 16: SCHOOLS, CLASSES, PUPILS AND TEACHERS IN UPPER SECONDARY EDUCATION BY SCHOOL YEARS 2008/2009 – 2017/2018

School year	Schools	Classess	Pupils			Teachers			Number of pupils per teacher
			Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	
2008-2009	121	3.130	96.765	43.327	53.438	5.157	1.717	3.440	19
2009-2010	125	3.308	104.806	47.242	57.564	5.519	1.923	3.596	19
2010-2011	137	3.483	108.503	49.788	58.715	5.957	2.134	3.823	18
2011-2012	142	3.874	109.513	50.290	59.223	6.095	2.237	3.858	18
2012-2013	140	3.608	107.303	49.518	57.785	6.142	2.316	3.826	17
2013-2014	131	3.472	103.038	47.865	55.173	6.374	2.494	3.880	16
2014-2015	120	:	83.743	39.358	44.385	5.358	2.081	3.277	16
2015-2016	119	:	85.377	40.667	44.710	5.275	2.211	3.413	16
2016-2017	119	:	87.996	42.383	45.613	5.687	2.287	3.400	15
2017-2018	122	:	91.345	179.048	190.977	5.724	2.324	3.400	16

Data source: Education data for 2015/2016, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018 are cooperation between KAS - MEST - Education Management Information System (EMIS)

FIG 4. 5: NUMBER OF PUPILS IN UPPER SECONDARY EDUCATION BY SCHOOL YEARS 2007/2008 – 2017/2018

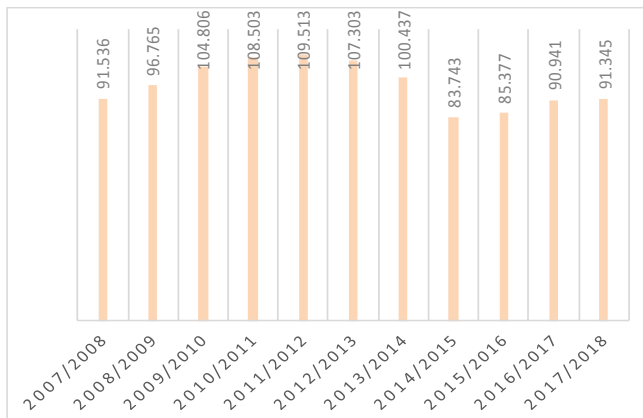
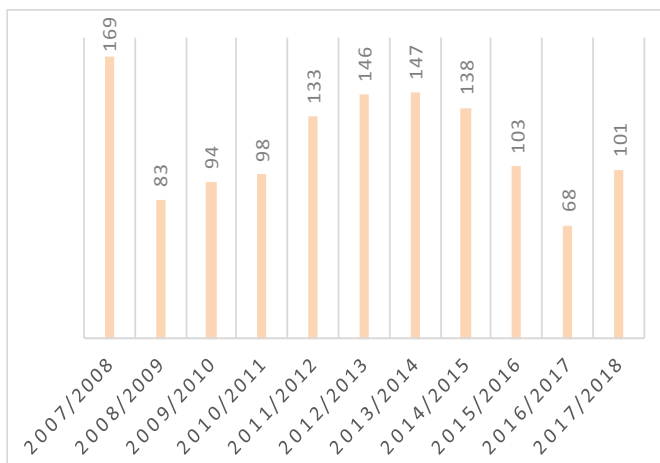


FIG 4. 6: NUMBER OF PUPILS IN SPECIAL UPPER SECONDARY EDUCATION BY SCHOOL YEARS 2007/2008 – 2017/2018



CHAPTER 5. CULTURE AND SPORT STATISTICS

CULTURE

Culture statistics provide data on cultural activities of cinemas, theatres, galleries, museums, libraries, ballet, philharmonics and data on the number of people employed in these institutions. Data is collected through questionnaires.

Definitions:

Theatre – is a public or private cultural institution, which prepares, organizes and performs theatrical and other performances on stage.

Galleries: The National Gallery of Kosovo is a publicly owned institution and is registered in the central register of the institutions of the Ministry of Culture.

Cinema – is the place where domestic and foreign movies are shown. Cinemas have halls which could be closed or open spaces, or they could be moving cinemas.

Theatrical performance – is a live performance on stage presented before a live audience. Theatres may be national, professional, amateur and children theatres.

Libraries – are cultural, educational and informational institutions that collect, preserve, process and make available their collections for users, provide free access to information, in whatever form such information is deposited.

Museums: They are non-profit institutions and open to the public to research, conserve, collect, communicate and expose movable heritage for the purpose of studying, educating and enjoying in the service of society and its development.

Philharmonic, Opera, Ballet of Kosovo: Encourages, develops, advances, publishes and promotes national and world artistic creativity through performances and concerts.

Geographic comparativeness: At municipal and national level.

Data source: Departments of Culture Youth and Sport at municipal level.

Coverage: Time series are available since 2004 on annual basis.

Frequency: Data are collected on annual basis.

SPORTS

Data description: Sport statistics contain statistical data related to sport activities, data on number of sportspeople and number of people employed in aeronautics, athletics, car racing, basketball, mountaineering, body building, boxing, cycling, football, handball, karate, and kick-boxing and other sport data at the national level. Data are collected through questionnaires and are collected directly from sport clubs.

Definitions:

Sport clubs - act as government and non-governmental organisations and limited liability corporations, and their main activity is sports.

Geographic comparativeness: At the municipal and national level

Data source: Sports clubs.

Coverage: Time series are available since 2007 on annual basis.

Frequency: Data are collected on annual basis.

TAB 5. 1: CINEMAS BY YEARS 2008-2016

Year	Number of movies	Domestic movies	Foreign movies	Number of viewers	Number of employees	Female
2008	301	97	204	48.964	49	11
2009	250	66	184	46.656	53	13
2010	237	78	159	58.191	61	15
2011	177	64	113	50.650	64	17
2012	191	84	107	77.738	38	15
2013	127	43	84	60.414	30	13
2014	125	17	108	68.621	19	9
2015	363	47	316	88.987	27	12
2016	369	45	324	61.558	46	14

FIG 5. 1: NUMBER OF MOVIES SHOWN IN CINEMAS BY YEARS 2008-2016

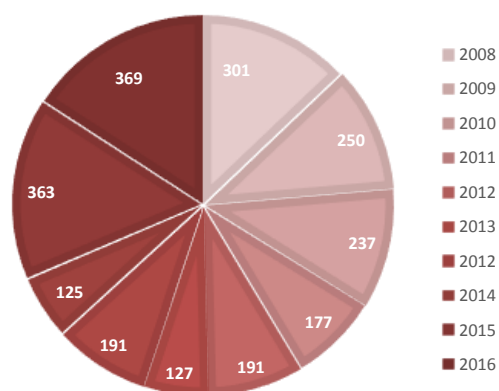
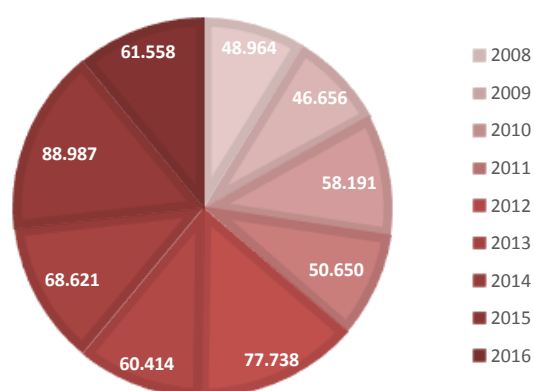


FIG 5. 2: NUMBER OF CINEMA VIEWERS BY YEARS 2008-2016



TAB 5. 2: THEATER ACTIVITIES IN CULTURE HOMES IN 2016

Theatrical activities in the culture homes						
Year	Number of theatrical plays and re-runs	Number of concert performances	Number of ballet performance	Number of viewers	Number of professional workers	Female
2014	260	170	22	58.463	92	12
2015	236	201	15	49.835	80	14
2016	280	204	17	65.262	123	29

TAB 5. 3: THEATER IN KOSOVO DURING 2014-2016

Year	Number of theaters	Number of theatrical plays and re-runs	Number of concert performances	Number of ballet performances	Number of viewers	Number of professional workers	Female
National-professional theater							
2014	1	166	6	-	7.600	61	26
Children's theater-DODONA							
2014	1	241	-	2	22.141	18	3
Theater-ODA							
2014	1	32	21	2	10.415	9	2
National-professional theater							
2015	1	152	3	-	10.738	68	29
Children's theater-DODONA							
2015	1	200	7	2	22.810	17	2
Theater-ODA							
2015	1	89	9	2	29.600	38	12
National-professional theater							
2016	1	137	3		15.320	69	32
Children's theater-DODONA							
2016	1	253	8	1	25.540	17	3
Theater-ODA							
2016	1	80	11	2	25.461	31	12

TAB 5. 4: THE NUMBER OF LIBRARIES IN THE YEARS 2008-2016

Year	Number of libraries	Titles of books entered during the year	Book fund of the library	Number of readers	Number of activities	Librarians	Female
2008	156	15.488	1.433.952	91.541	506	199	64
2009	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2010	140	15.274	1.392.595	269.085	549	244	85
2011	104	18.324	1.560.521	199.711	706	242	79
2012	101	22.997	1.515.759	159.628	511	223	65
2013	106	28.481	1.521.892	170.001	430	224	60
2014	105	17.057	1.608.512	161.713	724	217	88
2015	106	36.798	1.627.745	230.234	599	196	107
2016	108	44.264	1.793.073	278.201	609	188	105

TAB 5. 5: NUMBER OF EXHIBITS BY YEARS 2008-2016

Year	Number of exhibits	Number of visitors	Number of employees	Female
2008	156	69.822	20	5
2009	145	62.155	23	5
2010	146	65.392	17	3
2011	95	34.349	18	3
2012	171	28.648	18	4
2013	176	30.290	18	4
2014	165	25.355	18	4
2015	26	11.954	17	8
2016	32	14.582	18	5

TAB 5. 6: NUMBER OF SPORTS CLUBS BY YEARS 2007-2016

Year	Number of sports clubs	Number of exercises per week	Number of matches per year	Number of participants in club activity	Licensed trainers		Unlicensed trainers	
					Total	Female	Total	Female
2007	336	2.656	7.702	17.251	486	55	520	63
2008	310	2.030	8.900	15.519	400	63	479	65
2009	289	1.579	7.070	11.952	396	37	407	31
2010	238	1.587	8.116	12.612	388	36	317	36
2011	316	2.088	10.062	23.900	555	82	457	79
2012	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2013	300	1.827	6.698	16.937	481	81	338	61
2014	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2015	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2016	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

TAB 5. 7: NUMBER OF ATHLETS AND NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES BY YEARS 2007-2016

Year	Number of athletes in sports clubs	Number of employees
2007	21.379	2.267
2008	17.738	2.361
2009	16.876	1.780
2010	15.390	1.718
2011	17.364	2.230
2012	:	:
2013	15.253	1.684
2014	:	:
2015	:	:
2016	:	:

FIG 5. 3: THE NUMBER OF SPORTS CLUBS BY YEARS 2007-2016

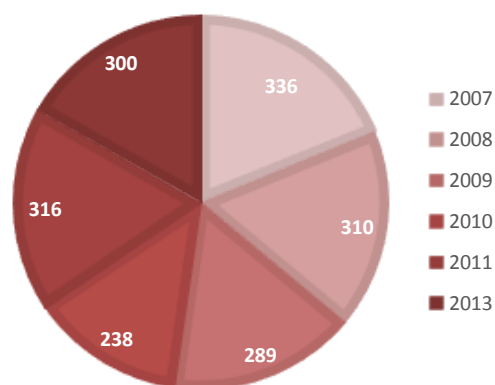
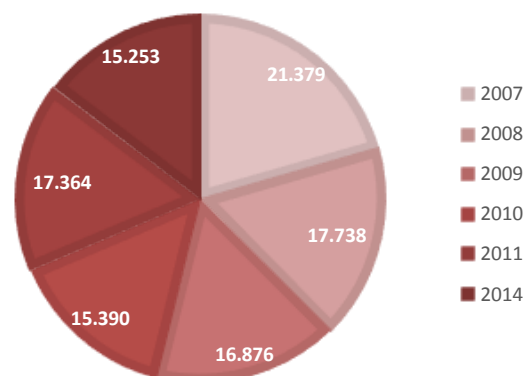


FIG 5. 4: THE NUMBER OF ATHLETES IN KLUBET SPORTS CLUBS BY YEAR 2007-2016



TAB 5. 8: NUMBER OF ATHLETES BY TYPE OF SPORTS BY YEARS 2007-2016

Type of sport	Year									
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Aeronautic	321	268	373	308	135	:	99	:	:	:
Athletic	490	347	292	350	489	:	1096	:	:	:
Car racing	147	112	92	15	160	:	70	:	:	:
Basketball	2.753	1.933	1.743	1.902	1.701	:	1.457	:	:	:
Hiking	504	1427	699	432	510	:	:	:	:	:
Bodybuilding	329	231	249	171	434	:	323	:	:	:
Boxing	316	278	264	261	291	:	442	:	:	:
Cycling	157	142	164	166	128	:	140	:	:	:
Football	6.119	6.874	5.861	4.852	5.715	:	4.094	:	:	:
Handball	1.728	1.204	1.263	1.697	1.488	:	1.819	:	:	:
Karate	1.839	1.081	1.314	885	1.104	:	443	:	:	:
Kick-Boxing	574	176	136	77	312	:	:	:	:	:
Wrestling	282	257	295	250	293	:	510	:	:	:
Wwimming	499	250	303	296	406	:	335	:	:	:
Fishing	1.040	338	602	454	318	:	475	:	:	:
Weightlifting ¹⁾	:	:	:	:	:	:	59	:	:	:
Table tenif	654	478	659	551	681	:	168	:	:	:
Chees	728	465	418	514	521	:	89	:	:	:
Shooting	585	222	303	216	524	:	472	:	:	:
Archery ¹⁾	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.210	:	:	:
Skiing	571	343	290	456	258	:	336	:	:	:
Takewindo	296	199	271	285	415	:	157	:	:	:
Tennis	126	227	251	109	338	:	1.270	:	:	:
Volley-ball	943	649	742	876	829	:	692	:	:	:
Judo	378	237	292	267	314	:	1.181	:	:	:
Total	21.379	17.738	16.876	15.390	17.164	:	15.253	:	:	:

¹⁾ Archery and Weightlifting are the sports that have started in 2013, 2014, and Kick-Boxing and Hiking did not reported in 2013, and data are missing for 2014, 2015 and 2016.

CHAPTER 6. SOCIAL WELFARE STATISTICS

Data description: Social welfare data contain information on social protection schemes in the Republic of Kosovo such as: social assistance scheme, scheme for families of martyrs and war invalids, basic pensions, contribution-based pensions, disability pensions, number of abandoned children, and so on.

Definitions:

Social benefits - social assistance scheme provides temporary financial assistance to families who are poor and are selected in accordance with the criteria set forth in law and within the resources allocated for this purpose by the Kosovo Budget.

The scheme of the Department for Families of Martyrs and War Invalids – provides financial support through pensions for KLA war categories.

Basic pension age – monthly paid regular minimum pension for all citizens of Kosovo, who have reached the age of sixty-five (65) years, regardless whether they were employed or not, and who meet the criteria provided by this law.

Pension based on individual savings - is a regular monthly pension for employed citizens in the Republic of Kosovo, who have paid contributions in the former Kosovo Pension Fund prior to 01.01.1999 under the provisions of the Law on Pension and Disability Insurance No.011-24 / 83.

Child abandoned without parental care - child abandoned without parental care is considered any child aged under 18 who is abandoned by parents who for various reasons did not commit, or are not able to perform obligations, responsibilities and parental rights.

Data source: Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare (MLSW), namely the Department of Social Welfare, Department of Pension Administration and the Department of Families of Martyrs and War Invalids.

Coverage: The serial data are available since 2002 on an annual basis, while from 2012 on a quarterly basis.

The frequency of data collection: Quarterly.

TAB 6. 1: NUMBER OF FAMILIES THAT BENEFIT FROM SOCIAL ASSISTANCE BY REGION AND BY YEARS 2009-2017

Region	Year								
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Gjakovë	3.221	3.215	3.094	2.812	2.674	2.603	2.515	2.191	1.998
Gjilan	2.773	2.895	2.765	2.727	2.641	2.542	2.549	2.741	2.633
Mitrovicë	9.722	9.434	8.769	7.845	7.328	6.318	5.806	5.972	6.156
Pejë	3.516	3.506	3.431	3.173	3.128	2.799	2.566	2.395	2.376
Prizren	3.745	4.064	4.025	3.500	3.302	3.105	2.803	2.758	2.635
Prishtinë	9.261	9.576	9.372	7.903	7.713	7.243	7.025	7.502	7.631
Ferizaj	3.416	3.439	3.411	3.151	2.902	2.779	2.679	2.743	2.688
Total	35.654	36.129	34.867	31.111	29.688	27.389	25.943	26.302	26.117

TAB 6. 2: NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF THE FAMILIES THAT BENEFIT FROM SOCIAL ASSISTANCE BY REGION AND YEARS 2009-2017

Region	Year								
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Gjakovë	14.779	14.710	14.074	12.611	11.550	11.007	10.594	8.912	8.054
Gjilan	8.824	12.089	11.358	10.964	10.416	10.032	10.294	10.859	10.414
Mitrovicë	39.027	37.992	35.690	30.980	28.678	25.062	22.309	22.767	23.644
Pejë	15.433	15.451	15.015	13.805	13.339	11.737	10.608	9.919	9.783
Prizren	16.951	18.225	17.775	15.122	13.793	13.026	11.994	11.649	11.095
Prishtinë	42.127	43.377	42.365	35.081	33.451	31.213	30.198	31.916	32.294
Ferizaj	15.367	15.485	15.490	14.063	12.327	11.765	11.454	11.553	11.344
Total	152.508	157.329	151.767	132.626	123.554	113.842	107.451	107.575	106.628

FIG 6. 1: NUMBER OF FAMILIES THAT BENEFIT SOCIAL ASSISTANCE BY REGION BY YEARS 2009-2017

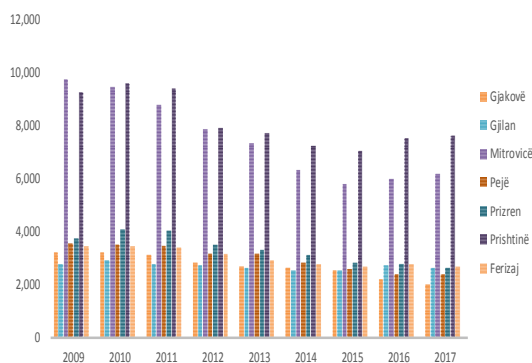


FIG 6. 2: NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF THE FROM FAMILIES THAT BENEFIT FROM SOCIAL ASSISTANCE BY REGION AND BY YEAR 2009-2017



TAB 6. 3: NUMBER OF ABANDONED CHILDREN IN REGIONS BY YEARS 2009-2017

Region	Year								
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Gjakovë	6	4	2	5	7	6	6	3	3
Gjilan	4	10	4	8	6	3	10	9	5
Mitrovicë	9	4	8	5	3	6	4	5	3
Pejë	4	3	3	4	3	1	-	2	4
Prizren	9	6	9	10	11	10	6	5	5
Prishtinë	28	16	12	15	17	12	10	13	6
Ferizaj	6	7	12	7	5	4	4	4	8
Total	66	50	50	54	52	42	40	41	34

TAB 6. 4: NUMBER OF BASIC PENSION BENEFICIARIES IN REGIONS BY YEARS 2010-2017

Region	Year							
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Gjakovë	11.169	11.253	11.792	12.102	12.775	13.320	12.570	12.500
Gjilan	15.574	15.713	16.234	16.521	18.250	19.199	17.100	15.709
Mitrovicë	20.349	16.914	18.557	19.834	21.487	22.326	18.634	18.907
Pejë	11.192	11.128	11.799	12.301	13.812	14.645	13.926	14.595
Prizren	18.637	18.561	19.156	19.660	21.084	22.201	21.417	21.852
Prishtinë	22.196	22.821	24.376	25.221	26.166	27.617	24.687	26.608
Ferizaj	10.741	10.755	11.129	11.403	12.309	12.692	11.683	12.545
Total	109.858	107.145	113.043	117.042	125.883	132.000	120.017	122.716

TAB 6. 5: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES FROM PAYABLE CONTRIBUTING PENSIONS BY REGIONS AND YEARS 2010-2017

Region	Year							
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Gjakovë	3.389	3.655	3.963	4.149	4.520	4.712	4.892	4.635
Gjilan	2.153	2.333	2.534	2.688	3.003	3.207	3.312	2.936
Mitrovicë	5.061	5.389	5.661	5.787	6.257	6.509	6.667	6.427
Pejë	3.185	3.369	3.655	3.791	4.255	4.495	4.659	4.670
Prizren	5.101	5.225	5.447	5.700	6.027	6.259	6.437	6.700
Prishtinë	9.345	9.859	10.673	10.982	11.406	11.869	11.884	14.227
Ferizaj	2.407	2.585	2.789	2.918	3.183	3.314	3.464	3.705
Total	30.641	32.415	34.722	36.015	38.651	40.365	41.315	43.300

FIG 6. 3: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES FROM BASIC AGE PENSIONS BY REGION AND YEARS 2010-2017



FIG 6. 4: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES OF CONTRIBUTION-BASED PENSION BY REGION AND YEARS 2010-2016 2010-2017



TAB 6. 6: PENSION SCHEME FOR FAMILIES OF MARTYRS AND WAR INVALIDS FOR THE YEARS 2010-2017

Region	Year							
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Gjakovë	2.513	2.478	2.471	2.456	2.427	2.401	2.378	2.330
Gjilan	279	275	283	285	277	270	264	261
Mitrovicë	2.640	2.637	2.635	2.595	2.567	2.534	2.454	2.401
Pejë	1.531	1.530	1.526	1.522	1.505	1.191	1.456	1.423
Prizren	1.743	1.722	1.732	1.730	1.712	1.699	1.665	1.648
Prishtinë	3.494	3.684	3.803	3.816	3.819	3.778	3.686	3.639
Ferizaj	794	783	782	792	790	779	777	770
Total	12.994	13.109	13.232	13.196	13.097	12.652	12.680	12.472

FIG 6. 5: PENSION SCHEME FOR FAMILIES OF MARTYRS AND WAR INVALIDS FOR THE YEARS 2010-2017



CHAPTER 7. HEALTH STATISTICS

Data description: Data on the number of health institution workers by sex, age, qualification and ethnicity. Then, data on morbidity at MFHC, number of visits to PHC, number of inpatients in Kosovo hospitals, number of surgeries, births, treatments and diseases. Primary healthcare indicators in PHC by departments and municipalities, activities of regional hospitals and the University Clinical Centre of Kosovo (UCCCK), indicators of quality in regional hospitals.

Definitions:

Morbidity – is measure of frequency of diseases in a population within a certain period. Morbidity can be expressed through incidence and prevalence.

Incidence – presents number of new diagnosed cases of a disease. An incidence rate is the number of new cases of a disease divided by the number of persons at risk from the disease. Incidence enables us to determine chances of someone to get sick by a disease within a certain period.

Prevalence – presents number of total registered cases of disease in a population within a certain period. It can be used to calculate chances of someone to be sick from a disease.

Geographic comparativeness: National and regional level.

Data source: Ministry of Health and National Institute of Public Health, Chambers of Doctors and Nurses, Private Hospitals and Central Bank of Kosovo.

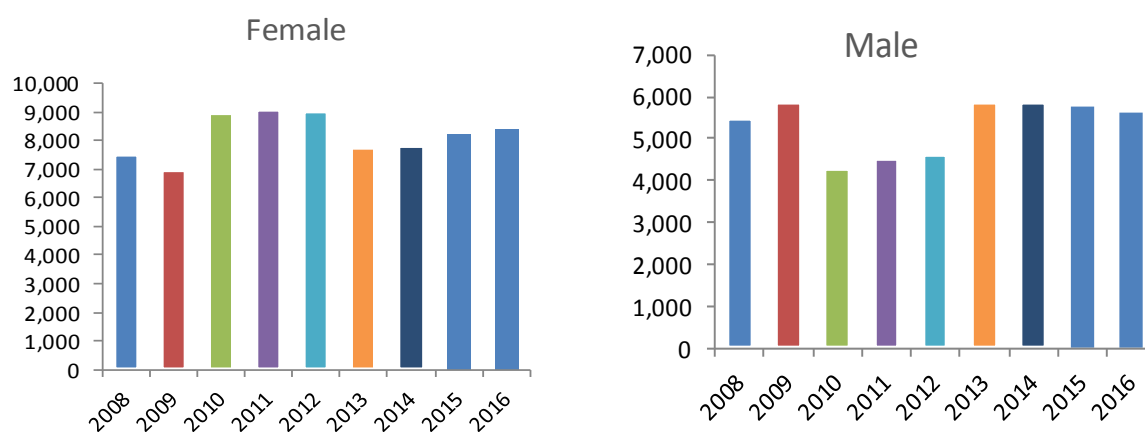
Coverage: Serial data are available since 2004 on annual basis.

Frequency of data collection: Annual.

TAB 7. 1: GENDER STRUCTURE OF HEALTH INSTITUTION WORKERS BY YEARS 2008-2016

Year	Total number of employees	Gender structure	
		Female	Male
2008	12.971	7.505	5.466
2009	12.838	6.960	5.878
2010	13.210	8.928	4.282
2011	13.573	9.072	4.501
2012	13.610	9.014	4.596
2013	13.618	7.740	5.878
2014	13.680	7.805	5.875
2015	14.033	8.251	5.782
2016	14.048	8.426	5.622

FIG 7. 1: NUMBER OF WOMEN AND MEN EMPLOYED IN HEALTH DURING 2008-2016



TAB 7. 2: REGIONAL HOSPITALS ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2008-2016

Year	Beds	Days of treatment	Number of patients					
			Transferred from previous month	Lying in hospital	Dead	Discharged	Operated	Births
2008	1.900	405.075	725	82.350	756	82.409	14.477	14.189
2009	1.935	396.608	611	83.363	836	83.289	14.866	14.350
2010	1.927	390.386	2.867	84.042	806	83.922	15.614	14.629
2011	1.908	382.057	578	85.415	834	84.825	15.849	14.983
2012	2.021	398.629	775	88.070	840	87.916	16.599	15.407
2013	2.020	399.892	675	89.356	882	89.268	16.836	14.808
2014	2.020	382.293	700	93.599	830	92.899	20.521	14.083
2015	2.004	384.413	698	86.206	825	85.381	17.851	13.163
2016	1.997	388.663	799	85.248	811	84.449	17.766	13.214

TAB 7. 3: UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2009-2016

Year	Beds	Days of treatment	Number of patients					
			From the previous period	Lying in hospital	Discharged	Status at the end of the period	Operated	Births
2009	1.829	497.229	1.087	87.469	87.399	1.157	14.096	10.719
2010	1.972	504.258	964	84.911	84.826	1.049	25.978	10.574
2011	2.164	510.365	1.044	84.824	84.866	1.002	29.024	10.480
2012	2.070	492.400	1.015	86.699	86.658	1.015	31.962	10.622
2013	1.842	496.439	15.841	89.581	89.585	15.837	32.692	10.294
2014	1.747	478.974	5.211	81.417	80.176	5.554	20.496	10.552
2015	2.039	492.853	4.752	74.587	73.638	3.989	21.671	9.641
2016	2.023	481.292	977	74.393	73.342	1.051	21.671	10.047

FIG 7. 2: NUMBER OF PATIENTS OPERATED IN REGIONAL HOSPITALS, YEARS 2008-2016

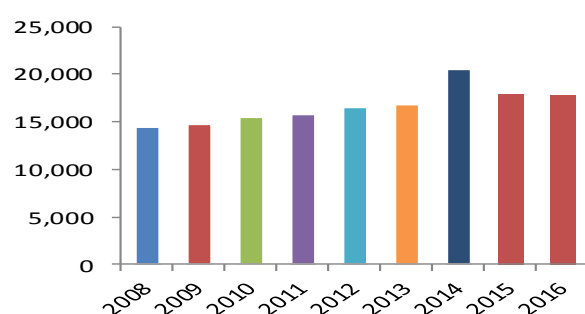
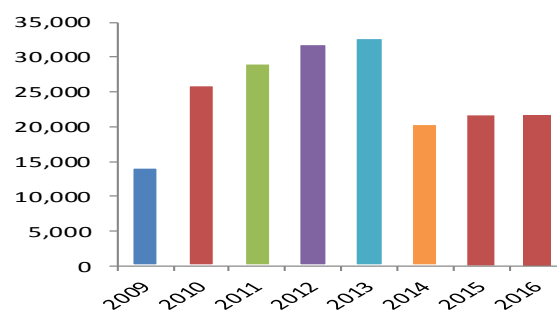


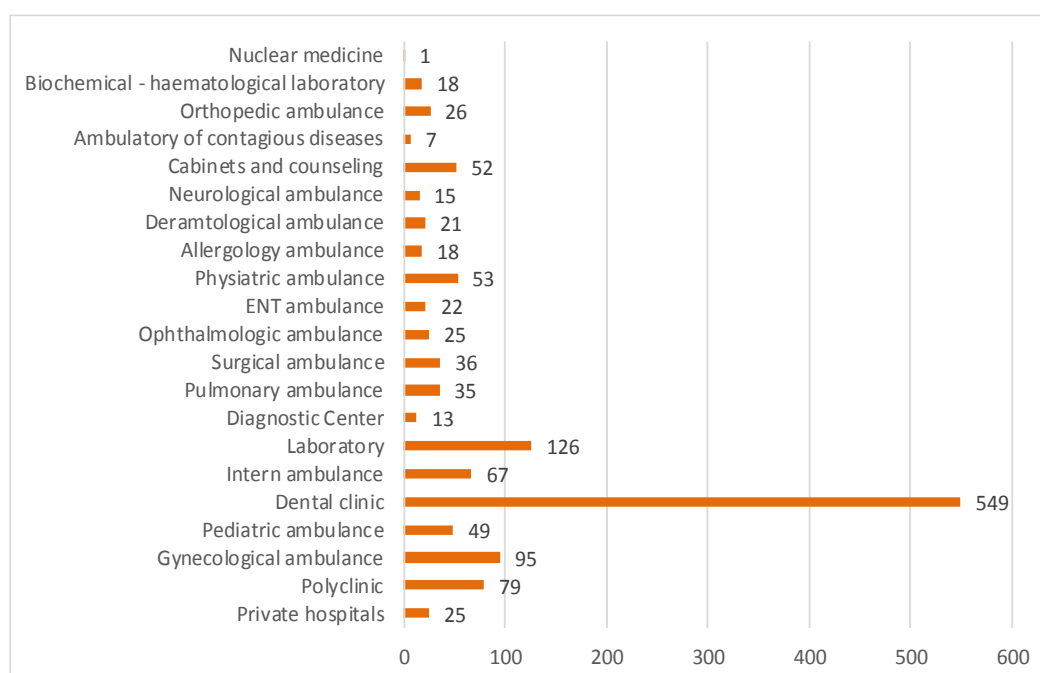
FIG 7. 3: PATIENTS OPERATED IN UCCK CLINICS, YEARS 2009-2016



TAB 7. 4: LICENSED PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS (HOSPITALS, CLINICS AND PRIVATE CABINETS)

Health institutions	Number
Private hospitals	25
Polyclinic	79
Gynecological ambulance	95
Pediatric ambulance	49
Dental clinic	549
Intern ambulance	67
Laboratory	126
Diagnostic Center	13
Pulmonary ambulance	35
Surgical ambulance	36
Ophthalmologic ambulance	25
ENT ambulance	22
Physiatric ambulance	53
Allergology ambulance	18
Dermatological ambulance	21
Neurological ambulance	15
Cabinets and counseling	52
Ambulatory of contagious diseases	7
Orthopedic ambulance	26
Biochemical - haematological laboratory	18
Nuclear medicine	1
Total	1.332

FIG 7. 4: NUMBER OF DIFFERENT LICENSED PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS



TAB 7.5: PERSONS AFFECTED BY MALIGNANT DISEASES DURING 2012-2016

Groups of malignant diagnoses	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Malignant tumors of lips, mouth cavity and larynx	38	15	72	73	53
Malignant tumors of the digestive organs	197	177	398	376	363
Malignant tumors of respiratory organs and intrathoracic organs	212	173	421	319	316
Malignant tumors of the bone and joints	3	3	15	6	11
Melanoma and other malignant skin neoplasms	383	282	670	464	614
Malignant mesothelioma soft tissues	4	7	22	14	13
Malignant neoplasms of the breast	207	224	443	439	380
Malignant tumors of female genital organs	73	103	225	222	225
Malignant tumors of male genital organs	48	50	149	126	132
Malignant tumor of the urinary tract	88	59	189	143	160
Malignant tumors of the eye, brain and other parts of the central nervous system	43	93	143	125	70
Malignant thyroid tumors and other endocrine glands	29	15	42	21	19
Malignant tumors of unspecified parts	5	-	19	5	25
The primary malignant tumors of indwellimophysis, haematopoietic and related tissues	39	105	93	22	84
Tomorath line with different primary locations (C97-C97)	:	:	:	:	:
Neoplasms in situ	:	3	3	3	1
Benign tumors	14	7	14	7	5
Neoplasms with unspecified and unfamiliar features	6	7	21	2	6
Not coded	199	160	50	102	37
Total	1.588	1.483	2.989	2.469	2.514

CHAPTER 8. JURISPRUDENCE STATISTICS

Data description: The publication of the jurisprudence statistics, data are related to offenders by age group for adults and juveniles convicted in all Courts and their branches (General Department, Department for Serious Crimes and Department for Juvenile). Jurisprudence publications present these statistical indicators: persons convicted by gender, nationality, indictment, ways of resolving the indictment, the type of conviction and the manner of commission of criminal offenses.

In the publication adult persons are presented also data to for misdemeanour by courts and type of offense.

Here in the yearbook are reflected only those convicted by gender for both age groups (adult and juvenile) from 2013 under the new organization of courts and data on the prisoners by type of offense.

Definitions:

Criminal offence – is unlawful act defined under the law as a criminal offence, the elements of which are defined in the law and for which the law foresees criminal sanction or any other measure of compulsory treatment.

Juvenile – person between the age of fourteen (14) and eighteen (18) years old.

Adult – person who has reached the age of eighteen (18).

Geographic comparativeness: National level.

Data source: Basic Courts.

Coverage: Data from 2013 are not comparable with previous years due to the reorganization of the courts.

Data collection frequency: on quarterly basis.

TAB 8. 1: CONVICTED JUVENILE PERSONS BY GENDER IN 2017

Basic Courts of Kosovo (Department for Juveniles)						
Year		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Gender of convicted	Female	17	14	15	26	40
	Male	769	826	548	666	726
Total convicted		786	840	563	692	766

Note: According to the Law no. 03 / L-199, the organizational structure of the courts has changed. Now there are First Instance Courts, within which are three departments: general, serious crimes department and for juveniles. Due to the reorganization of the courts since 2013 there are no district courts.

TAB 8. 2: ADULT PERSONS CONVICTED BY GENDER IN 2016

Basic Courts of Kosovo (General Department and Department for Serious Crimes)						
Year		2013		2014	2015	2016
Gender of convicted	Female	573		743	769	848
	Male	14.473		16.747	15.575	17.011
Total convicted		15.046		17.490	16.344	178.859

Note: According to the Law No.03/L-199 the organizational structure of the courts has changed, now we have the basic courts of first instance within which are three departments; general department, department of serious crimes and one for juveniles. Due to the reorganization of the courts, the records of 2013 are not compared with previous years' statistics. Even this year the data are missing for Basic Court in Mitrovica, Branch in Leposavic and Zubin Potok. Also data are missing for the the branch of Gracanica that belongs to the Basic Court of Pristina. These courts do not function.

FIG 8. 1: CONVICTED JUVENILE PERSONS BY GENDER IN 2017

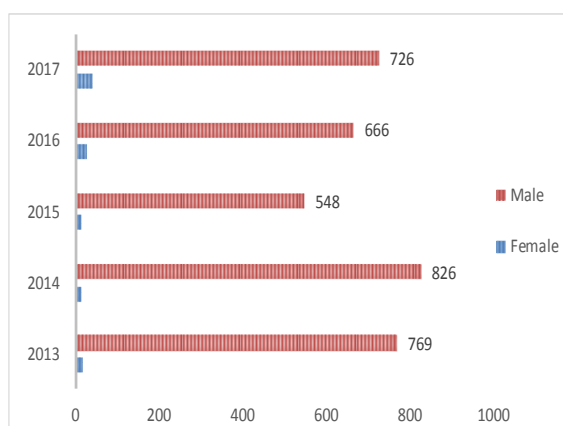
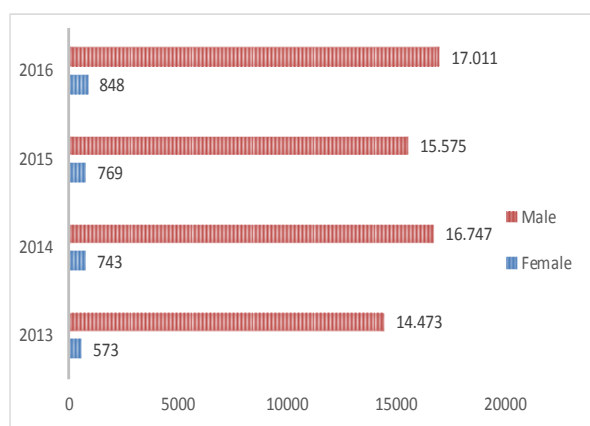


FIG 8. 2: CONVICTED ADULT PERSONS BY GENDER IN 2016

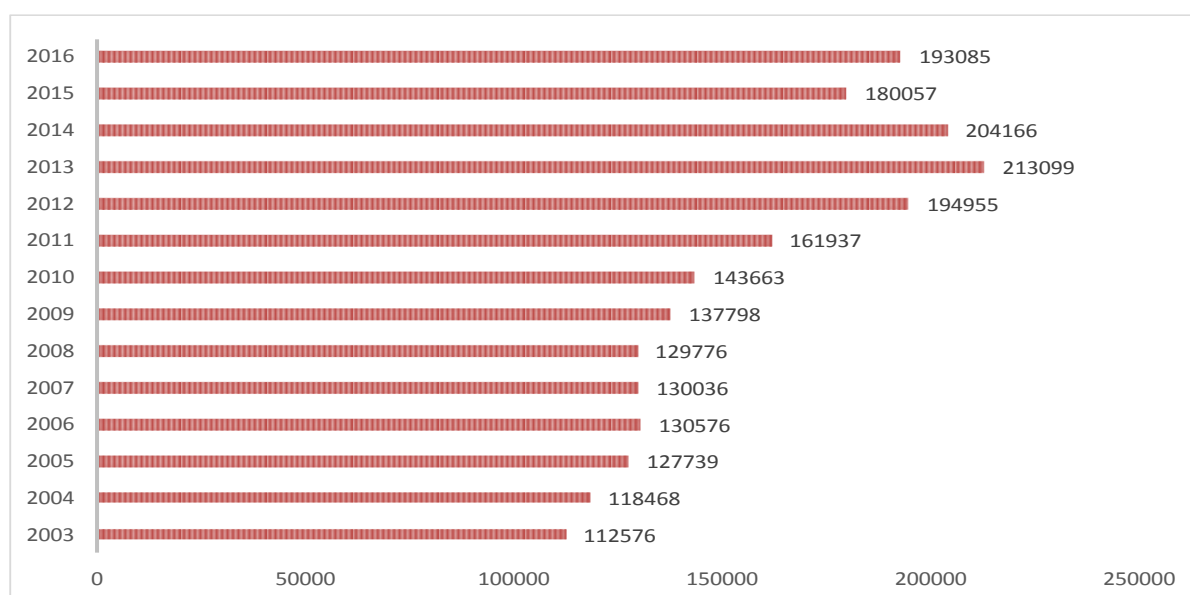


TAB 8. 3: PERSONS CONVICTED BY TYPE OF OFFENSES IN BASIC COURTS, YEAR 2003-2016

Year	Total convicted persons	Public order and security	Traffic	Public safety	Economy	Finances	Other offences
	Kol.1=2.3.4.5.6.7						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2003	112.576	6.344	97.981	206	7.356	14	675
2004	118.468	6.002	105.172	137	6.528	11	618
2005	127.739	5.455	112.233	210	8.266	1.179	396
2006	130.576	4.838	113.958	258	9.765	1.169	588
2007	130.036	4.315	117.990	180	6.970	298	283
2008	129.776	4.440	115.513	351	8.820	100	552
2009	137.798	3.889	125.613	268	7.562	118	348
2010	143.663	3.143	133.530	469	5.860	20	641
2011	161.937	2.407	152.503	509	6.233	93	192
2012	194.955	1.848	186.438	601	5.779	133	156
2013	213.099	1.822	206.713	582	3.765	115	102
2014	204.166	1.844	197.782	121	4.313	40	66
2015	180.057	1.225	173.694	171	4.693	132	142
2016	193.085	780	188.229	29	3.833	131	83
Difference: 2015- 2016	13.028	-445	14.535	-142	-860	-1	-59

The number of cases for offenses resolved in 2016 is higher by 13,028 compared with the previous year. From the table we can see that the number of road traffic offenders increased by 14,535 compared to 2015.

FIG 8. 3: PERSONS CONVICTED FOR VIOLATIONS BY YEAR 2003 - 2016



TAB 8. 4: SUICIDE BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP, YEARS 2008-2017

Age group	2008		2009		2010		2011		2012	
	Gjinia									
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
0-4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
5-9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10-14	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-
15-19	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-
20-49	10	6	11	4	22	3	12	4	17	4
Over 50	4	2	4	4	13	3	5	3	13	-
Total	15	8	15	10	41	7	20	9	30	4

TAB 8. 5: SUICIDE BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP, YEARS 2008-2017

(Continued)

Continued)

Age group	2013		2014		2015		2016		2017	
	Gjinia									
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
0-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5-9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10-14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19	1	3	4	2	1	-	1	2	1	1
20-49	13	2	21	5	10	9	19	8	14	6
Over 50	16	5	10	2	11	5	7	4	9	1
Total	30	10	35	9	22	14	27	14	24	8

Data source: Death Statistics

CHAPTER 9. LABOUR MARKET SATISTICS

Data description: The LFS publishes population data by age group, education, employment status, dependency level, activity level; population by age group, education, economic activity, profession, professional status, conditions, working hours; unemployment by age, education, duration, job seeking methods, previous work experience, economic activity, profession; then, data on inactive population by age and education, salaries of employed persons.

In the period between 2001 and 2009, the LFS was conducted through annual questionnaires, while from 2012, with the support of DFID, LFS for the first time began to be conducted in a modern way through laptop. This survey continues to be conducted using this method. Methodology and definitions applied in this statistical research are based on Eurostat regulations.

LFSs are conducted based on a sample, that is, the requested information is only collected for a certain number of respondents, who should represent the whole population.

The LFS data are collected in rural and urban areas and by ethnicity; data are collected through direct computer assisted interviews with households (CAPI).

From 2012 a new sampling framework is being used based on Population and Housing Census of 2011 in the Republic of Kosovo.

The survey covered 600 enumeration areas in the entire territory of Republic of Kosovo, interviewing 4,800 households. Every household selected for the survey was interviewed four times a year, every three months. Every quarter there was a division into 140 enumeration areas. For every enumeration area 8 households were selected.

Definitions:

Working-age population – includes persons between 15 and 64 years old. This measure is used to provide an estimation of total number of potential workers in an economy.

Labour force - consists of employed and unemployed people, according to clear definitions given below. Inactive persons are not considered as part of labour force.

Employed – persons between 15 and 64 years old, who in the reference week did work for payment, profit or family benefit, in money or in kind, or those who were temporarily absent from their work.

Unemployed – persons between 15 and 64 years old who during the reference week:

- were unemployed, i.e., were not employed with payment and self employed;
- were currently ready for work, i.e., were ready to start working with pay or to be self employed within two weeks; and
- were looking for job, i.e., had taken specific steps during the last four weeks in seeking employment with pay or self employment.

Inactive persons – persons between 15 and 64 years old, who during the reference period were neither employed nor unemployed, under the definitions given above.

Classification of population in these three categories depends on the application of principle of activism, which gives a priority to employment over unemployment and unemployment over economic activity. Classification also depends on clear understanding on which activities are considered as employment. It is important to stress that employment includes activities, either paid or unpaid, and activities for production of goods and services that are sold or not sold in the market.

Labour force participation rate – is the proportion of working age population of a country actively involved in labour market, being either employed or unemployed. It is the proportion of labour force against working age population, expressed in percentage.

$$\text{Proportion of participation in labour force} = \frac{(\text{Employed} + \text{unemployed})}{\text{Working age population}} \times 100$$

Inactivity rate – is the proportion of working-age population of a country, which is neither employed nor unemployed. When aggregated, the inactivity rate and proportion in the labour force makes 100 percent.

Ratio between employment and population, also known as employment rate – is the percentage of working-age population of a country, which is employed.

$$\text{Ratio between employment and population} = \frac{\text{Employed population}}{\text{Working age population}} \times 100$$

Unemployment rate - is the percentage of labour force that is not employed. The labour force and not the working age population, serves as the basis for this indicator.

$$\text{Proportion of population} = \frac{\text{Unemployed}}{\text{Labour force}} \times 100$$

Discouraged workers are persons who have no jobs, who are currently ready to work, but have given up seeking job, since they believe they cannot find a job. They are included in the category of active population.

Youth unemployment – refers to unemployment of persons between 15 and 24 years old.

The young people who are neither employed, nor in school or training present the portion of youth (15-24 years old) who are not employed, who do not attend school or training.

Vulnerable employment – refers to self-employed people, who do not have employees or unpaid family workers. This type of employees is less likely to have formal employment relations and they are more likely to be lacking appropriate working conditions.

Others include:

NACE 1.1 (O, P, Q): A) Other community services, social or personal activities; B) private household activities as employers and private household undifferentiated production activities; and Q) extraterritorial bodies or organisations; or

NACE REV.2 (R, S, T, U): Arts, entertainment and recreation; other service activities; household activities as employers; undifferentiated goods and services produced from private household activities their own needs; activities of extraterritorial organisations and bodies.

Geographic comparativeness: national level.

Data source: KAS receives from the Ministry of Public Administration published administrative data on public sector employees and on salaries under Kosovo Consolidated Budget.

The data refer to central and local level aggregated by general service, public rules and security, education, health, economy, recreation and culture, housing and environment.

Coverage: Serial data are available since 2001 on annual basis.

Data collection frequency: Quarterly and monthly

TAB 9. 1: NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN STATE ADMINISTRATION BY YEARS 2003-2017

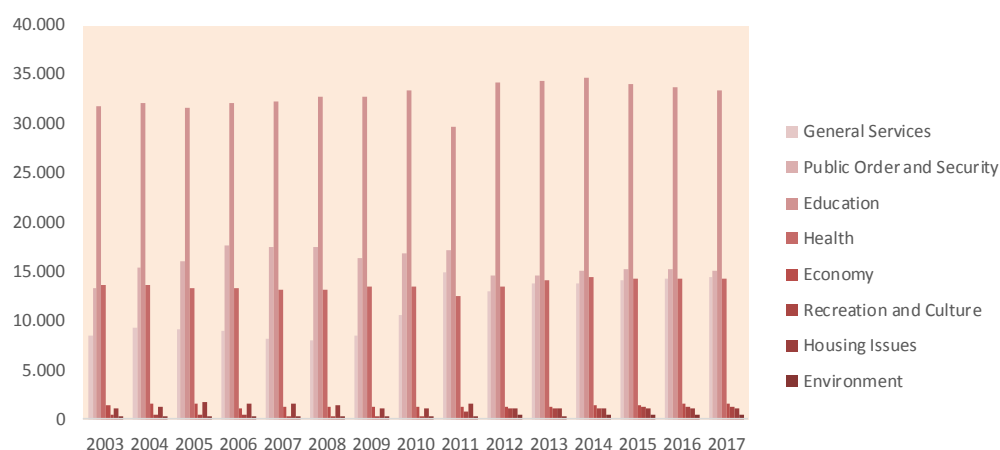
Sector	Year						
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
General Services	8.451	9.319	9.123	8.914	8.104	8.019	8.422
Public Order and Security	13.293	15.372	16.098	17.610	17.443	17.458	16.379
Education	31.858	32.129	31.625	32.133	32.289	32.750	32.696
Health	13.694	13.639	13.239	13.271	13.217	13.159	13.467
Economy	1.346	1.528	1.514	1.055	1.274	1320	1.308
Recreation and Culture	431	478	487	454	321	316	313
Housing Issues	1.119	1.261	1.730	1.606	1.502	1.459	1.111
Environment	231	282	265	239	216	220	231
Total	70.423	74.008	74.081	75.282	74.366	74.701	73.927

TAB 9.1: NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN STATE ADMINISTRATION BY YEARS 2003-2017

(Continued)

Sector	Year							
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
General Services	10.619	14.954	13.030	13.824	13.813	14.111	14.287	14.412
Public Order and Security	16.840	17.111	14.610	14.646	15.028	15.262	15.169	15.057
Education	33.338	29.679	34.205	34.405	34.596	34.074	33.720	33.407
Health	13.472	12.472	13.519	14.095	14.351	14.292	14.295	14.324
Economy	1.280	1.309	1.289	1.324	1.343	1.361	1.491	1.532
Recreation and Culture	258	743	1.026	1.034	1.015	1.195	1.214	1.230
Housing Issues	1.085	1.523	1.124	1.125	1.105	1.102	1.049	1.084
Environment	272	277	378	363	367	380	404	420
Total	77.164	78.068	79.181	80.816	81.618	81.777	81.629	81.466

FIG 9. 1: NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN STATE ADMINISTRATION BY YEARS 2003-2017



TAB 9. 2: AVERAGE NET WAGE PAID ANNUALLY BY THE STATE ADMINISTRATION, 2003-2017
€

Sector	Year (average) ¹⁾						
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
General Services	181	193	200	209	220	233	289
Public Order and Security	203	204	206	205	209	218	264
Education	155	161	168	174	177	200	238
Health	151	158	166	167	165	168	226
Economy	180	193	200	197	193	196	245
Recreation and Culture	180	185	193	194	205	207	232
Housing Issues	174	176	183	183	185	188	216
Environment	196	208	220	223	224	226	258
Total	178	185	192	194	197	204	246

TAB 9.2: AVERAGE NET WAGE PAID ANNUALLY BY THE STATE ADMINISTRATION, 2003-2017

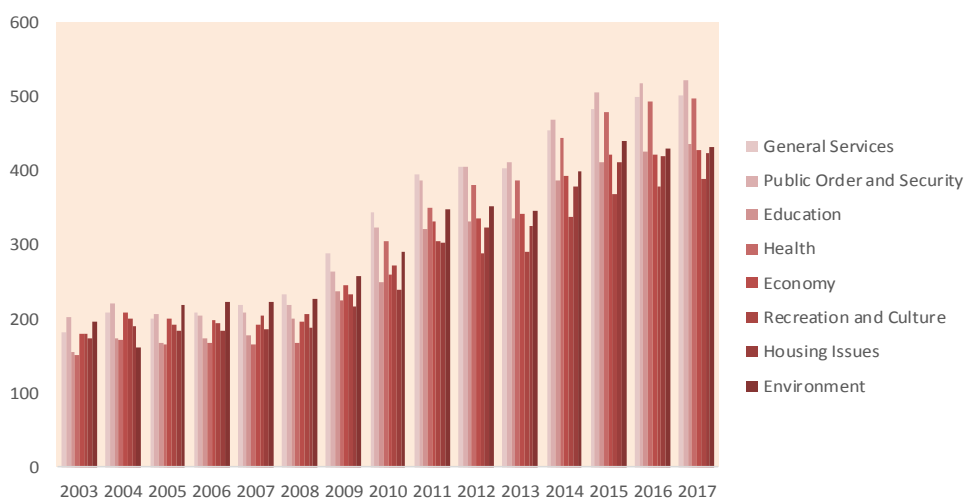
(Continued)

€

Sector	Year (average) ¹⁾							
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
General Services	344	395	407	404	456	485	501	503
Public Order and Security	323	387	406	413	469	507	519	523
Education	249	322	332	335	387	412	426	436
Health	305	349	380	388	445	481	494	498
Economy	260	333	336	342	393	421	423	429
Recreation and Culture	272	305	289	291	338	370	379	390
Housing Issues	240	302	324	325	379	413	421	425
Environment	291	348	351	347	400	441	431	432
Total	285	343	353	356	408	441	449	454

¹⁾ The average of wages from the Kosovo Consolidated Budget (KCB), includes funds for staff, which is 12 million euros per month.

FIG 9. 2: AVERAGE NET WAGE PAID ANNUALLY BY THE STATE ADMINISTRATION



TAB 9. 3: LEVEL OF WAGES BY SECTOR IN THE REPUBLIC OF KOSOVO IN 2012-2016

Year	Average wage		Public sector (KCB)		Private sector		Public-Private sector	
	Bruto	Neto	Bruto	Neto	Bruto	Neto	Bruto	Neto
2012	431	384	407	353	367	333	518	465
2013	444	393	415	356	367	333	549	491
2014	482	430	465	408	358	326	624	556
2015	510	451	511	441	367	333	651	578
2016	519	457	525	449	371	337	660	586

TAB 9. 4: REGISTERED JOBSEEKERS BY GENDER AND QUALIFICATION BY YEARS 2008-2017

Skill level	Jobseekers 2008		Jobseekers 2009		Jobseekers 2010		Jobseekers 2011	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Without qualification	200.969	59,8	203.764	60,1	200.709	59,9	195.394	60,1
Semi-qualified	13.695	4,1	13.355	3,9	12.594	3,8	11.831	3,6
Qualified	29.025	8,6	28.849	8,5	28.353	8,5	27.214	8,4
Secondary education	87.087	25,9	87.681	25,9	87.874	26,2	84.597	26,0
Secondary not tertiary	2.213	0,7	2.184	0,6	2.155	0,6	2.002	0,6
University	2.953	0,9	3.062	0,9	3.575	1,1	4.223	1,3
Total	335.942	100	338.895	100	335.260	100	325.261	100
Female	158.120	47,07	161.017	47,51	160.856	48,0	157.922	48,6

TAB 9.4: REGISTERED JOBSEEKERS BY GENDER AND QUALIFICATION BY YEARS 2008-2017

(Continued)

Skill level	Jobseekers 2012		Jobseekers 2013		Jobseekers 2014	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Without qualification	148.749	57,4	153.721	57,3	156.881	57,2
Semi-qualified	8.884	3,4	8.932	3,3	8.949	3,3
Qualified	22.393	8,6	22.556	8,4	22.792	8,3
Secondary education	72.616	28,0	75.231	28,1	77.310	28,2
Secondary not tertiary	1.646	0,6	1.676	0,6	1.715	0,6
University	5.050	1,9	5.988	2,2	6.840	2,5
Total	259.338	100	268.104	100	274.487	100
Female	119.374	46,0	124.369	46,4	127.921	46,6

TAB 9.4: : REGISTERED JOBSEEKERS BY GENDER AND QUALIFICATION BY YEARS 2008-2017

(Continued)

Education level	Jobseekers 2015 ¹⁾		Jobseekers 2016 ¹⁾		Jobseekers 2017 ¹⁾	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
No formal education	68.570	58,6	37.950	37,3	24.641	26,3
Primary education	19.035	16,3	24.062	23,6	24.015	25,6
Secondary education	23.408	20,0	29.530	29,0	35.192	37,5
Secondary not tertiary	471	0,4	2.004	2,0	0,0	0,0
University	5.315	4,5	7.826	7,7	9.502	10,1
Master	247	0,2	401	0,4	516	0,5
PhD	0	0,0	0	0,0	0	0,0
Total	117.046	100	101.773	100	93.866	100

¹⁾ From the year 2015, the form of reporting by the Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare has changed

TAB 9. 5: ANNUAL DISCLOSURES FOR WORK, REGISTERED UNDER QUALIFICATION, YEARS 2008-2017

Year	Total	Without qualification	Semi-qualified	Qualified	Secondary education	Secondary not tertiary	University
2008	6.535	2.116	346	389	2.577	293	814
2009	6.937	2.698	174	300	2.538	233	994
2010	8.037	3.287	293	274	3.012	58	1.113
2011	9.776	3.675	274	445	3.630	129	1.423
2012	9.384	4.165	262	374	3.848	20	765
2013	6.980	2.090	919	539	2.890	37	805
2014	6.566	2.130	153	196	3.196	10	881

TAB 9.5: ANNUAL DISCLOSURES FOR WORK, REGISTERED UNDER QUALIFICATION, YEARS 2008-2017

(Continued)

Year	Vacancies by job qualifications							
	qualification							
	Total	No formal education	Primary education	Vocational secondary education	Gymnasium secondary education	Bachelor	Master	PhD
2015	11.506	390	4.192	5,23	:	1.671	21	0
2016	14.137	0	5.687	6.147	497	1.73	76	0
2017	12.511	0	5.254	4.687	1.082	1.412	76	0

¹⁾ From the year 2015, the form of reporting by the Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare has changed.

TAB 9. 6: JOBSEEKERS REGISTERED IN REGIONS BY YEAR 2008-2017

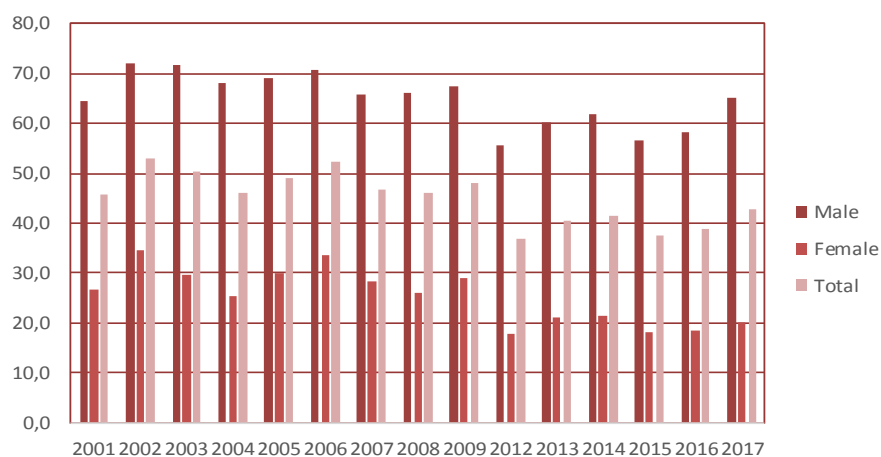
Year	Total	Ferizaj	Gjakovë	Gjilan	Mitrovicë	Pejë	Prishtinë	Prizren
2008	335.942	35.868	40.006	36.470	62.816	39.016	64.340	57.426
2009	338.895	36.064	40.600	36.231	64.338	39.734	63.488	58.440
2010	335.260	36.052	40.821	34.975	64.790	35.113	64.374	59.135
2011	325.261	34.110	39.398	33.384	62.114	34.708	61.433	60.114
2012	259.341	31.032	14.321	29.773	53.963	18.527	64.695	47.030
2013	268.104	31.641	14.664	30.672	55.065	19.282	68.061	48.719
2014	274.487	32.402	14.956	31.259	56.026	19.598	70.452	49.794
2015 ¹⁾	117.048	14.237	13.725	15.116	16.973	11.237	25.598	20.162
2016 ¹⁾	101.773	9.628	13.146	10.445	15.535	11.880	24.727	16.412
2017 ¹⁾	93.866	9.966	9.890	10.362	13.950	10.100	24.051	15.547

¹⁾" Law on registration and evidence of the unemployed and job seekers - Article 10 / Termination of keeping evidence of unemployed and job seekers, 1.7. who do not appear in the Employment Office for two (2) consecutive six (6) months. And since 2015 it will be reported to registered unemployed who come physically to be registered in the employment offices and appearing every 3 months. If not appear in the Employment Office for two (2) consecutive (3 + 3 months) then these persons are non-active and keeping of the evidence will be terminated."

TAB 9. 7: ACTIVE ECONOMIC RATE BY YEARS 2001-2017

Year	Male	Female	Total
2001	64,5	26,8	45,6
2002	72,0	34,5	52,8
2003	71,7	29,5	50,3
2004	68,1	25,3	46,2
2005	69,0	29,9	49,2
2006	70,8	33,7	52,3
2007	65,7	28,4	46,8
2008	66,2	26,1	46,2
2009	67,5	28,8	48,1
2010	-	-	-
2011	-	-	-
2012	55,4	17,8	36,9
2013	60,2	21,1	40,5
2014	61,8	21,4	41,6
2015	56,7	18,1	37,6
2016	58,3	18,6	38,7
2017	65,3	20,0	42,8

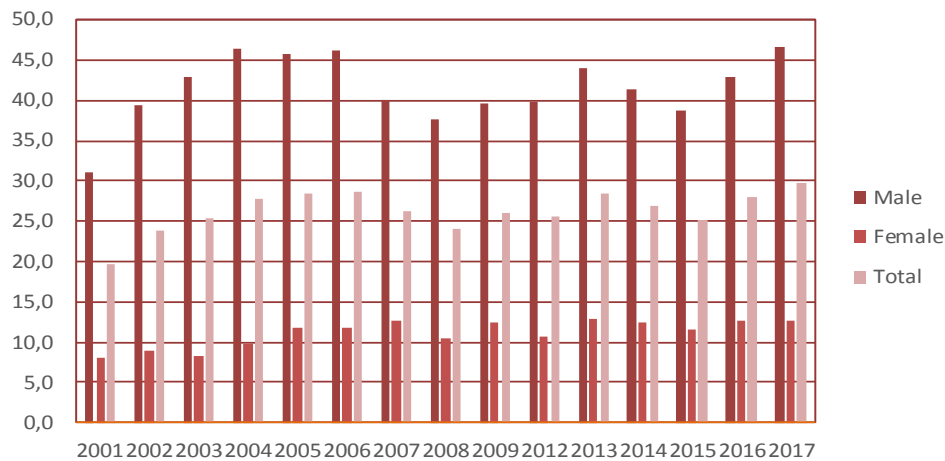
FIG 9. 3: ACTIVE ECONOMIC RATE BY YEARS 2001-2017



TAB 9. 8: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY YEARS 2001-2017

(%)			
Year	Male	Female	Total
2001	31,1	8,1	19,6
2002	39,4	8,8	23,8
2003	42,8	8,3	25,3
2004	46,4	9,9	27,7
2005	45,8	11,7	28,5
2006	46,1	11,8	28,7
2007	40,1	12,7	26,2
2008	37,7	10,5	24,1
2009	39,7	12,5	26,1
2010	-	-	-
2011	-	-	-
2012	39,9	10,7	25,5
2013	44,0	12,9	28,4
2014	41,3	12,5	26,9
2015	38,7	11,5	25,2
2016	43,0	12,7	28,0
2017	46,6	12,7	29,8

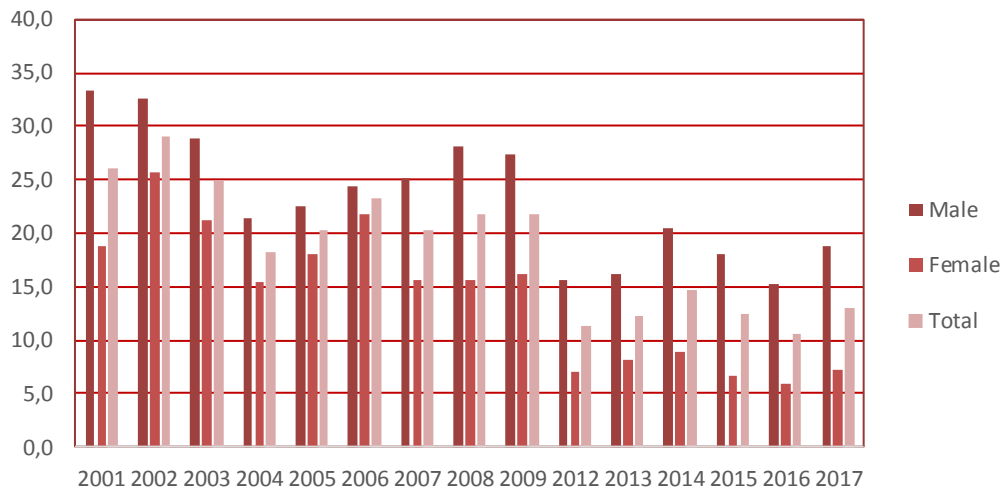
FIG 9. 4: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY YEARS 2001-2017



TAB 9. 9: UNEMPLOYMENT RATE IN THE WORKING AGE POPULATION BY GENDER AND YEARS 2001-2017

(%)			
Year	Male	Female	Total
2001	33,4	18,7	26,1
2002	32,6	25,7	29,1
2003	28,8	21,2	25,0
2004	21,4	15,4	18,3
2005	22,6	18,0	20,3
2006	24,3	21,8	23,3
2007	25,2	15,7	20,4
2008	28,1	15,6	21,9
2009	27,3	16,2	21,7
2010	-	-	-
2011	-	-	-
2012	15,6	7,1	11,4
2013	16,2	8,2	12,2
2014	20,5	8,9	14,7
2015	18,0	6,6	12,4
2016	15,3	5,9	10,6
2017	18,7	7,3	13,0

FIG 9. 5: UNEMPLOYMENT RATE IN THE WORKING AGE POPULATION BY GENDER AND YEARS 2001-2017

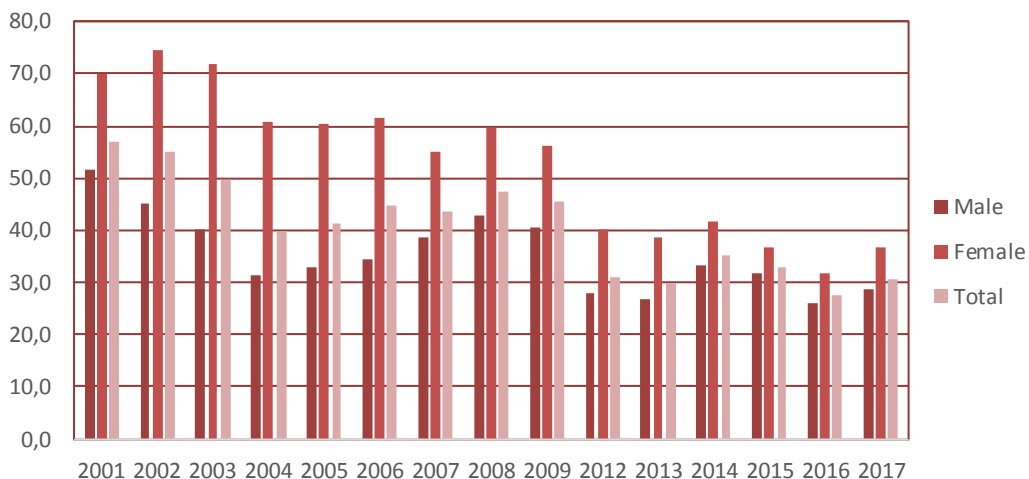


TAB 9. 10: UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY YEARS 2001-2017

(%)

Year	Male	Female	Total
2001	51,8	69,9	57,1
2002	45,2	74,5	55,0
2003	40,3	71,9	49,7
2004	31,5	60,7	39,7
2005	32,9	60,5	41,4
2006	34,6	61,6	44,9
2007	38,5	55,2	43,6
2008	42,7	59,6	47,5
2009	40,7	56,4	45,4
2010	-	-	-
2011	-	-	-
2012	28,1	40,0	30,9
2013	26,9	38,8	30,0
2014	33,1	41,6	35,3
2015	31,8	36,6	32,9
2016	26,2	31,8	27,5
2017	28,7	36,6	30,5

FIG 9. 6: UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY YEARS 2001-2017

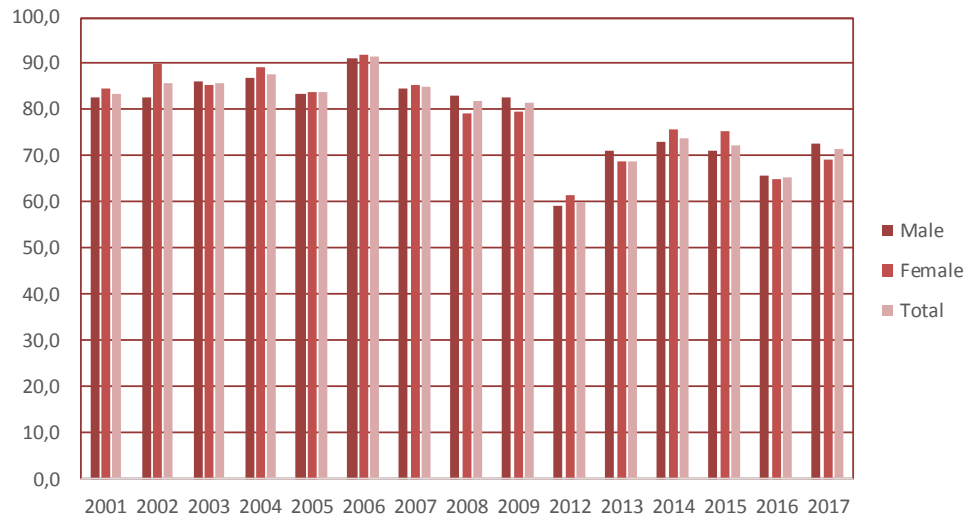


TAB 9. 11: LONG-TERM UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY YEARS 2001-2017

(%)

Year	Male	Female	Total
2001	82,8	84,4	83,4
2002	82,6	89,9	85,9
2003	86,1	85,5	85,9
2004	86,9	89,2	87,9
2005	83,5	84,0	83,7
2006	91,0	91,7	91,5
2007	84,8	85,4	85,0
2008	83,2	79,3	81,8
2009	82,8	79,8	81,7
2010	-	-	-
2011	-	-	-
2012	59,1	61,3	59,8
2013	71,0	68,9	68,9
2014	73,0	75,6	73,8
2015	71,1	75,5	72,2
2016	65,6	65,0	65,5
2017	72,5	69,0	71,5

FIG 9. 7: LONG-TERM UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY YEARS 2001-2017



TAB 9. 12: UNEMPLOYMENT RATE TO YOUNG PEOPLE BY GENDER AND YEARS 2001-2017

(%)

Year	Male	Female	Total
2001	75,5	87,1	80,0
2002	67,6	89,7	77,7
2003	65,8	90,5	74,9
2004	57,9	82,5	66,5
2005	63,7	80,6	70,5
2006	67,9	77,7	75,5
2007	65,0	78,6	70,0
2008	68,6	81,8	73,0
2009	68,5	81,7	73,0
2010	-	-	-
2011	-	-	-
2012	52,0	63,8	55,3
2013	50,4	68,4	55,9
2014	56,2	71,7	61,0
2015	54,2	67,2	57,7
2016	47,2	65,4	52,4
2017	48,4	63,5	52,7

TAB 9. 13: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AND YEARS 2001-2017

(%)

Economic activity (NACE)	2001			2002			2003			2004		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Agriculture	7,3	2,2	6,2	11,0	7,1	10,3	19,0	8,8	17,3	25,3	22,0	24,7
Mining	1,1	0,0	0,9	2,0	0,0	1,6	1,5	0,8	1,4	1,3	0,2	1,1
Manufacture	12,5	7,5	11,4	11,4	7,7	10,7	11,1	7,6	10,5	8,9	7,3	8,6
Energy	5,5	1,0	4,6	5,5	2,6	4,9	4,0	1,0	3,5	4,8	2,0	4,3
Construction	10,3	1,9	8,6	13,5	1,0	11,2	13,4	0,8	11,3	9,4	1,5	8,0
Trade	19,8	15,2	18,9	17,9	13,3	17,0	14,0	13,4	13,9	14,0	13,1	13,9
Hotels	3,6	1,2	3,1	4,0	3,3	3,9	3,4	1,1	3,0	3,8	0,7	3,3
Transport	5,6	2,3	5,0	4,6	1,8	4,1	5,0	1,6	4,4	5,3	2,0	4,7
Finances	0,6	0,8	0,6	0,7	1,2	0,8	0,7	2,0	0,9	1,2	0,8	1,1
Business	0,7	0,5	0,6	0,5	1,3	0,7	0,7	1,4	0,8	2,3	1,5	2,2
Public Administration	8,7	10,1	9,0	9,1	6,8	8,7	9,1	10,8	9,4	6,3	8,2	6,7
Education	12,9	25,5	15,5	9,5	18,5	11,2	9,9	22,9	12,0	8,9	18,0	10,6
Health	3,4	21,8	7,2	2,2	20,7	5,7	2,3	19,1	5,1	2,6	13,8	4,6
Other	8,0	10,0	8,4	7,9	14,6	9,2	6,0	8,7	6,5	5,9	8,7	6,4

TAB 9.13: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AND YEARS 2001-2017

(Continued)

(%)

Economic activity (NACE)	2005			2006			2007			2008		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Agriculture	18,4	20,5	18,8	21,9	19,6	21,4	13,1	19,3	14,6	9,3	3,2	8,0
Mining	2,0	0,1	1,6	1,7	0,6	1,5	1,2	0,2	1,0	1,7	0,9	1,5
Manufacture	10,6	5,8	9,6	7,9	5,1	7,3	12,7	3,3	10,4	10,1	3,9	8,7
Energy	3,8	1,1	3,2	4,3	1,0	3,6	3,3	0,7	2,7	6,2	1,6	5,2
Construction	9,8	0,6	7,9	10,1	0,3	8,1	8,7	0,3	6,6	10,8	0,6	8,6
Trade	14,1	12,8	13,8	16,3	16,4	16,4	17,5	15,1	16,9	17,4	15,9	17,1
Hotels	3,8	2,3	3,5	3,3	0,7	2,8	4,9	1,0	3,9	5,1	2,1	4,5
Transport	4,7	2,4	4,2	4,2	1,5	3,7	5,4	1,8	4,5	5,9	4,3	5,6
Finances	1,0	1,5	1,1	1,2	2,4	1,4	1,0	1,5	1,1	1,4	3,1	1,8
Business	2,6	1,5	2,4	2,1	2,4	2,1	1,4	1,2	1,4	2,4	3,3	2,6
Public Administration	8,4	7,5	8,2	8,0	6,9	7,8	9,7	9,2	9,6	9,6	10,0	9,7
Education	8,5	19,4	10,8	9,9	18,5	11,7	9,4	20,2	12,1	10,6	24,4	13,6
Health	2,6	15,2	5,2	2,6	16,1	5,4	3,9	16,5	7,0	3,2	18,4	6,5
Other	9,7	9,5	9,7	6,6	8,5	7,0	7,8	9,7	8,3	6,2	8,3	6,7

TAB 9.13: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AND YEARS 2001-2017

(vazhdim)

(%)

Economic activity (NACE)	2009			2010			2011		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Agriculture	7,3	2,6	6,2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mining	1,3	0,6	1,1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacture	11,3	5,2	9,9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Energy	5,5	1,3	4,5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction	10,2	0,7	7,9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trade	17,8	16,3	17,4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hotels	5,4	1,8	4,6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transport	6,3	4,2	5,8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finances	1,8	3,6	2,2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business	2,9	2,8	2,9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public Administration	9,6	10,5	9,8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education	10,1	23,7	13,4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health	3,5	18,1	7,0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	7,1	8,7	7,5	-	-	-	-	-	-

TAB 9.13: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AND YEARS 2001-2017

(Continued)

(%)

Economic activity (NACE REV2)		2012			2013			2014		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	4,4	5,3	4,6	5,5	7,6	5,9	3,0	1,5	2,6
B	Mining and Quarrying	1,4	0,3	1,2	1,5	0,4	1,3	1,4	0,3	1,1
C	Manufacture	16,0	7,9	14,3	14,5	6,1	12,6	15,8	7,2	13,8
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	2,6	0,9	2,3	2,0	0,7	1,7	2,1	0,5	1,7
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1,4	0,4	1,2	1,4	0,5	1,2	1,3	0,2	1,0
F	Construction	11,9	0,4	9,5	14,5	0,9	11,4	13,9	1,2	10,9
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	13,2	14,1	13,4	12,7	12,8	12,8	13,9	16,0	14,4
I	Transportation and storage	3,8	2,2	3,5	3,8	1,0	3,2	4,2	0,6	3,4
H	Accommodation and food service activities	5,2	3,1	4,8	5,9	3,1	5,3	6,7	3,8	6,0
J	Information and communication	2,2	2,6	2,3	3,0	2,5	2,9	3,0	2,7	2,9
K	Financial and insurance activities	2,0	2,9	2,2	2,2	2,2	2,2	1,8	1,8	1,8
L	Real estate activities	0,3	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,0	0,2	0,0
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	1,8	1,8	1,8	2,0	2,0	2,0	1,8	2,6	2,0
N	Administrative and support activities	5,1	3,2	4,7	3,9	3,6	3,8	3,8	1,8	3,4
O	Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	4,9	5,3	5,0	4,9	4,7	4,9	6,1	7,1	6,4
P	Education	9,6	21,3	12,0	8,5	19,9	11,1	8,9	21,8	11,9
Q	Human health and social work activities	4,9	17,2	7,5	4,9	19,0	8,1	4,2	17,3	7,2
R	Art, entertainment and recreation	2,3	1,7	2,2	1,8	1,6	1,7	1,6	1,1	1,5
S	Other service activities	3,3	6,4	3,9	3,4	4,6	3,6	3,4	3,4	3,4
T	Activities of households as employers; goods and services	1,9	0,7	1,6	1,7	3,8	2,2	1,6	7,0	2,9
U	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	2,0	2,0	2,0	1,6	2,6	1,9	1,4	2,0	1,5

TAB 9.13: EMPLOYMENT RATE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AND YEARS 2001-2017

(Continued)

(%)

Economic activity (NACE REV2)		2015			2016			2017		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	2,6	1,1	2,3	4,8	2,3	4,2	4,7	3,3	4,4
B	Mining and Quarrying	1,1	0,0	0,8	1,4	0,0	1,1	1,4	0,2	1,2
C	Manufacture	17,0	6,7	14,6	15,4	5,8	13,2	14,8	7,0	13,2
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	2,2	0,4	1,8	2,1	0,2	1,6	2,2	0,6	1,8
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1,8	0,6	1,5	2,3	0,9	2,0	1,4	0,6	1,2
F	Construction	12,0	0,7	9,5	14,7	0,5	11,5	16,2	0,6	12,9
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	14,2	14,4	14,3	14,2	17,1	14,8	14,8	14,0	14,7
I	Transportation and storage	3,5	0,6	2,8	3,8	1,1	3,2	3,2	0,8	2,7
H	Accommodation and food service activities	7,4	4,1	6,6	7,1	3,8	6,4	7,3	3,8	6,6
J	Information and communication	3,1	3,5	3,2	2,1	2,5	2,2	2,6	2,9	2,6
K	Financial and insurance activities	1,7	2,9	2,0	1,7	2,9	1,9	1,5	2,7	1,7
L	Real estate activities	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,1
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	1,7	2,3	1,8	1,9	2,2	2,0	2,2	2,3	2,2
N	Administrative and support activities	3,9	2,5	3,6	3,5	2,4	3,3	4,2	2,6	3,8
O	Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	7,3	7,8	7,4	7,4	7,3	7,4	5,8	7,3	6,1
P	Education	9,4	21,6	12,2	7,7	20,5	10,6	7,1	18,4	9,5
Q	Human health and social work activities	3,5	15,6	6,2	3,3	13,8	5,6	3,9	16,0	6,5
R	Art, entertainment and recreation	1,6	1,1	1,5	1,5	2,4	1,7	1,3	1,5	1,4
S	Other service activities	4,0	4,7	4,2	3,4	4,3	3,6	4,0	5,9	4,4
T	Activities of households as employers; goods and services	0,9	7,6	2,4	0,8	8,8	2,6	0,7	7,0	2,1
U	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	1,0	1,7	1,2	0,8	1,3	0,9	0,6	2,5	1,0

CHAPTER 10. LIVING STANDARD STATISTICS

Data description: Data on consumption expenditure, home consumption, family income and basic socio-economic conditions in which families live. The survey also provides data on some important indicators related to living conditions (housing, possession of long-term equipment in the family, heating conditions, travels and/or holidays) as well as data on basic demographic, economic and social characteristics of the family.

The data collected from HBS will also provide information on the living standard, measurement and composition of total consumption family expenditure and their socio-economic characteristics. One of the specific objectives of Household Budget Survey is to obtain the necessary data for assessing weights that are used to calculate consumer price index.

Questionnaire contains information on demographic composition of households, including individual data for each household member as well as for income, consumption and expenditure, housing conditions, activities in business and agriculture, access to basic infrastructure and public services, etc.

Definitions:

Overall consumption – is the total value of household expenditure on food and non-food items, as provided in Household Budget Survey (HBS), a representative survey at national level conducted every year.

Home production consumption – Includes any food produced at home and which was consumed by the household.

Overall poverty– Indicates people who are poor compared to what is considered minimum requirement standard.

Extreme poverty – indicates that people are poor because they are not able to satisfy their basic needs for food.

Geographic comparativeness: At national level.

Data source: Households.

Coverage: Serial data are available since 2003 on annual basis.

Data collection frequency: On monthly basis.

TAB 10. 1: DISTRIBUTION OF CONSUMPTION IN KOSOVO 2003-2016 BY CONSUMER GROUPS
2003-2017

	(%)						
Consumption	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	48	43	40	39	40	38	36
Alcohol and tobacco	3	3	4	4	4	3	3
Clothing	5	5	6	6	5	5	5
Housing	29	31	31	31	32	35	36
Furniture	4	3	4	3	4	3	3
Health	1	2	2	2	3	2	3
Transport	4	5	6	6	5	5	5
Communication	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Recreation	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Education	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hotels and restaurants	1	1	1	2	2	2	1
Other	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Self-produced food from households	13	9	9	7	8	8	7

TAB 10. 1: DISTRIBUTION OF CONSUMPTION IN KOSOVO 2003-2016 BY CONSUMER GROUPS
2003-2017

	(Continued)							
	(%)							
Consumption	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Food and non-alcoholic beverages	35	38	45	45	44	43	42	40
Alcohol and tobacco	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4
Clothing	6	5	4	4	4	4	5	5
Housing	33	31	30	30	28	30	29	29
Furniture	3	3	3	3	4	3	4	4
Health	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Transport	6	6	4	4	5	4	4	5
Communication	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Recreation	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	1
Education	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
Hotels and restaurants	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	3
Other	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	3
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Self-produced food from households	7	7	6	6	6	7	6	5

TAB 10. 2: GENERAL CONSUMPTION IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2003-2017

Year	Total in million €	Consumption per household €	Consumption per inhabitant €
2003	1.493	5.400	840
2004	1.529	5.600	910
2005	1.549	5.900	950
2006	1.414	5.700	980
2007	1.403	5.700	980
2008	1.798	6.707	1.156
2009	1.911	6.847	1.161
2010	1.937	7.110	1.226
2011	1.928	7.010	1.210
2012	2.292	7.657	1.380
2013	2.382	7.625	1.402
2014	2.471	7.611	1.386
2015	2.461	7.503	1.432
2016	2.321	7.539	1.460
2017	2.340	7.803	1.511

TAB 10. 3: MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME FOR HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2005-2017

(%)

Source of revenue	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Wages and salaries from the public sector	30	31	27	25	26	26	25
Wages and salaries from the private sector	16	16	21	19	19	21	22
Agriculture	10	6	7	7	6	6	7
Income from daily earnings ¹	9	8	8	8	10	8	9
Other household businesses	9	12	8	15	12	14	12
Pensions	7	7	8	8	8	8	8
Money sent from abroad	9	10	11	10	10	9	9
Money sent from Kosovo	:	1	2	1	1	1	0
Social assistance ²	7	6	6	5	:	:	:
Social Assistance - Category I	:	:	:	:	3	3	4
Social Assistance - Category II	:	:	:	:	2	2	2
Income from property	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensions of martyrs' families	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other ³	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Total in %	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

TAB 10.3: MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME FOR HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2005-2017

(Continued)

(%)

Source of revenue	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Wages and salaries from the public sector	23	23	22	26	25	23
Wages and salaries from the private sector	23	28	30	22	26	29
Agriculture	5	5	4	5	5	3
Income from daily earnings ¹	9	7	7	6	7	6
Other household businesses	15	11	10	11	11	13
Pensions	8	11	13	13	11	12
Money sent from abroad	10	8	8	9	8	8
Money sent from Kosovo	0	0	0	1	1	1
Social Assistance - Category I	4	4	3	4	3	3
Social Assistance - Category II	1	1	1	1	1	1
Income from property	:	:	:	1	0	0
Pensions of martyrs' families	:	:	:	:	1	1
Other ²	2	2	2	1	1	1
Total in %	100	100	100	100	100	100

¹⁾ Revenues from temporary activities.²⁾ Other - Source of income not specified in the above categories.

TAB 10. 4: ANNUAL CONSUMPTION OF HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO 2003-2017 BY MAIN GROUPS OF CONSUMPTION, LOCATION AND EDUCATION OF HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS, OF GENERAL CONSUMPTION

Year	Food	Alcohol & tobacco	Clothing	Housing	Furniture	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation	Education	Hotels & restaurants	Other	Total €
2003	2 484	178	257	1 536	211	79	223	69	62	37	53	91	5 281
2004	2 320	176	307	1 806	128	122	274	91	77	82	64	116	5 563
2005	2 274	229	337	1 834	237	133	353	123	70	42	70	162	5 863
2006	2 222	220	317	1 779	219	119	327	129	74	45	113	157	5 721
2007	2 282	206	296	1 833	210	145	285	111	69	36	103	145	5 721
2008	2 581	205	309	2 324	227	152	358	114	73	75	111	178	6 707
2009	2 442	231	354	2 432	221	176	361	107	106	47	188	183	6 847
2010	2 519	255	397	2 352	245	175	422	141	114	59	226	205	7 110
2011	2 665	259	352	2 198	235	173	396	148	123	66	197	198	7 010
2012	3 465	353	310	2 334	215	154	293	190	39	40	119	145	7 657
2013	3 394	307	310	2 279	253	169	312	202	35	38	148	179	7 625
2014	3 366	313	316	2 146	278	241	357	209	30	33	149	173	7 611
2015	3 202	308	318	2 221	264	205	333	207	40	37	169	199	7 503
2016	3 181	308	343	2 204	268	226	324	220	43	23	182	217	7 539
2017	3 088	344	359	272	320	265	393	244	43	24	201	243	7 803
Urban													
2003	2 249	189	233	2 060	219	77	189	122	78	20	78	107	5 621
2004	2 246	174	285	2 254	123	107	235	134	89	96	91	112	5 946
2005	2 121	216	354	2 384	225	128	341	162	120	57	104	186	6 399
2006	2 241	224	228	2 227	209	108	291	176	82	42	102	158	6 088
2007	2 144	210	281	2 286	198	136	262	147	77	29	171	173	6 144
2008	2 399	204	283	2 388	214	142	331	138	81	87	152	174	6 894
2009	2 344	241	340	2 967	223	176	310	126	155	60	292	193	7 429
2010	2 432	267	384	2 759	227	183	355	160	140	86	389	206	7 588
2011	2 567	257	350	2 652	228	170	358	175	153	84	300	198	7 492
2012	3 407	366	249	2 712	212	178	261	225	47	52	161	145	8 015
2013	3 248	316	281	2 792	239	168	297	246	47	32	229	155	8 050
2014	3 277	323	308	2 548	283	250	335	244	34	40	207	193	8 041
2015	3 103	323	302	2 603	260	211	309	238	51	39	229	226	7 894
2016	3 070	323	365	2 622	264	189	287	249	50	26	254	239	7 938
2017	3 089	367	385	2807	383	252	363	259	69	32	287	231	8 524
Rural													
2003	2 605	173	270	1 268	207	79	241	42	54	46	40	83	5 107
2004	2 366	177	320	1 528	131	132	298	65	70	73	47	119	5 326
2005	2 378	237	325	1 463	245	136	361	96	36	32	48	147	5 503
2006	2 211	230	327	1 532	225	125	347	102	69	46	98	157	5 469
2007	2 384	202	307	1 503	219	152	303	85	63	40	53	125	5 436
2008	2 744	205	332	1 997	238	161	382	91	66	64	73	181	6 536
2009	2 512	223	364	2 045	220	175	398	93	70	37	112	117	6 426
2010	2 582	245	405	2 059	258	169	469	128	95	40	109	204	6 763
2011	2 734	261	354	1 879	240	176	423	129	102	53	124	198	6 671
2012	3 511	343	359	2 030	217	135	320	162	32	31	85	145	7 370
2013	3 506	300	332	1 884	264	169	323	168	26	42	85	198	7 297
2014	3 433	305	322	1 840	274	233	374	183	27	28	105	157	7 281
2015	3 274	297	330	1 940	267	201	350	184	32	35	126	179	7 215
2016	3 264	296	326	1 892	272	254	353	198	37	21	128	200	7 241
2017	3 088	327	340	1 874	275	274	415	233	33	18	198	252	7 267

TAB 10. 4: ANNUAL CONSUMPTION OF HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO 2003-2017 BY MAIN GROUPS OF CONSUMPTION, LOCATION AND EDUCATION OF HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS, OF GENERAL CONSUMPTION

(Continued)

Head of household with primary education or less and unspecified													
2003	2 454	185	235	1 323	198	85	207	48	49	32	28	83	4 927
2004	2 220	186	265	1 480	90	132	221	65	46	47	34	91	4 877
2005	2 274	243	277	1 506	216	134	301	99	22	33	44	151	5 300
2006	2 186	262	332	1 635	222	131	319	110	67	35	78	166	5 543
2007	2 199	207	283	1 695	226	155	233	89	58	43	52	140	5 380
2008	2 437	220	298	1 987	202	142	308	93	53	39	59	150	5 986
2009	2 279	216	319	2 126	198	154	322	89	56	23	84	148	6 013
2010	2 392	242	346	2 057	221	177	347	113	71	30	91	188	6 275
2011	2 586	271	305	1 886	210	172	318	126	81	43	85	182	6 266
2012	3 320	371	295	2 085	191	140	225	150	30	24	60	115	7 005
2013	3 270	307	328	1 944	236	184	261	167	16	31	64	168	6 974
2014	3 177	336	283	1 801	245	252	269	161	19	18	70	137	6 768
2015	3 017	300	309	1 942	246	252	256	165	26	23	102	166	6 805
2016	2 998	309	327	1 941	249	295	245	182	29	12	101	182	6 870
2017	2 848	293	343	1 963	319	332	318	219	30	19	118	195	6 996
Head of household with secondary education													
2003	2 451	168	254	1 576	207	74	214	71	66	38	44	90	5 252
2004	2 310	164	301	1 913	146	108	276	95	66	81	59	120	5 637
2005	2 210	221	328	1 858	235	122	335	124	74	42	66	151	5 766
2006	2 197	215	322	1 826	212	97	331	134	77	44	139	151	5 745
2007	2 297	210	301	1 835	199	133	294	112	63	27	109	138	5 718
2008	2 572	200	300	2 393	232	146	388	118	73	72	118	179	6 789
2009	2 409	230	352	2 417	220	143	367	103	104	48	160	199	6 752
2010	2 464	277	379	2 437	253	161	425	144	156	71	236	210	7 185
2011	2 666	266	369	2 278	246	162	409	151	131	58	193	194	7 122
2012	3 422	339	296	2 316	209	161	318	197	39	45	114	152	7 608
2013	3 380	314	286	2 271	255	159	313	207	29	40	131	174	7 560
2014	3 358	300	295	2 167	285	233	370	219	27	37	151	176	7 618
2015	3 190	327	290	2 222	260	170	335	208	38	39	155	197	7 431
2016	3 195	314	322	2 191	272	171	350	229	45	22	177	217	7 505
2017	3 064	393	340	2 255	309	227	381	243	51	29	183	235	7 710
Head of household with tertiary education													
2003	2 669	184	345	2 176	271	68	310	136	102	54	164	127	6 605
2004	2 695	175	469	2 621	208	133	454	169	221	208	181	192	7 728
2005	2 437	209	530	2 693	300	159	541	187	191	66	156	222	7 692
2006	2 332	170	454	2 556	275	149	505	226	170	109	339	270	7 555
2007	2 542	160	373	2 730	228	135	395	192	123	58	314	222	7 472
2008	2 910	164	426	3 309	245	162	417	188	130	185	303	216	7 656
2009	3 113	263	570	3 764	312	271	526	201	352	140	821	274	10 625
2010	2 864	224	558	3 005	302	177	600	215	209	109	564	253	9 080
2011	2 882	210	438	2 849	273	205	576	201	220	150	518	250	8 773
2012	4 013	352	399	3 101	298	171	408	283	63	70	300	208	9 666
2013	3 760	288	330	3 179	295	157	441	280	104	47	414	222	9 515
2014	3 848	297	464	2 922	333	235	530	296	69	57	335	249	9 635
2015	3 691	271	424	2 905	319	194	512	305	81	62	377	288	9 430
2016	3 566	285	448	2 865	301	237	431	280	68	50	387	298	9 216
2017	3 608	308	450	2 990	361	234	589	301	79	22	137	372	9 825

TAB 10. 5: ANNUAL CONSUMPTION OF HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO 2003-2017 BY MAIN GROUPS OF CONSUMPTION, LOCATION AND EDUCATION OF HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS, OF GENERAL CONSUMPTION

Year	Food	Alcohol & tobacco	Clothing	Housing	Furniture	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation	Education	Hotels & restaurants	Other	5- main groups % ¹
2003	47	3	5	29	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	89
2004	42	3	6	32	2	2	5	2	1	1	1	2	87
2005	39	4	6	31	4	2	6	2	1	1	1	3	86
2006	39	4	6	31	4	2	6	2	1	1	2	3	86
2007	40	4	5	32	4	3	5	2	1	1	2	3	86
2008	38	3	5	35	3	2	5	2	1	1	2	3	86
2009	36	3	5	36	3	3	5	2	2	1	1	3	85
2010	35	4	6	33	3	2	6	2	2	1	3	3	84
2011	38	4	5	31	3	2	6	2	2	1	3	3	84
2012	45	5	4	30	3	2	4	2	1	1	1	2	88
2013	45	4	4	30	3	2	4	2	1	1	2	2	87
2014	44	4	4	28	4	3	5	3	0	1	2	2	85
2015	43	4	4	30	3	3	4	3	1	1	2	2	85
2016	42	4	5	29	4	3	4	3	1	0	2	3	84
2017	39	4	5	29	4	3	5	3	1	0	3	3	83
Urban													
2003	40	3	4	37	4	1	3	2	1	0	1	2	88
2004	38	3	5	38	2	2	4	2	1	2	2	2	86
2005	33	3	6	37	4	2	5	3	2	1	2	3	85
2006	37	4	4	37	3	2	5	3	1	1	2	3	86
2007	35	3	5	37	3	2	4	2	1	0	3	3	84
2008	35	3	5	37	3	2	4	4	1	0	3	3	86
2009	32	3	5	40	3	2	4	2	2	1	4	3	83
2010	32	4	5	36	3	2	5	2	2	1	5	3	82
2011	34	4	5	35	3	2	5	2	2	1	4	3	83
2012	42	4	3	34	3	2	3	3	1	1	2	2	86
2013	40	4	3	35	3	2	4	3	1	0	3	2	86
2014	41	4	4	32	4	3	4	3	0	0	3	2	85
2015	39	4	4	33	3	3	4	3	1	0	3	3	84
2016	39	4	5	33	3	2	4	3	1	0	3	3	85
2017	36	4	5	33	5	3	4	3	1	0	3	3	83
Rural													
2003	51	3	5	25	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	2	90
2004	44	3	6	29	2	2	6	1	1	1	1	2	87
2005	43	4	6	27	4	2	7	2	1	1	1	3	87
2006	40	4	6	28	4	2	6	2	1	1	2	3	84
2007	44	4	6	28	4	3	6	2	1	1	1	2	88
2008	44	4	6	28	4	3	6	2	1	1	1	2	87
2009	39	3	6	32	3	3	6	1	1	1	2	3	86
2010	38	4	6	30	4	3	7	2	1	1	2	3	85
2011	41	4	5	28	4	3	6	2	1	1	2	3	84
2012	48	5	5	28	3	2	4	2	0	0	1	2	90
2013	48	4	5	26	4	3	4	2	0	1	1	3	87
2014	47	4	5	25	4	3	5	3	0	1	1	2	86
2015	45	4	5	27	4	3	5	3	0	0	2	2	86
2016	45	4	5	26	4	4	5	3	1	0	2	3	85
2017	42	4	5	26	4	4	6	3	0	0	2	3	83

TAB 10. 5: ANNUAL CONSUMPTION OF HOUSEHOLDS IN KOSOVO 2003-2017 BY MAIN GROUPS OF CONSUMPTION, LOCATION AND EDUCATION OF HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS, OF GENERAL CONSUMPTION

(Continued)

Head of household with primary education or less and unspecified													
2003	50	4	5	27	4	2	4	1	1	1	1	2	90
2004	46	4	5	30	2	3	5	1	1	1	1	2	88
2005	43	5	5	28	4	3	6	2	0	1	1	3	86
2006	39	5	6	29	4	2	6	2	1	1	1	3	84
2007	41	9	5	32	4	3	4	2	1	1	1	3	86
2008	41	9	5	32	4	3	4	2	1	1	1	3	87
2009	38	4	5	35	3	3	5	1	1	0	1	2	87
2010	38	4	6	33	4	3	6	2	1	0	1	0	87
2011	41	4	5	30	3	3	5	2	2	1	1	3	85
2012	47	5	4	30	3	2	3	2	1	0	1	2	89
2013	47	5	5	28	3	3	4	3	0	0	1	2	89
2014	47	5	4	27	4	4	4	2	0	0	1	2	87
2015	44	4	5	29	4	4	4	2	0	0	2	2	86
2017	41	4	5	28	5	5	5	3	0	0	2	3	82
Head of household with secondary education													
2003	47	3	5	30	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	90
2004	41	3	5	34	3	2	5	2	1	1	1	2	88
2005	38	4	6	32	4	2	6	2	1	1	1	3	86
2006	38	4	6	32	4	2	6	2	1	1	2	2	86
2007	40	4	5	32	3	2	5	2	1	0	2	2	85
2008	40	4	5	32	3	2	5	2	1	0	2	2	86
2009	36	3	5	36	3	2	5	2	2	1	2	3	85
2010	34	4	5	34	4	2	6	2	2	1	3	3	83
2011	37	4	5	32	3	2	6	2	2	1	3	3	84
2012	45	4	4	30	3	2	4	3	1	1	1	2	87
2013	45	4	4	30	3	2	4	3	0	1	2	2	87
2014	44	4	4	29	4	3	5	3	0	0	2	2	86
2015	43	4	4	30	4	2	5	3	1	1	2	3	86
2016	43	4	4	29	4	2	5	3	1	0	2	3	85
2017	40	5	4	29	4	3	5	3	1	0	2	3	83
Head of household with tertiary education													
2003	40	3	0	33	4	1	5	2	2	1	2	2	87
2004	35	2	0	34	3	2	6	2	3	3	2	2	83
2005	32	3	0	35	4	2	7	2	2	1	2	3	85
2006	31	2	0	34	4	2	7	3	2	1	4	4	82
2007	34	2	0	37	3	2	5	3	2	1	4	3	84
2008	34	2	0	37	3	2	5	3	2	1	4	3	84
2009	29	2	0	35	3	3	5	2	3	1	8	3	76
2010	32	2	0	33	3	2	7	2	2	1	6	3	81
2011	33	2	0	32	3	2	7	2	3	2	6	3	79
2012	41	4	4	32	3	2	4	3	1	1	3	2	85
2013	40	3	4	35	3	2	5	3	1	1	4	2	87
2014	40	3	5	30	3	2	6	3	1	1	3	3	84
2015	39	3	5	31	3	2	5	3	1	1	4	3	83
2016	39	3	5	31	3	3	5	3	1	1	4	3	83
2017	37	3	5	30	4	2	6	3	1	0	4	4	81

¹⁾ Here are included the top five consumer groups in 2017: Food and non-alcoholic beverages, Housing, Clothing, Transport and Alcohol & Tobacco

TAB 10. 6: DIVISION OF CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF HOUSEHOLDS, (%) OF TOTAL CONSUMPTION BY YEARS 2008-2017

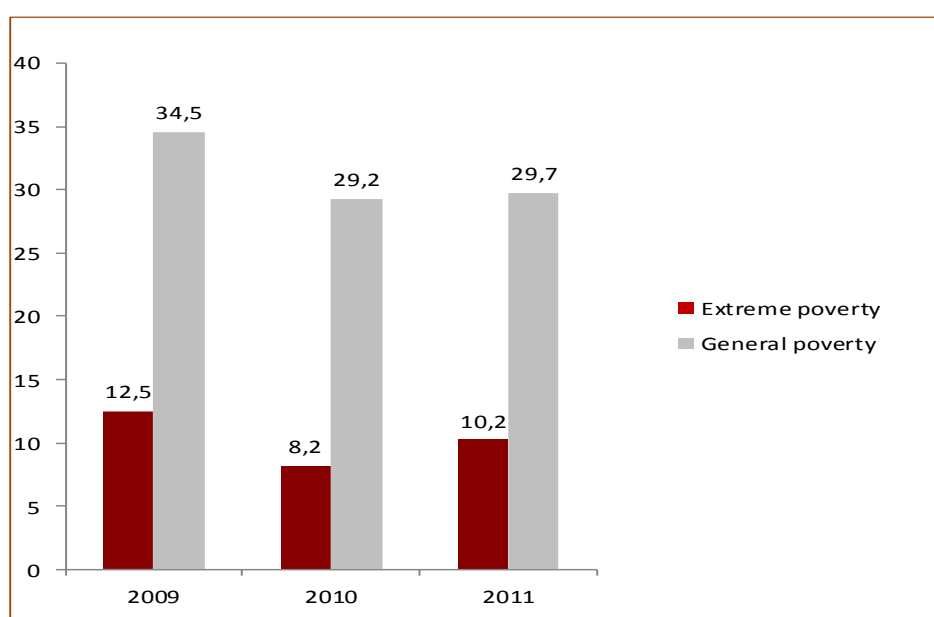
Year	Food	Alcohol & tobacco	Clothing	Housing	Furniture	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation	Education	Hotels & restaurants	Other
2008	38	3	5	35	3	2	5	2	1	1	2	3
2009	36	3	5	36	3	3	5	2	2	1	1	3
2010	35	4	6	33	3	2	6	2	2	1	3	3
2011	38	4	5	31	3	2	6	2	2	1	3	3
2012	45	5	4	30	3	2	4	2	1	1	1	2
2013	45	4	4	30	3	2	4	2	1	1	2	2
2014	44	4	4	28	4	3	5	3	0	1	2	2
2015	43	4	4	30	3	3	4	3	1	1	2	2
2016	42	4	5	29	4	3	4	3	1	0	2	3
2017	40	4	5	29	4	3	5	3	1	0	3	3

TAB 10. 7: GENERAL EXTREME POVERTY BY YEARS 2003-2011

Poverty	2003/04	2005/06	2006/07	2008 ¹⁾	2008/09 ¹⁾	2009	2010	2011
General poverty	43,5	45,1	45,4	42	38	34,5	29,2	29,7
Extreme poverty	13,6	16,7	16,8	18	14	12,5	8,2	10,2

¹⁾ Vlerësim

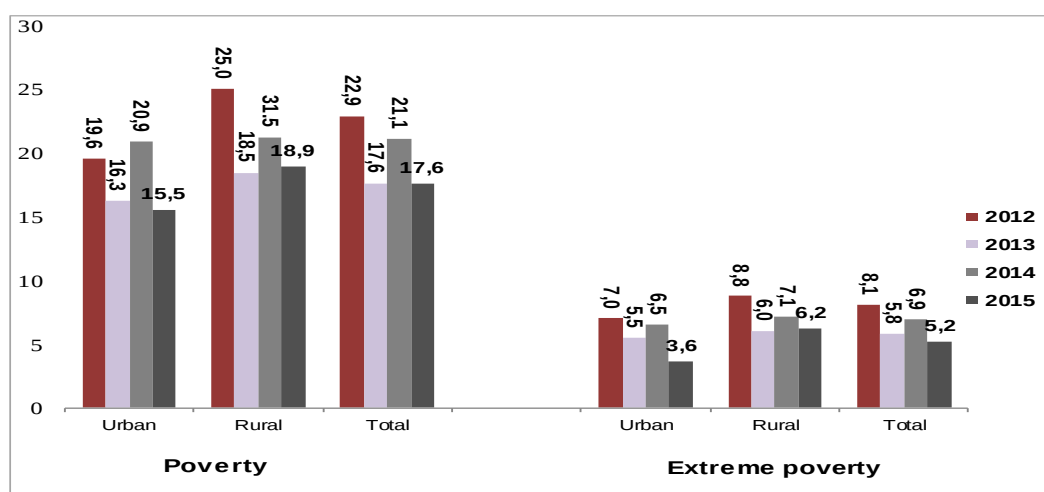
FIG 10. 1: GENERAL EXTREME POVERTY BY YEARS 2003-2011


¹⁾ Data for 2008, 2008/2009 are estimated data.

TAB 10. 8: POVERTY AND EXTREME POVERTY BY SETTLEMENT IN (%) 2012-2015

	2012	2013	2014	2015
Urban	19,6	16,3	20,9	15,5
Rural	25,0	18,5	21,3	18,9
Total	22,9	17,6	21,1	17,6
Urban	7,0	5,5	6,5	3,6
Rural	8,8	6,0	7,1	6,2
Total	8,1	5,8	6,9	5,2

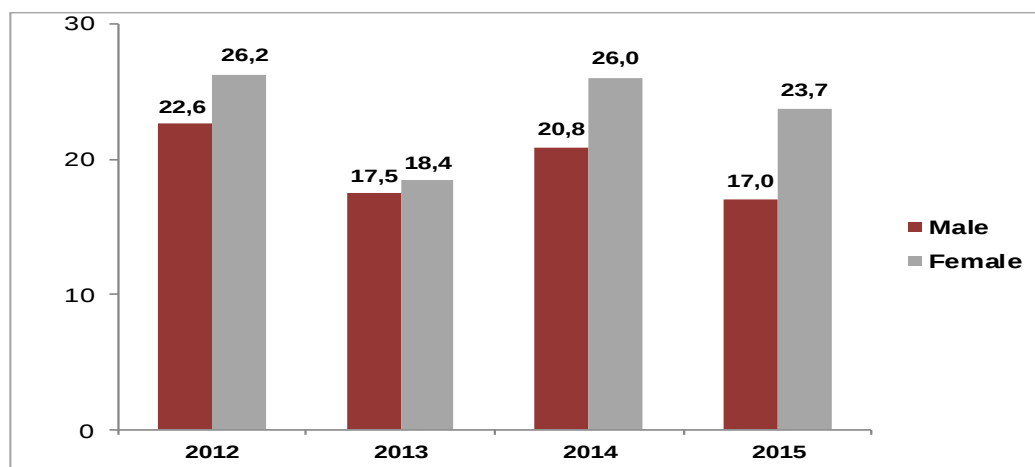
FIG 10. 2: POVERTY AND EXTREME POVERTY BY SETTLEMENT IN 2012-2015 (%)



TAB 10. 9: POVERTY BY GENDER AND HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD 2012-2015

	2012	2013	2014	2015
Male	22,6	17,5	20,8	17,0
Female	26,2	18,4	26,0	23,7

FIG 10. 3: POVERTY BY GENDER AND HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD 2012-2015



TAB 10. 10: THE RATE OF POVERTY BY TO THE SIZE OF THE HOUSEHOLD 2012-2015

(%)

Size of the household	2012	2013	2014	2015
1	14,2	7,0	10,3	7,8
2	13,3	7,9	9,6	8,1
3	7,5	9,9	9,0	6,7
4	16,0	15,4	15,4	12,1
5	21,7	18,1	18,1	20,6
6	21,3	17,3	21,8	19,9
7 or more	27,7	19,8	25,8	19,5
Total	22,9	17,6	21,1	17,6

TAB 10. 11: COEFFICIENTS 2012-2015

(%)

Settlement	2012	2013	2014	2015
Urban	26,2	23,5	26,0	24,4
Rural	25,5	22,6	22,3	22,0
General	26,1	23,2	24,1	23,2

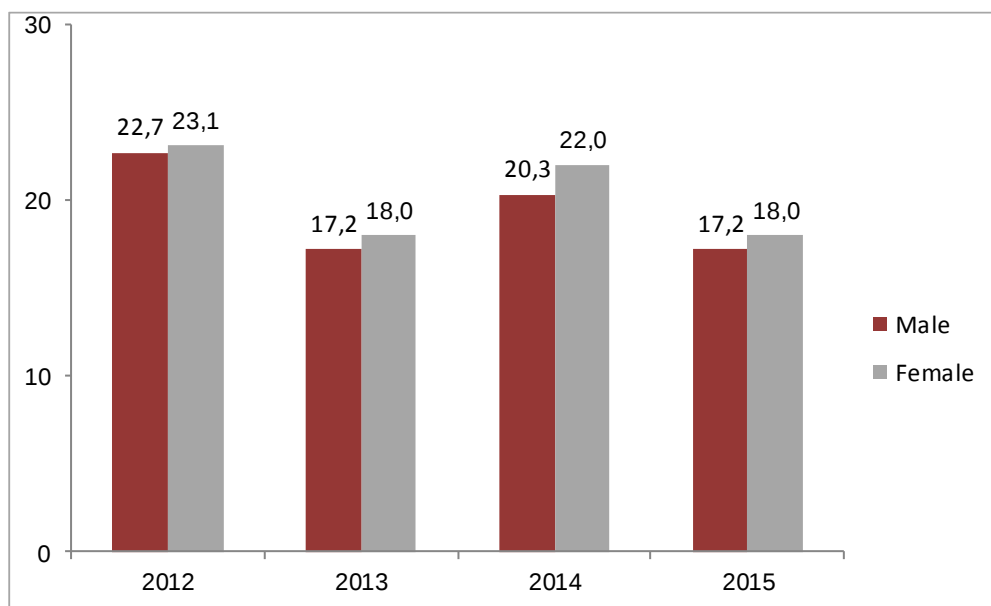
TAB 10. 12: THE RATE OF POVERTY AND THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POOR BASED ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION COMPLETED (AGE 15 AND OVER)

Education level	Poverty rate (%)				Distribution of the poor (%)				Distribution of population (%)			
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2012	2013	2014	2015	2012	2013	2014	2015
Less than completed primary education	36,7	20,6	29,7	22,9	18,2	12,6	17,1	14,3	10,8	10,2	11,1	10,3
Primary education	24,5	19,9	21,7	18,8	45,8	46,8	41,7	40,7	40,9	39,3	37,2	35,8
Secondary or vocational education	18,2	15,5	17,0	15,7	33,3	37,2	36,6	41,0	40,0	40,3	41,6	43,2
Tertiary level	7,2	5,6	8,7	6,2	2,7	3,4	4,6	4,0	8,3	10,2	10,2	10,7

TAB 10. 13: POVERTY BY GENDER OF INDIVIDUALS 2012-2015

	2012	2013	2014	2015
Male	22,7	17,2	20,3	17,2
Female	23,1	18,0	22,0	18,0

FIG 10. 4: POVERTY BY GENDER OF INDIVIDUALS 2012-2015 IN (%)



TAB 10. 14: HOUSEHOLDS USING COMMUNICATION DEVICES BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

Municipality and type of settlement		Means of communication of households (landline phones, mobile phones)				
		Total households	Only landline phone	Only mobile phone	Both, landline and mobile phone	Does not have any, landline or mobile phone
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kosovo	Total	297.090	10.298	229.889	52.518	4.385
	Urban	128.131	5.510	85.032	36.299	1.290
	Rural	168.959	4.788	144.857	16.219	3.095
Deçan	Total	5.887	321	4.571	943	52
	Urban	602	71	307	219	5
	Rural	5.285	250	4.264	724	47
Gjakovë	Total	16.303	519	12.067	3.489	228
	Urban	8.326	374	5.172	2.667	113
	Rural	7.977	145	6.895	822	115
Glllogoc	Total	8.786	246	7.714	733	93
	Urban	1.047	51	686	300	10
	Rural	7.739	195	7.028	433	83
Gjilan	Total	17.115	559	12.621	3.774	161
	Urban	10.756	417	7.499	2.754	86
	Rural	6.359	142	5.122	1.020	75
Dragash	Total	6.215	122	5.337	508	248
	Urban	236	11	135	74	16
	Rural	5.979	111	5.202	434	232
Istog	Total	7.565	86	6.251	1.123	105
	Urban	992	45	586	352	9
	Rural	5.749	72	4.859	728	90
Kaçanik	Total	4.793	63	4.059	609	62
	Urban	1.816	14	1.392	395	15
	Rural	3.731	38	3.291	349	53
Klinë	Total	8.530	203	7.012	1.086	229
	Urban	1.062	25	768	260	9
	Rural	4.781	92	4.230	360	99
Fushë Kosovë	Total	4.231	162	2.562	1.462	45
	Urban	3.749	111	2.782	726	130
	Rural	2.831	74	1.659	1.069	29
Kamenicë	Total	13.838	720	9.376	3.424	318
	Urban	1.400	88	903	393	16
	Rural	5.019	85	4.162	584	188
Mitrovicë	Total	13.173	775	8.591	3.611	196
	Urban	8.819	635	5.214	2.840	130
	Rural	4.354	140	3.377	771	66

TAB 10.14: HOUSEHOLDS USING COMMUNICATION DEVICES BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

(Continued)

Municipality and type of settlement		Means of communication of households (landline phones, mobile phones)				
		Total households	Only landline phone	Only mobile phone	Both, landline and mobile phone	Does not have any, landline or mobile phone
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Leposaviq	Total	:	:	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:	:	:
Lipjan	Total	5.228	344	3.659	1.073	152
	Urban	1.376	185	845	303	43
	Rural	8.121	342	6.750	849	180
Novobërdë	Total	1.449	32	1.118	148	151
	Urban	-	-	-	-	-
	Rural	1.449	32	1.118	148	151
Obiliq	Total	3.852	159	2.814	770	109
	Urban	1.272	28	825	401	18
	Rural	2.580	131	1.989	369	91
Rahovec	Total	8.221	179	7.448	543	51
	Urban	2.840	99	2.402	310	29
	Rural	5.381	80	5.046	233	22
Pejë	Total	17.682	861	13.338	3.222	261
	Urban	9.800	664	6.170	2.852	114
	Rural	7.882	197	7.168	370	147
Podujevë	Total	13.440	337	11.939	1.029	135
	Urban	3.792	183	3.097	468	44
	Rural	9.648	154	8.842	561	91
Prishtinë	Total	40.528	1.354	25.193	13.751	230
	Urban	34.108	1.151	19.824	12.962	171
	Rural	6.420	203	5.369	789	59
Prizren	Total	29.625	909	23.960	4.412	344
	Urban	17.613	678	12.759	4.025	151
	Rural	12.012	231	11.201	387	193
Skenderaj	Total	7.682	85	7.079	428	90
	Urban	1.189	25	913	243	8
	Rural	6.493	60	6.166	185	82
Shtime	Total	4.158	133	3.315	653	57
	Urban	1.169	83	828	239	19
	Rural	2.989	50	2.487	414	38
Shtërpcë	Total	1.485	293	727	397	68
	Urban	341	90	55	187	9
	Rural	1.144	203	672	210	59
Suharekë	Total	9.145	127	8.392	564	62
	Urban	1.803	27	1.442	325	9
	Rural	7.342	100	6.950	239	53

TAB 10.14: HOUSEHOLDS USING COMMUNICATION DEVICES BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

(Continued)

Municipality and type of settlement		Means of communication of households (landline phones, mobile phones)				
		Total households	Only landline phone	Only mobile phone	Both, landline and mobile phone	Does not have any, landline or mobile phone
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ferizaj	Total	18.359	503	14.431	3.241	184
	Urban	7.784	220	5.859	1.644	61
	Rural	10.575	283	8.572	1.597	123
Viti	Total	7.520	115	6.684	608	113
	Urban	895	21	695	170	9
	Rural	6.625	94	5.989	438	104
Vushtrri	Total	11.866	393	9.819	1.489	165
	Urban	4.890	205	3.483	1.136	66
	Rural	6.976	188	6.336	353	99
Zubin Potok	Total	:	:	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:	:	:
Zveqan	Total	:	:	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:	:	:
Malishevë	Total	6.879	39	6.711	100	29
	Urban	454	9	391	54	-
	Rural	6.425	30	6.320	46	29
Junik	Total	770	2	402	363	3
	Urban	-	-	-	-	-
	Rural	770	2	402	363	3
Mamushë	Total	566	35	450	63	18
	Urban	-	-	-	-	-
	Rural	566	35	450	63	18
Hani i Elezit	Total	1.452	23	1.349	65	15
	Urban	-	-	-	-	-
	Rural	1.452	23	1.349	65	15
Graçanicë	Total	2.421	521	833	899	168
	Urban	-	-	-	-	-
	Rural	2.421	521	833	899	168
Ranillug	Total	956	385	269	139	163
	Urban	-	-	-	-	-
	Rural	956	385	269	139	163
Partesh	Total	928	100	490	208	130
	Urban	-	-	-	-	-
	Rural	418	83	142	145	48
Klllokot	Total	510	17	348	63	82
	Urban	-	-	-	-	-
	Rural	510	17	348	63	82

TAB 10. 15: HOUSEHOLDS THAT POSSESS COMPUTERS BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

Municipality and type of settlement		Total households	Computer possession	
			With computer	Without computer
1	2	3	4	5
Kosovo	Total	297.090	185.849	111.241
	Urban	128.131	94.739	33.392
	Rural	168.959	91.110	77.849
Deçan	Total	5.887	3.693	2.194
	Urban	602	444	158
	Rural	5.285	3.249	2.036
Gjakovë	Total	16.303	10.735	5.568
	Urban	8.326	6.295	2.031
	Rural	7.977	4.440	3.537
Glllogoc	Total	8.786	4.690	4.096
	Urban	1.047	723	324
	Rural	7.739	3.967	3.772
Gjilan	Total	17.115	12.324	4.791
	Urban	10.756	8.182	2.574
	Rural	6.359	4.142	2.217
Dragash	Total	6.215	2.650	3.565
	Urban	236	139	97
	Rural	5.979	2.511	3.468
Istog	Total	6.741	3.777	2.964
	Urban	992	667	325
	Rural	5.749	3.110	2.639
Kaçanik	Total	5.547	2.894	2.653
	Urban	1.816	1.081	735
	Rural	3.731	1.813	1.918
Klinë	Total	5.843	2.979	2.864
	Urban	1.062	740	322
	Rural	4.781	2.239	2.542
Fushë Kosovë	Total	6.580	4.669	1.911
	Urban	3.749	2.556	1.193
	Rural	2.831	2.113	718
Kamenicë	Total	6.419	3.907	2.512
	Urban	1.400	920	480
	Rural	5.019	2.987	2.032
Mitrovicë	Total	13.173	8.482	4.691
	Urban	8.819	6.080	2.739
	Rural	4.354	2.402	1.952

TAB 10.15: HOUSEHOLDS THAT POSSESS COMPUTERS BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

(Continued)

Municipality and type of settlement		Total households	Computer possession	
			With computer	Without computer
1	2	3	4	5
Leposaviq	Total	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:
Lipjan	Total	9.497	5.162	4.335
	Urban	1.376	856	520
	Rural	8.121	4.306	3.815
Novobërdë	Total	1.449	620	829
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	1.449	620	829
Obiliq	Total	3.852	2.491	1.361
	Urban	1.272	890	382
	Rural	2.580	1.601	979
Rahovec	Total	8.221	5.015	3.206
	Urban	2.840	1.902	938
	Rural	5.381	3.113	2.268
Pejë	Total	17.682	11.491	6.191
	Urban	9.800	7.167	2.633
	Rural	7.882	4.324	3.558
Podujevë	Total	13.440	7.859	5.581
	Urban	3.792	2.651	1.141
	Rural	9.648	5.208	4.440
Prishtinë	Total	40.528	32.428	8.100
	Urban	34.108	28.201	5.907
	Rural	6.420	4.227	2.193
Prizren	Total	29.625	18.136	11.489
	Urban	17.613	12.292	5.321
	Rural	12.012	5.844	6.168
Skenderaj	Total	7.682	3.782	3.900
	Urban	1.189	779	410
	Rural	6.493	3.003	3.490
Shtime	Total	4.158	2.255	1.903
	Urban	1.169	717	452
	Rural	2.989	1.538	1.451
Shtërpçë	Total	1.485	582	903
	Urban	341	179	162
	Rural	1.144	403	741
Suharekë	Total	9.145	5.372	3.773
	Urban	1.803	1.373	430
	Rural	7.342	3.999	3.343

FIG 10.15: HOUSEHOLDS THAT POSSESS COMPUTERS BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

(Continued)

Municipality and type of settlement		Total households	Computer possession	
			With computer	Without computer
1	2	3	4	5
Ferizaj	Total	18.359	11.899	6.460
	Urban	7.784	5.775	2.009
	Rural	10.575	6.124	4.451
Viti	Total	7.520	4.199	3.321
	Urban	895	550	345
	Rural	6.625	3.649	2.976
Vushtrri	Total	11.866	7.204	4.662
	Urban	4.890	3.322	1.568
	Rural	6.976	3.882	3.094
Zubin Potok	Total	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:
Zveqan	Total	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:
Malishevë	Total	6.879	3.012	3.867
	Urban	454	258	196
	Rural	6.425	2.754	3.671
Junik	Total	770	505	265
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	770	505	265
Mamushë	Total	566	245	321
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	566	245	321
Hani i Elezit	Total	1.452	750	702
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	1.452	750	702
Graçanicë	Total	2.421	1.316	1.105
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	2.421	1.316	1.105
Ranillug	Total	956	294	662
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	956	294	662
Partesh	Total	418	181	237
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	418	181	237
Klllokot	Total	510	251	259
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	510	251	259

TAB 10. 16: HOUSEHOLDS THAT HAVE INTERNET ACCESS BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

Municipality and type of settlement		Total households	Access to the Internet	
			With internet access	Without internet access
1	2	3	4	5
Kosovë	Total	297.090	169.451	127.639
	Urban	128.131	89.390	38.741
	Rural	168.959	80.061	88.898
Deçan	Total	5.887	3.385	2.502
	Urban	602	431	171
	Rural	5.285	2.954	2.331
Gjakovë	Total	16.303	9.939	6.364
	Urban	8.326	5.884	2.442
	Rural	7.977	4.055	3.922
Glllogoc	Total	8.786	4.065	4.721
	Urban	1.047	666	381
	Rural	7.739	3.399	4.340
Gjilan	Total	17.115	12.048	5.067
	Urban	10.756	8.073	2.683
	Rural	6.359	3.975	2.384
Dragash	Total	6.215	2.198	4.017
	Urban	236	125	111
	Rural	5.979	2.073	3.906
Istog	Total	6.741	3.421	3.320
	Urban	992	606	386
	Rural	5.749	2.815	2.934
Kaçanik	Total	5.547	2.450	3.097
	Urban	1.816	962	854
	Rural	3.731	1.488	2.243
Klinë	Total	5.843	2.735	3.108
	Urban	1.062	697	365
	Rural	4.781	2.038	2.743
Fushë Kosovë	Total	6.580	4.327	2.253
	Urban	3.749	2.374	1.375
	Rural	2.831	1.953	878
Kamenicë	Total	6.419	3.371	3.048
	Urban	1.400	789	611
	Rural	5.019	2.582	2.437
Mitrovicë	Total	13.173	7.907	5.266
	Urban	8.819	5.762	3.057
	Rural	4.354	2.145	2.209

TAB 10.16: HOUSEHOLDS THAT HAVE INTERNET ACCESS BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

(Continued)

Municipality and type of settlement		Total households	Access to the Internet	
			With internet access	Without internet access
1	2	3	4	5
Leposaviq	Total	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:
Lipjan	Total	9.497	4.340	5.157
	Urban	1.376	740	636
	Rural	8.121	3.600	4.521
Novobërdë	Total	1.449	496	953
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	1.449	496	953
Obiliq	Total	3.852	2.192	1.660
	Urban	1.272	797	475
	Rural	2.580	1.395	1.185
Rahovec	Total	8.221	4.650	3.571
	Urban	2.840	1.823	1.017
	Rural	5.381	2.827	2.554
Pejë	Total	17.682	10.790	6.892
	Urban	9.800	6.788	3.012
	Rural	7.882	4.002	3.880
Podujevë	Total	13.440	7.003	6.437
	Urban	3.792	2.463	1.329
	Rural	9.648	4.540	5.108
Prishtinë	Total	40.528	30.665	9.863
	Urban	34.108	26.867	7.241
	Rural	6.420	3.798	2.622
Prizren	Total	29.625	16.535	13.090
	Urban	17.613	11.356	6.257
	Rural	12.012	5.179	6.833
Skenderaj	Total	7.682	3.317	4.365
	Urban	1.189	720	469
	Rural	6.493	2.597	3.896
Shtime	Total	4.158	1.934	2.224
	Urban	1.169	656	513
	Rural	2.989	1.278	1.711
Shtërpçë	Total	1.485	455	1.030
	Urban	341	150	191
	Rural	1.144	305	839
Suharekë	Total	9.145	4.733	4.412
	Urban	1.803	1.337	466
	Rural	7.342	3.396	3.946

TAB 10.16: HOUSEHOLDS THAT HAVE INTERNET ACCESS BASED ON POPULATION CENSUS 2011 BY MUNICIPALITY (URBAN, RURAL)

(Continued)

Municipality and type of settlement		Total households	Access to the Internet	
			With internet access	Without internet access
1	2	3	4	5
Ferizaj	Total	18.359	11.057	7.302
	Urban	7.784	5.542	2.242
	Rural	10.575	5.515	5.060
Viti	Total	7.520	3.643	3.877
	Urban	895	483	412
	Rural	6.625	3.160	3.465
Vushtrri	Total	11.866	6.503	5.363
	Urban	4.890	3.057	1.833
	Rural	6.976	3.446	3.530
Zubin Potok	Total	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:
Zveqan	Total	:	:	:
	Urban	:	:	:
	Rural	:	:	:
Malishevë	Total	6.879	2.333	4.546
	Urban	454	242	212
	Rural	6.425	2.091	4.334
Junik	Total	770	476	294
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	770	476	294
Mamushë	Total	566	212	354
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	566	212	354
Hani i Elezit	Total	1.452	634	818
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	1.452	634	818
Graçanicë	Total	2.421	1.101	1.320
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	2.421	1.101	1.320
Ranillug	Total	956	236	720
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	956	236	720
Partesh	Total	418	98	320
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	418	98	320
Klllokot	Total	510	202	308
	Urban	-	-	-
	Rural	510	202	308

FIG 10. 5: HOUSEHOLDS POSSESSING LANDLINE PHONES, MOBILE PHONES OR BOTH BY POPULATION CENSUS, 2011

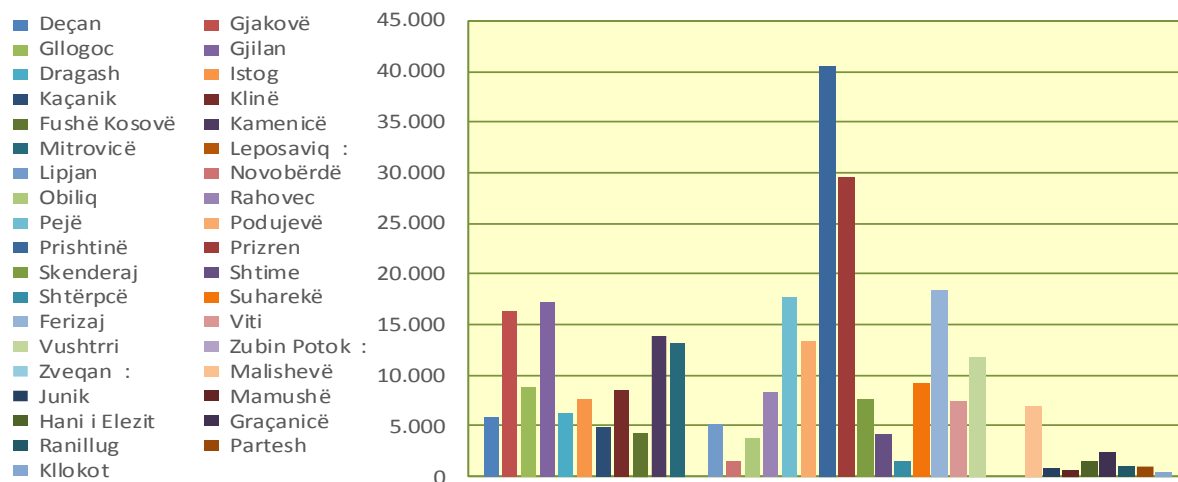


FIG 10. 6: HOUSEHOLDS POSSESSING COMPUTER BY POPULATION CENSUS, 2011

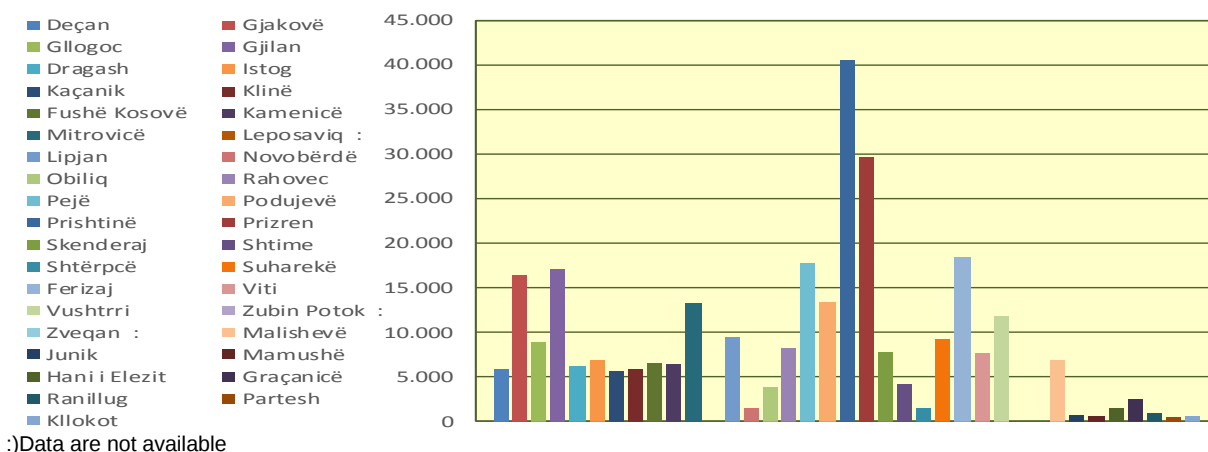
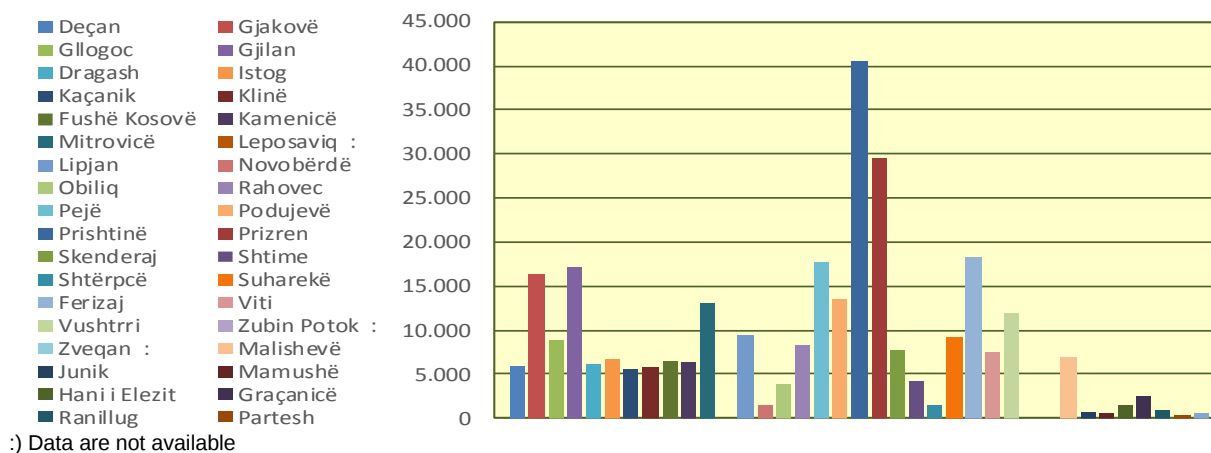


FIG 10. 7: HOUSEHOLDS WITH INTERNET ACCESS BY POPULATION CENSUS



TAB 10. 17: USE OF COMPUTER IN KOSOVO IN 2017

(%)

Computer access from home		Internet access from home
Yes	61,3	88,8
No	38,7	10,8
Do not know	:	0,8

TAB 10. 18: TYPE OF INTERNET CONNECTION

%

Type of Internet line		
Mobile line	Fixed line	Fixed / mobile line
24,6	83,6	88,8

TAB 10. 19: USE OF THE INTERNET AND COMPUTER LAST TIME AND DURING THREE LAST MONTHS IN 2017

%

Use of the Internet the last time		Use of the Internet within the last 3 months	
Within the last 3 months	82,9	Every day or almost every day	75,7
Between 3 months and a year ago	3,5	At least once a week (but not every day)	6,5
More than 1 year ago	0,6	Less than once a week	0,7
Never used it	13	Total	82,9
Total	100		
Use of computer the last time		Use of computer within the last 3 months	
Within the last 3 months	38,7	Every day or almost every day	25,3
Between 3 months and a year ago	11,3	At least once a week (but not every day)	10,7
More than 1 year ago	17,7	Less than once a week	2,7
Never used it	32,3	Total	38,7
Total	100		

TAB 10. 20: REASONS FOR NOT HAVING INTERNET ACCESS AT HOME IN 2017

%

Reasons you do not have internet access at home	
Have access to the Internet elsewhere	1,67
Do not need internet	2,03
Equipment costs too much	4,52
Internet expenditures are high	4,18
Lack of skills for using the internet	2,21
Privacy and security concerns	0,11
Internet fix connection is not available in your area	0,81
Other	1,14

CHAPTER 11. AGRICULTURE STATISTICS

Data description: The Agriculture Holdings Survey (AHS) has been published on an annual basis since 2004. AHS 2016 is the second published publication based on a methodology harmonized with the Eurostat methodology (questionnaire, guide, definitions), which enables international comparability of data.

The purpose of this survey is to provide statistical data on the agricultural sector in Kosovo.

The results of the Agriculture Holdings Survey presented provide an important source of information on the state of agriculture in Kosovo.

This publication presents the results in summary form for the use of agricultural land, agricultural crops, livestock, agricultural inputs (mineral fertilizers, organic fertilizers, pesticides) and farm costs. The data are mainly from the results of this survey, but there are also some data from administrative resources (vineyards data) from MAFRD and from Agriculture Census 2014.

The survey aims to help calculate the level of development of the agricultural sector in Kosovo and provide the basis for future monitoring of trends in this sector.

Agriculture Survey 2015 in the field was conducted in the 34 municipalities of the Republic of Kosovo. The survey was not conducted in the 4 municipalities in the north of the Republic of Kosovo because the Agriculture Census 2014 (AC) was not carried out in this part and we do not have a register of agricultural households from AC 2014. For the four municipalities in the north we have made an estimation based on the data available from previous surveys in agriculture, in particular from the Agricultural Household Survey 2013 (AHS). Therefore the results presented are representative of the entire territory of the Republic of Kosovo. The data are presented only at Kosovo level.

Definitions:

The survey was conducted using the following definitions:

Agricultural Holding is an independent technical and economic unit of production, where

(1) household or (2) legal entity carries out (3) agricultural activity as primary or secondary activity, under one management and where they use common means of production (land, livestock, equipment, buildings, etc.).

1) Household - means the individual, family, or other community of persons who live together and are fully or partially placed in a household and are supplied with food and other possible elementary living things. Members of this group can join their income to a greater or lesser extent.

Agriculture Household - is a family or community of people where its members are engaged in agricultural production as their main or secondary activity, having a single management, using common means of production, such as land, cars, buildings, etc. The Agriculture Household can produce agricultural products for sale, either for own consumption or for both.

(2) Legal Entities - are agricultural cooperatives, individual businesses and other organizational forms with the legal entity status that have been registered as having the agricultural production as their main activity; As well as enterprises, institutions and other legal entities that are registered in another activity, which have organizational branches or other organizational units where agricultural production is carried out.

(3) Agricultural production means:

- Cultivation of agricultural crops (cereals, potatoes, dried grain legumes, industrial crops, forage plants, vegetables, flowers, decorative plants, seeds, seedlings, trees, grapes, mushrooms, etc.);
- Growing livestock, poultry and other animals (cattle, sheep, goats, pigs, horses, donkeys, mules, chickens, bees, rabbits, etc.); and

- Producing wine from grapes produced in the Agriculture Holding.

As a source for sample design of the Agriculture Holdings Survey 2015 is used the Agriculture Census (AC) 2014.

Threshold:

1. Holding operates 10 acres of land (1 000 m²) or more agricultural land used for cultivating agricultural crops;
2. The economy produces vegetables, flowers or other agricultural products in greenhouses for sale;
3. The economy holds one or more cattle or horses;
4. The economy holds at least 3 adult pigs;
5. The economy holds at least 4 adult heads of sheep or goats and pigs together;
6. The economy holds at least 50 adult birds and female rabbits together;
7. The economy holds at least 20 beehives;
8. The economy produces mushrooms for sale.

For the final design of the 2015 sample, these parameters are considered:

- Sample size,
- Stratification,
- Allocation (Distribution).

Stratification is done by region, class size and type of farm. The selection of Agriculture Holdings for the interview was done by random method.

Agricultural Holdings (AHs) are divided into four (4) categories, according to the size of the classes. AHs of size 1 are the largest, while those of sizes 2, 3 and 4 are the smallest.

Table 1: Variables and criteria for determining class size

Variables	Criteria for determining the size of the class		
	Size of class 1	Size of class 2	Size of class 3
Used agricultural land	≥ 2000 ari	≥ 1000 ari	≥ 200 ari
Cattle	≥ 35 krerë	≥ 20 krerë	≥ 8 krerë
Sheep and goats	≥ 180 krerë	≥ 50 krerë	≥ 10 krerë
Breeding sheep and goats	≥ 150 krerë	≥ 50 krerë	≥ 10 krerë
Pigs	≥ 30 krerë	≥ 15 krerë	≥ 8 krerë
Poultry	≥ 1000 krerë	≥ 500 krerë	≥ 250 krerë
Arable land (fields)	≥ 1000 ari	≥ 500 ari	≥ 200 ari
Grain cereals	≥ 850 ari	≥ 250 ari	≥ 120 ari
Grain legumes	≥ 150 ari	≥ 100 ari	≥ 20 ari
Industrial plants	≥ 200 ari	≥ 100 ari	≥ 50 ari
Potato	≥ 800 ari	≥ 200 ari	≥ 50 ari
Other root crops	≥ 300 ari	≥ 150 ari	≥ 50 ari
Vineyards	≥ 500 ari	≥ 100 ari	≥ 50 ari
Orchards	≥ 500 ari	≥ 100 ari	≥ 30 ari
Greenhouse	≥ 100 m ²	≥ 50 m ²	≥ 20 m ²
Bees	≥ 100 koshere	≥ 50 koshere	≥ 20 koshere
Mixed crops	≥ 300 ari	≥ 100 ari	≥ 50 ari
Tree berries	≥ 100 ari	≥ 50 ari	≥ 20 ari
Cabbage	≥ 250 ari	≥ 50 ari	≥ 20 ari
Pepper	≥ 250 ari	≥ 100 ari	≥ 50 ari
Onions	≥ 120 ari	≥ 50 ari	≥ 20 ari
Watermelon and melon	≥ 150 ari	≥ 50 ari	≥ 20 ari

Data sources: Agriculture Holdings (selected by sample), Agriculture Census 2014, estimation for Northern Kosovo, MAFRD.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE IN THE REPUBLIC OF KOSOVO 2014

Agriculture Census in Kosovo was conducted in 2014, after more than 50 years. Census has been prepared to be carried out the whole country, but four (4) municipalities in northern Kosovo (North Mitrovica, Leposavic, Zvecan and Zubin Potok) refused to participate. Therefore, data are only available for 34 municipalities.

Data were collected during the period 1 to 20 November 2014, using paper questionnaires for collecting data through face to face interview. In rural areas, the data were collected using the method door-to-door, while in urban areas framework for data collection was the List of Agricultural Households from the Population, Dwellings and Housing Census 2011. Also were interviewed all legal entities with agricultural activity.

Data quality was assessed with the Post Enumeration Survey (PES), which showed that there was no significant coverage error or measurement

AGRO-MONETARY STATISTICS

PRICE INDEX AND PRICES IN AGRICULTURE

Data Description: KAS has started to collect data on prices for agriculture products in November 2003. In the beginning the number of items was limited. With basic switching year from 2003 to 2005 basic prices are collected for 64 different agricultural products. Currently the basic change of year 2005 = 100 base year 2010 = 100 prices are collected for 67 different agricultural products. Index products aim is to measure price movements for products sold by farmer. The plan for the future is to increase the number of products. In addition to the products index is also the Input Price Index.

Price indices have been calculated according to standards for price statistics in European Union. The project for calculating these prices and price indices was conducted in the frame of the project of "Improving agro monetary statistics" in cooperation with Statistics Sweden and with financial support by Sida (Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency).

Prices have been collected in seven regions: Peja, Pristina, Prizren, Ferizaj, Gjilan, Gjakova, and Mitrovica regions. Prices are collected around the 15th in every month. From the beginning number of products for which prices were collected was increased step by step. According to EU standards, quarterly and annual indices are supposed to be calculated by each member states. EU indices in this publication follow the same EU methodology.

Total weight, quarterly weights and monthly weights are fixed during the basic period. They all reflect the situation that existed in 2005. By having fixed weights, index is guaranteed only for measuring the price changes, which is the purpose of index.

Definitions:

Products that create the basis for Producer Price Index are divided in two main groups: plant and animal production. For plant products, prices are collected for the following groups: cereals, fodder, vegetables, potatoes and fruits. For animal products prices are collected for animals and animal products. Prices for animals were collected for four categories: cattle, sheep, pigs and poultry.

These prices are based on animal live weight. Within the animal farming products, prices are collected for milk, eggs and honey. All prices are calculated in Euros and measuring units are kg, litre and pieces.

Geographic comparison: Price monitoring is covered in the entire country and price index and agricultural price index is representative at national level.

Data sources:

Data were collected in the market, farms, agricultural pharmacies, veterinary pharmacies and other places where prices of agricultural outputs and inputs can be collected.

Data are collected from regional offices of Kosovo Agency of Statistics.

ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE

Data description: The compilation of Economic Agricultural Accounts has started in 2010 and the first publication covered the period 2005-2008, and until now data are published for period 2005 – 2012. Data are compiled according to the methodology laid down by Eurostat: Manual on Economic Accounts for Agriculture and Forestry EAA/EAF 97 (Rev.1.1) and Commission Regulation (EC) No. 306/2005. Economic Accounts for Agriculture (EAA) are based on the Regulation of Parliament and European Commission (EC) No. 138/2004 of 5 December 2003 on Economic Accounts for Agriculture in the Community.

Definitions:

Economic Accounts for Agriculture - They are satellite accounts of the European System of Integrated Economic Accounts (ESA). It has been published by the Statistical Office of the European Communities (Eurostat) since 1964. Although the basic concepts and accounting rules are identical with those laid down in the ESA, the special characteristics and requirements of agriculture are also taken into consideration in the Economic Accounts for Agriculture.

Main data sources:

For compilation of Economic Accounts for Agriculture there are two surveys carried out by the Kosovo Agency of Statistics: Agricultural Household Survey (AESHB) and Statistics of Prices in Agriculture. Other data sources include Veterinary Services and some administrative data from the Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Rural Development. When data on certain products are missing, the assessments of local and international experts are used.

Due to the inclusion of new data in the Economic Accounts for Agriculture database, slight changes can be observed compared to data published in the previous year's Statistical Yearbook. The methodology for incorporating these data remains the same.

TAB 11. 1: LAND USED BY YEARS 2005-2017

Year	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Use of agricultural land	Area in hectare					
Used area of agricultural land - Total	415.740	401.381	409.660	413.277	412.379	406.939
Arable land - fields	167.317	160.713	156.640	162.770	164.593	164.580
Gardens	444	435	427	444	456	513
Multiracial crops	7.963	7.176	7.742	7.993	7.056	7.582
<i>Of which with fruits</i>	<i>4.016</i>	<i>3.159</i>	<i>3.682</i>	<i>3.898</i>	<i>2.945</i>	<i>3.389</i>
<i>From which with vineyardsa¹⁾</i>	<i>2.949</i>	<i>2.972</i>	<i>3.007</i>	<i>3.042</i>	<i>3.057</i>	<i>3.140</i>
Meadows and pasture pastures (including common land)	240.016	233.057	244.850	242.070	240.274	234.264

TAB 11.1: LAND USED BY YEARS 2005-2017

(Continued)

Year	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Use of agricultural land	Area in hectare					
Used area of agricultural land - Total	408.468	426.016	441.647	416.289	410.845	416.697
Arable land - fields	164.515	178.734	191.462	182.093	184.868	187.223
Gardens	513	501	548	1.050	587	994
Multiracial crops	7.742	8.074	9.248	8.503	8.909	9.672
<i>Of which with fruits</i>	<i>3.531</i>	<i>3.802</i>	<i>5.036</i>	<i>4.249</i>	<i>4.741</i>	<i>5.493</i>
<i>From which with vineyardsa¹⁾</i>	<i>3.158</i>	<i>3.219</i>	<i>3.159</i>	<i>3.201</i>	<i>3.120</i>	<i>3.117</i>
Meadows and pasture pastures (including common land)	235.698	238.707	240.389	224.638	216.481	218.808

¹⁾ Data source: Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Rural Development²⁾ Time series have been revised based on the Agriculture Census 2014

TAB 11. 2: AREA OF PLANT CROPS BY YEARS 2005 - 2016

Year	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010 ¹⁾
Agricultural crops	Area in hectare					
Wheat	69.349	68.613	61.222	72.131	77.938	78.420
Corn	36.959	36.138	35.234	36.119	35.854	35.424
Potato	3.807	3.089	4.952	3.746	3.376	3.759
Tomatoes	741	787	923	903	821	935
Pepper	2.621	2.733	2.231	2.523	2.955	2.914
Cabbage	776	921	620	703	962	836
Onions	852	810	1.059	1.205	798	1.043

TAB 11. 2 PLANT PRODUCTION BY YEARS 2005 - 2016

(Continued)

Year	2011 ¹⁾	2012	2013	2014 ²⁾	2015	2016
Agricultural crops	Area in hectare					
Wheat	79.928	102.918	101.846	91.214	89.942	89.122
Corn	35.208	31.181	36.121	35.440	41.495	41.524
Potato	3.746	3.198	2.777	3.799	3.353	3.795
Tomatoes	967	1.271	950	731	791	866
Pepper	2.993	3.153	3.686	2.804	3.090	3.363
Cabbage	842	568	851	793	594	807
Onions	1.074	881	1.060	1.211	1.079	1.228

¹⁾ Estimation²⁾ The data sources are from the Agriculture Census 2014, the estimation for the northern part of Kosovo

TAB 11. 3: PLANT PRODUCTION BY YEARS 2005-2016

Year	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010 ¹⁾
Agricultural crops	Production per ton					
Wheat	273.376	239.464	207.189	293.064	271.373	294.540
Corn	142.139	138.248	74.450	126.919	125.864	120.460
Potato	87.316	71.244	95.125	103.958	58.687	87.354
Tomatoes	15.020	15.195	14.697	20.587	15.107	60.318
Pepper	54.988	62.925	35.959	51.274	46.669	93.924
Cabbage	18.938	25.012	15.424	19.041	27.895	22.988
Onions	11.033	11.376	10.936	15.987	8.697	13.257

TAB 11. 3: PLANT PRODUCTION BY YEARS 2005-2016

(Continued)

Year	2010 ¹⁾	2011 ¹⁾	2012	2013	2014 ¹⁾	2015	2016
Agricultural crops	Production per ton						
Wheat	294.540	300.203	345.027	391.727	328.154	304.443	356.651
Corn	120.460	119.693	86.304	136.634	119.837	131.486	186.592
Potato	87.354	87.036	33.407	50.847	77.241	70.678	98.583
Tomatoes	60.318	62.358	13.693	17.291	19.876	24.333	27.215
Pepper	93.924	96.322	50.744	72.928	85.973	55.469	68.849
Cabbage	22.988	23.154	13.975	21.924	21.740	16.694	25.957
Onions	13.257	13.655	8.601	15.308	14.864	13.795	19.814

¹⁾ Vlerësim

FIG 11. 1: PLANT CULTIVATED AREA (HECTARES)

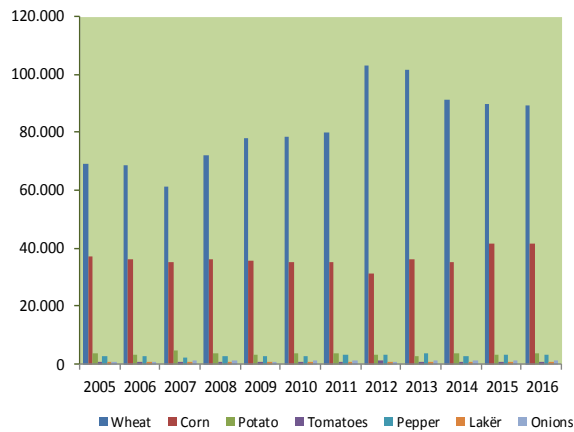
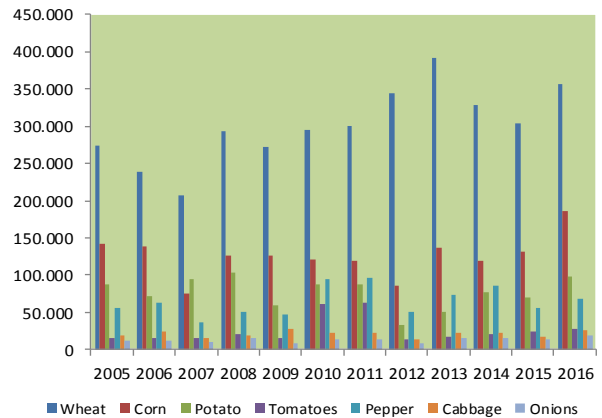


FIG 11. 2: PLANTED PRODUCTION PLANT IN (TON)



TAB 11. 4: LIVESTOCK BY YEARS 2005-2016

Year	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010 ¹⁾
Type of animal	Total number of animals					
Cattle	351.872	381.995	321.624	341.608	334.079	356.727
Pigs	47.464	68.223	39.591	26.770	50.580	50.580
Sheep	142.965	100.814	139.182	171.210	199.156	219.682
Goat	8.915	12.129	12.631	8.918	18.010	9.475
Equidafe	6.803	7.348	6.147	5.301	4.429	3.716
Bee hive	69.572	72.169	60.952	43.297	43.159	44.267
Poultry	2.631.015	2.524.533	2.278.129	2.213.406	2.390.025	2.219.795

TAB 11. 4: LIVESTOCK BY YEARS 2005-2016

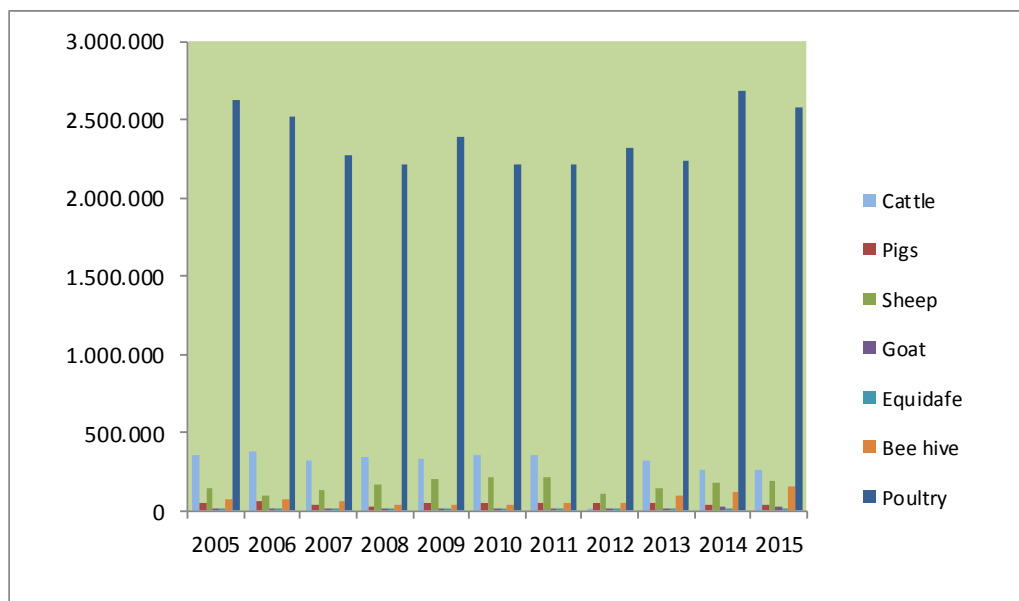
(Continued)

Year	2011 ¹⁾	2012	2013	2014 ²⁾	2015	2016
Type of animal	Total number of animals					
Cattle	361.878	314	321.384	261.689	258.504	264.971
Pigs	50.580	55.775	49.198	34.188	44.149	42.309
Sheep	220.809	110.753	143.728	183.584	193.702	184.265
Goat	10.796	12.118	16.684	28.430	30.393	27.775
Equidafe	3.003	2.139	2.929	2.980	2.577	2.353
Bee hive	45.375	46.483	93.533	116.172	157.005	162.355
Poultry	2.219.795	2.318.037	2.244.142	2.691.831	2.576.197	2.740.467

¹⁾ Estimation

²⁾ Data source are the Agriculture Census in 2014, estimation for the northern part of Kosovo

TAB 11.3: LIVESTOCK BY YEARS 2005-2016



TAB 11. 5: NUMBER OF AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS, USED AGRICULTURAL LAND, LIVESTOCK UNITS AND ANNUAL LABOUR UNIT BY LEGAL STATUS OF AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLD, 2014

Legal status of Agricultural Holdings			
	Agricultural Household and Individual Businesses	Legal Entities	Total
Agricultural holdings	130.436	339	130.775
Used area of agricultural land (ha)	405.429	8.206	413.635
Livestock Unit	270.668	11.078	281.747
Annual Work Unit	84.221	2.399	86.620

Data source is from the Agriculture Census 2014

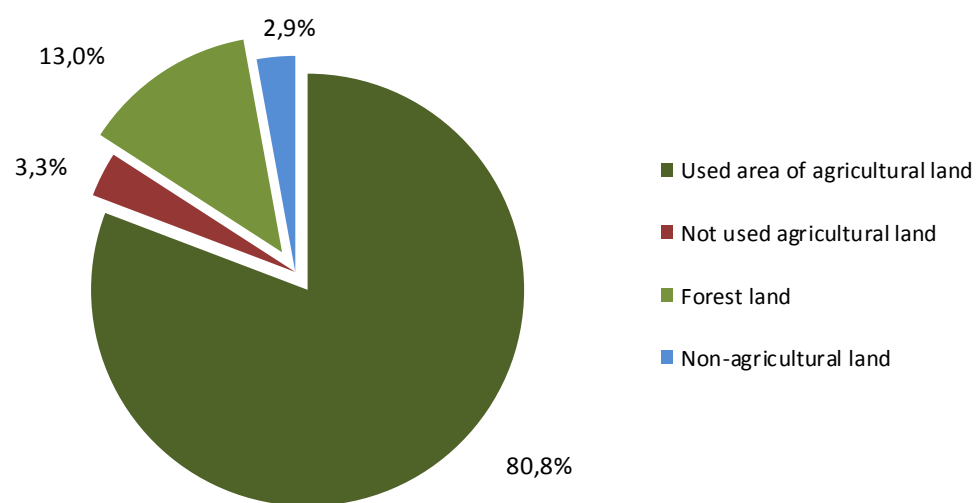
TAB 11. 6: TOTAL LAND USED AND AGRICULTURAL LAND USE IN AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS, 2014

Use of agricultural land	Humber of agricultural holdings	Area in (ha)
Land area - Total	130.662	512.000
Used area of agricultural land	129.884	413.635 ¹⁾
Arable land - Fields	113.231	180.381
Gardens	46.458	1.055
Meadows and permanent pastures (including common land)	79.761	224.411
Multiracial crops	24.909	7.788
Fruits	19.619	4.390
Vineyards	6.242	3.215
Fidanishte	698	183
Not used agricultural land	18.317	17.142
Forest land	58.874	66.558
Non-agricultural land	125.515	14.665

¹⁾ Including common land

Data source is the Agriculture Census in 2014

FIG 11. 4: TOTAL LAND USED AND AGRICULTURAL LAND USE IN AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS,, 2014



TAB 11. 7: ANNUAL PRICE INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, YEARS 2006-2009
(2005=100)

AOPII Code	Description	Weights in 1000 Euro	2006	2007	2008	2009
010000	CEREALS (including seeds)	8.018	102,2	158,2	188,4	123,8
011000	Soft wheat and spelt (spelt = Triticum aestivum spelta)	4.105	108,5	178,1	193,2	120,7
011100	Soft wheat and spelt	4.105	108,5	178,1	193,2	120,7
011200	Rye and meslin (meslin = wheat mixture and rye, grain type)	7	108,5	178,1	236,6	158,0
013000	Barley	904	107,4	166,0	226,9	169,5
013100	Barley for animal feed	475	107,4	166,0	226,9	169,5
013200	Barley for beer production	430	107,4	166,0	226,9	169,5
014000	Shrubs and mixtures of summer cereals	184	108,5	178,1	204,7	128,0
015000	Corn grain	2.818	91,0	125,3	167,8	113,2
030000	FODDER PLANT	5.726	103,7	143,5	180,1	129,1
031000	Corn for animal feed	36	90,4	121,4	168,4	107,8
039000	Other forage crops	5690	103,8	143,6	180,2	129,2
039100	Hay	2682	108,3	154,1	189,6	138,5
039200	Straw	1234	119,9	147,9	186,0	124,5
039900	Other forage crops; other	1774	85,7	124,9	161,8	118,3
040000	VEGETABLES AND OTHER HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS	31.942	105,1	115,1	106,1	102,6
041000	Fresh vegetables	31.942	105,1	115,1	106,1	102,6
041100	Cauliflower	102	100,0	100,0	88,8	89,7
041200	Tomatoes	2.716	116,7	124,2	104,9	112,6
041900	Other fresh vegetables	29.124	104,0	114,3	106,3	101,7
041910	Cabbage	2.209	97,4	170,1	100,1	107,0
041920	Green Salad (Manu)	32	100,0	100,0	74,7	93,0
041930	Spinach	52	95,3	111,4	105,7	117,5
041940	Cucumber	1.009	118,0	138,0	125,1	116,9
041950	Carrot	45	100,0	100,0	80,0	82,4
041960	Onions	1.729	117,7	124,6	119,2	119,6
041970	Beans	2.825	107,2	124,0	146,8	136,6
041990	Peas	20	100,0	100,0	100,0	87,7
041999	Other fresh vegetables; other	21.201	102,5	105,2	99,7	94,3
050000	PATATOES (including seeds)	10.989	134,1	129,4	132,4	127,0
051000	Potatoes for consumption	10.989	134,1	129,4	132,4	127,0
060000	FRUITS	4.567	101,3	113,4	111,3	103,4
061000	Fresh fruits without including citrus and grapes	2.108	103,6	116,3	114,1	109,8
061100	Table apple	704	101,7	111,9	120,2	104,5
061200	Table pear	248	125,6	143,3	137,8	134,3
061300	peaches	10	100,0	108,2	105,6	94,3
061900	Fresh fruits, nut, hazelnut, chestnut and dried fruit	1.145	100,1	113,3	105,3	107,8
061910	Cherry	69	100,0	108,3	123,7	151,4
061920	Plum	491	98,0	103,2	87,8	92,6
061930	Strawberries	168	98,2	135,0	132,8	125,7
061940	Honey, hazelnuts, chestnuts and dried fruits	306	104,4	124,7	119,7	117,2
061941	Walnut, hazelnut, chestnut	306	104,4	124,7	119,7	117,2
061990	Fresh fruits; others	112	100,0	96,6	89,9	95,4
064000	Grapes	2.458	99,3	110,9	108,9	97,9
064100	Table grapes	1.354	98,7	114,0	110,6	107,0
064900	Other grapes, fresh	1.105	100,0	107,0	107,0	86,7

TAB 11.7: ANNUAL PRICE INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, YEARS 2006-2009
(2005=100)

(Continued)

AOPII Code	Description	Weights in 1000 Euros	2006	2007	2008	2009
100000	PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS (010000 to 090000), including fruits (060000) and vegetables (040000)	61240,737	109,5	125,8	128,9	112,3
101000	PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS (010000 to 090000), including fruits (060000) and vegetables (040000)	24732,22	116,7	142,0	161,6	126,4
110000	LIVESTOCK	17085,649	101,9	100,2	112,1	119,8
111000	Bovines	12.739	103,7	100,5	111,2	119,4
111100	Cattle without calves	10.927	103,7	100,5	111,2	119,4
111200	Calves	1.812	103,7	100,5	111,2	119,4
112000	pigs	791	99,8	104,1	128,0	133,4
113000	Equidae (Horses, Donkeys, Mules)	82	101,9	100,2	112,1	119,8
114000	Sheep and goats	3.129	94,9	96,8	107,8	113,6
115000	Poultry	345	106,1	109,9	149,2	160,4
115900	Chickens	319	106,1	109,9	149,2	160,4
119000	Other poultry	25	106,1	109,9	149,2	160,4
120000	LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	12.722	101,7	105,3	120,3	104,5
121000	Milk	7.194	105,4	106,0	124,2	113,3
121100	Cow milk	7.194	105,4	106,0	124,2	113,3
122000	Eggs	4.760	96,6	105,7	118,2	91,5
129000	Other animal products	768	99,5	96,1	97,9	103,6
130000	LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS (110000+120000)	29.808	101,8	102,4	115,6	113,3
140000	TOTAL OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION (100000 + 130000), including fruit (060000) and vegetables (040000)	91.049	107,0	118,1	124,6	112,6
141000	TOTAL OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION (100000 + 130000), including fruit (060000) and vegetables (040000)	54.540	108,6	120,3	136,5	119,2

FIG 11. 5: ANNUAL PRICE INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, BY YEARS 2005-2009 (2005=100)



TAB 11. 8: ANNUAL PRICE INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, BY YEARS 2010-2014
(2010=100)

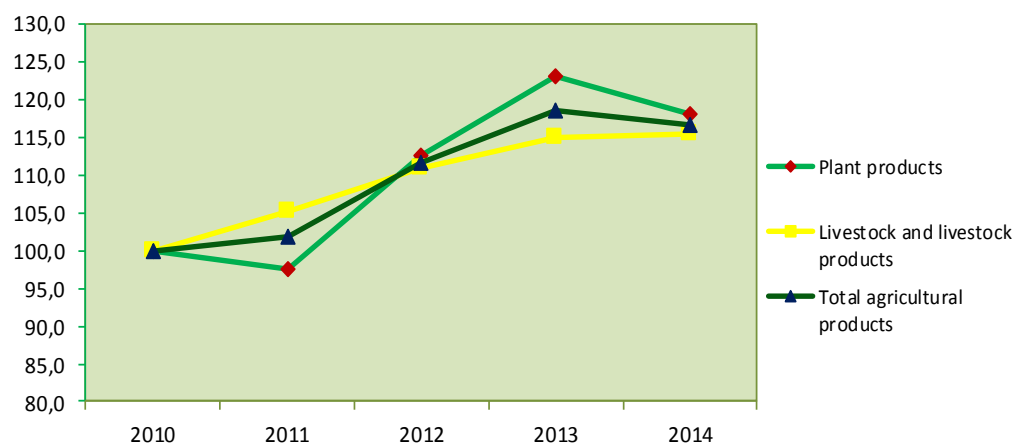
Description	Weights in 1000 Euros	Weights in 1000 euros	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
010000	CEREALS (including seeds)	14.173	100,0	129,5	135,5	119,5	111,0
011000	Soft wheat and spelt (spelt = Triticum aestivum spelta)	10.360	100,0	129,6	136,9	112,9	104,9
011100	Soft wheat and spelt	10.360	100,0	129,6	136,9	112,9	104,9
011200	Rye and meslin (meslin = wheat mixture and rye, grain type)	98	100,0	121,6	122,5	128,5	118,3
013000	Barley	191	100,0	121,8	138,1	152,9	154,3
013100	Barley for animal feed	140	100,0	121,8	138,1	152,9	154,3
013200	Barley for beer production	52	100,0	121,8	138,1	152,9	154,3
014000	Shrubs and mixtures of summer cereals	276	100,0	127,6	128,9	150,6	131,8
015000	Corn grain	3.248	100,0	130,2	131,8	135,6	125,9
030000	FODDER PLANT	5.681	100,0	111,4	139,2	140,1	126,3
031000	Corn for animal feed	45	100,0	134,6	124,5	136,7	117,8
039000	Other forage crops	5637	100,0	111,2	139,3	140,1	126,4
039100	Hay	3149	100,0	115,8	149,5	152,9	136,8
039200	Straw	1234	100,0	104,2	122,4	114,0	101,8
039900	Other forage crops; other	1254	100,0	106,6	130,5	133,9	124,3
040000	VEGETABLES AND OTHER HORTICULTURAL PRODUCT	89.583	100,0	90,0	109,5	113,1	116,7
041000	Fresh vegetables	89.583	100,0	90,0	109,5	113,1	116,7
041100	Cauliflower	72	100,0	92,3	134,5	117,8	103,4
041200	Tomatoes	28.805	100,0	76,4	120,0	96,0	115,9
041900	Other fresh vegetables	60.706	100,0	96,5	104,5	121,2	117,0
041910	Cabbage	2.863	100,0	97,0	135,4	96,7	106,2
041920	Green Salad (Manu)	83	100,0	106,6	109,4	116,5	114,2
041930	Spinach	219	100,0	95,0	100,5	111,1	92,0
041940	Cucumber	4.054	100,0	93,4	104,5	101,9	104,6
041950	Carrot	26	100,0	108,5	111,3	114,5	117,3
041960	Onions	2.426	100,0	87,7	78,6	101,8	85,9
041970	Beans	10	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,2
041990	Peas	10	100,0	103,0	115,7	119,8	106,0
041999	Other fresh vegetables; others	51.015	100,0	97,1	104,0	125,0	120,2
050000	PATATOES (including seeds)	18.225	100,0	100,7	110,7	147,2	114,9
051000	Potatoes for consumption	18.225	100,0	100,7	110,7	147,2	114,9
060000	FRUITS	13.515	100,0	104,5	101,1	153,2	135,5
061000	Fresh fruits without including citrus and grapes	4.420	100,0	100,7	110,6	105,5	117,6
061100	Table apple	1966	100,0	101,0	109,8	107,6	112,2
061200	Table pear	453	100,0	103,4	105,8	110,6	116,6
061300	peaches	11	100,0	96,4	103,7	113,5	99,4
061900	Fresh fruits, nut, hazelnut, chestnut and dried fruit	1.990	100,0	99,9	112,5	102,2	123,4
061910	Cherry	38	100,0	120,1	142,6	123,4	136,6
061920	Plum	1258	100,0	90,0	94,5	86,1	120,2
061930	Strawberries	282	100,0	110,7	137,6	117,6	106,7
061940	Honey, hazelnuts, chestnuts and dried fruits	231	100,0	130,1	158,2	147,4	156,4
061941	Walnut, hazelnut, chestnut	231	100,0	130,1	158,2	147,4	156,4
061990	Fresh fruits; others	181	100,0	103,9	130,1	129,2	121,3
064000	Grapes	9.096	100,0	106,3	96,5	176,5	144,2
064100	Table grapes	2.975	100,0	119,2	115,6	108,7	126,7
064900	Other grapes, fresh	6.120	100,0	100,0	87,2	209,4	152,7

TAB 11.8: ANNUAL PRICE INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, BY YEARS 2010-2014 (2010=100)

(Continued)

AOPII Code	Description	Weights in 1000 Euros	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
100000	PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS (010000 to 090000), including fruits (060000) and vegetables (040000)	141177,79	100,0	97,6	112,6	123,1	118,05
101000	PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS (010000 to 090000), including fruits (060000) and vegetables (040000)	38079,325	100,0	113,0	124,2	135,9	115,13
110000	LIVESTOCK	43658,283	100,0	104,2	110,4	114,3	116,267
111000	Bovines	26.729	100,0	105,5	113,1	115,0	117,193
111100	Cattle without calves	21.636	100,0	105,5	113,0	115,3	116,819
111200	Calves	5.092	100,0	105,7	113,3	113,7	118,783
112000	Pigs	6.307	100,0	96,9	100,4	110,7	114,285
113000	Equidae (Horses, Donkeys, Mules)	0	.	.	.	.	.
114000	Sheep and goats	8.781	100,0	104,1	109,4	114,1	114,217
115000	Poultry	1.842	100,0	109,5	111,3	116,0	119,391
115900	Chickens	1.840	100,0	109,5	111,3	116,0	119,391
119000	Other poultry	2	100,0	109,5	111,3	116,0	119,391
120000	LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	137.766	100,0	105,4	111,1	115,1	115,044
121000	Milk	130.566	100,0	104,8	110,0	114,6	114,315
121100	Cow milk	130.566	100,0	104,8	110,0	114,6	114,315
122000	Eggs	5.539	100,0	117,8	135,1	126,0	130,343
129000	Other animal products	1.660	100,0	109,3	114,9	119,1	121,348
130000	LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS (110000+120000)	181.424	100,0	105,1	110,9	114,9	115,338
140000	TOTAL OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION (100000 + 130000), including fruit (060000) and vegetables (040000)	322.602	100,0	101,8	111,7	118,5	116,525
141000	TOTAL OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION (100000 + 130000), including fruit (060000) and vegetables (040000)	219.504	100,0	106,5	113,2	118,5	115,302

FIG 11. 6: ANNUAL PRICE INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, BY YEARS 2010-2014 (2010=100)



TAB 11. 9: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OUTPUT PRICES,
BY YEARS 2015-2017 (2015 = 100)

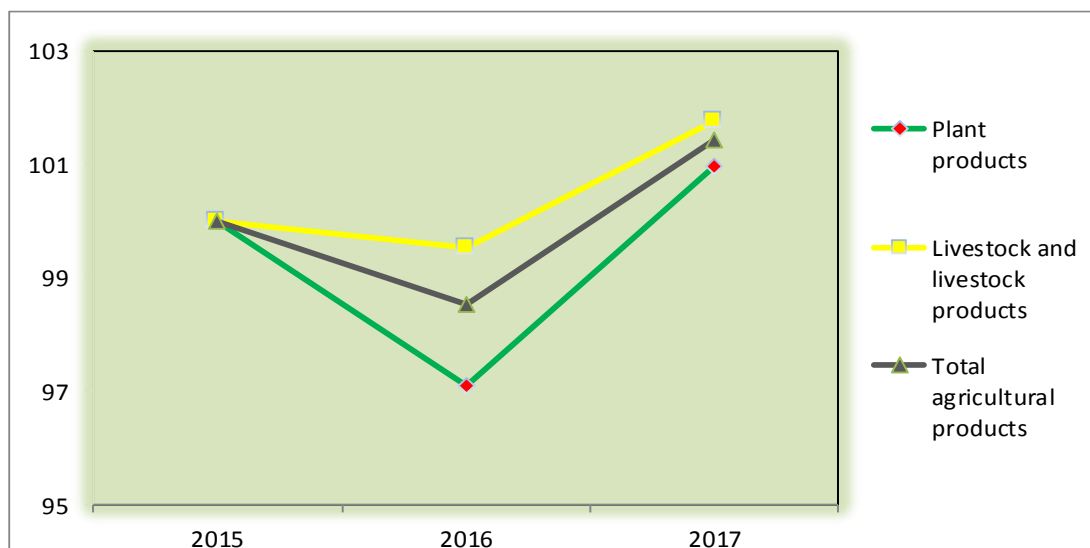
AOPII Code	Description	Weights in 1000 euros	2015	2016	2017
010000	CEREALS (including seeds)	8.940	100,0	90,5	83,8
011000	Soft wheat and spelt (spelt = Triticum aestivum spelta)	8.455	100,0	89,8	83,1
011100	Soft wheat and spelt	8.455	100,0	89,8	83,1
011200	Rye and meslin (meslin = wheat mixture and rye, grain type)	35	100,0	98,4	100,2
013000	Barley	48	100,0	101,6	97,6
013100	Barley for animal feed	29	100,0	101,6	97,6
013200	Barley for beer production	19	100,0	101,6	97,6
014000	Shrubs and mixtures of summer cereals	39	100,0	101,6	98,5
015000	Corn grain	364	100,0	103,2	96,7
030000	FODDER PLANT	11.643	100,0	117,0	108,4
031000	Corn for animal feed	425	100,0	101,3	95,1
039000	Other forage crops	11218	100,0	117,6	108,9
039100	Hay	8493	100,0	116,1	108,6
039200	Straw	1234	100,0	125,9	102,4
039900	Other forage crops; other	1491	100,0	119,2	115,8
040000	VEGETABLES AND OTHER HORTICULTURAL PRODUCT	68.778	100,0	92,9	94,3
041000	Fresh vegetables	68.778	100,0	92,9	94,3
041100	Cauliflower	60	100,0	109,2	100,9
041200	Tomatoes	10.107	100,0	109,2	102,1
041900	Other fresh vegetables	58.611	100,0	90,0	93,0
041910	Cabbage	388	100,0	91,9	94,0
041920	Green Salad (Manu)	91	100,0	93,5	97,0
041930	Spinach	215	100,0	90,3	98,4
041940	Cucumber	429	100,0	110,4	97,4
041950	Carrot	80	100,0	76,3	88,5
041960	Onions	2.569	100,0	101,6	94,4
041970	Beans	82	100,0	109,0	119,3
041990	Peas	480	100,0	101,4	108,9
041999	Other fresh vegetables; others	54.277	100,0	89,2	92,7
050000	PATATOES (including seeds)	20.348	100,0	97,0	95,8
051000	Potatoes for consumption	20.348	100,0	97,0	95,8
060000	FRUITS	28.598	100,0	101,3	123,0
061000	Fresh fruits without including citrus and grapes	16.970	100,0	109,0	140,0
061100	Table apple	2360	100,0	97,0	125,1
061200	Table pear	1963	100,0	114,8	127,3
061300	peaches	37	100,0	120,6	105,7
061900	Fresh fruits, nut, hazelnut, chestnut and dried fruit	12.609	100,0	110,4	144,9
061910	Cherry	98	100,0	120,6	123,6
061920	Plum	7221	100,0	111,8	163,5
061930	Strawberries	406	100,0	124,3	109,1
061940	Honey, hazelnuts, chestnuts and dried fruits	846	100,0	88,9	105,6
061941	Walnut, hazelnut, chestnut	846	100,0	88,9	105,6
061990	Fresh fruits; others	4038	100,0	107,8	123,9
064000	Grapes	11.628	100,0	90,1	98,2
064100	Table grapes	3.899	100,0	92,9	121,4
064900	Other grapes, fresh	7.729	100,0	88,7	86,5

TAB 11.9: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OUTPUT PRICES, BY YEARS 2015-2017
(2015 = 100)

(Continued)

AOPII Code	Description	Weights in 1000 euros		2010	2011
100000	PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS (010000 to 090000), including fruits (060000) and vegetables (040000)	138306,74	100,0	97,1	101,0
101000	PRODUCTION OF VEGETABLE CROPS (010000 to 090000), including fruits (060000) and vegetables (040000)	40930,96	100,0	101,3	96,8
110000	LIVESTOCK	52824,213	100,0	97,3	98,8
111000	Bovines	24.125	100,0	96,6	97,7
111100	Cattle without calves	16.363	100,0	97,0	99,1
111200	Calves	7.762	100,0	95,7	94,8
112000	Pigs	9.199	100,0	97,6	99,9
113000	Equidae (Horses, Donkeys, Mules)	-	-	-	-
114000	Sheep and goats	14.944	100,0	97,9	99,6
115000	Poultry	4.556	100,0	98,3	99,3
115900	Chickens	4.220	100,0	98,3	99,3
119000	Other poultry	336	100,0	98,3	99,3
120000	LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	135.853	100,0	100,4	102,9
121000	Milk	109.198	100,0	99,1	101,1
121100	Cow milk	109.198	100,0	99,1	101,1
122000	Eggs	20.112	100,0	107,4	111,9
129000	Other animal products	6.543	100,0	101,0	106,1
130000	LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS (110000+120000)	188.677	100,0	99,5	101,8
140000	TOTAL OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION (100000 + 130000), including fruit (060000) and vegetables (040000)	326.984	100,0	98,5	101,4
141000	TOTAL OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION (100000 + 130000), including fruit (060000) and vegetables (040000)	229.608	100,0	99,9	100,9

FIG 11. 7: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OUTPUT PRICES, BY YEARS 2015-2017 (2015 = 100)



TAB 11. 10: AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES IN EURO FOR SOME AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS
BY YEARS 2005-2009 (2005 = 100)

Article code	Outputs	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
01.1.	Wheat ¹	0,14	0,15	0,25	0,27	0,17
01.3.	Barley ²	0,18	0,19	0,30	0,41	0,31
01.5.	Maize ³	0,18	0,16	0,22	0,29	0,20
01.2.	Rye ⁴	0,18	0,19	0,32	0,42	0,28
01.4.	Oat ⁵	0,22	0,24	0,39	0,45	0,28
03.9.1	Hay ⁶	0,10	0,11	0,16	0,20	0,14
03.9.2	Straw ⁷	0,06	0,07	0,08	0,10	0,07
03.9.9.	Lucerne ⁸	0,13	0,11	0,17	0,22	0,16
05.1.	Potato ⁹	0,23	0,31	0,30	0,31	0,30
04.1.9.1	Cabbage ¹⁰	0,18	0,17	0,30	0,18	0,19
04.1.9.6	Onions ¹¹	0,37	0,44	0,46	0,44	0,44
04.1.9	Peppers ¹²	0,52	0,59	0,62	0,69	0,63
04.1.9.3	Spinach ¹³	0,63	0,60	0,70	0,67	0,74
04.1.9.7	Beans ¹⁴	1,54	1,65	1,91	2,27	2,11
04.1.2	Tomato ¹⁵	0,54	0,63	0,67	0,57	0,61
04.1.9.4	Cucumber ¹⁶	0,41	0,48	0,56	0,51	0,47
04.1.9	Watermelon ¹⁷	0,20	0,16	0,20	0,18	0,19
04.1.9.9.9	Leek ¹⁸	0,80	0,87	0,77	0,77	0,84
04.1.9.9.9	Garlic ¹⁹	1,38	1,68	1,91	1,89	2,01
05.1.1	Apple ²⁰	0,50	0,51	0,56	0,60	0,51
05.1.2	Pear ²¹	0,78	1,00	1,15	1,11	1,08
05.1.3	Chestnut ²²	0,89	0,95	1,25	1,13	1,13
05.1.4	Grapes ²³	0,76	0,75	0,88	0,85	0,83
05.1.9	Nuts ²⁴	1,64	1,64	1,64	1,78	1,68
11,1	Heifers and bulls ²⁵	1,73	1,79	1,73	1,92	2,06
11,2	Pigs ²⁶	1,58	1,58	1,64	2,02	2,11
11,4	Sheep ²⁷	1,89	1,79	1,83	2,04	2,15
11,5	Chickens (Village) ²⁸	4,16	4,51	4,72	6,79	7,29
11.5.1	Chickens (farm) ²⁹	1,59	1,59	1,59	1,78	1,92
12,1	Milk ³⁰	0,28	0,29	0,29	0,34	0,31
12,9	Honey ³¹	6,96	6,93	6,69	6,82	7,21
12,2	Eggs ³²	2,32	2,24	2,45	2,74	2,12

1 Wheat - domestic, 2 Barley, 3 Maize - Hybrid 448, 4 Rye, 5 Oats, 6 Hay, 7 Wheat straw, 8 Lucerne, 9 Potatoes, 10 Cabbage - variety (Hybrid 4), 11 Onions- second quality 12 Pepper - variety Somborka 13 Spinach - variety Matador, second grade quality, 14 Beans- second quality, 15 Tomatoes - variety Arleta, 16 Cucumber - variety Cornishon 17 Watermelon - domestic, 18 Presh domestic product, 19 Garlic domestic product, 20 Idar variety Apples, Pears 21 - indigenous variety, 22 Chestnut - domestic, 23 hamburg-variety grapes, 24 Nuts, 25 Live weight per 1kg for bulls and heifers aged 18-22 months pedigree local 26 live weight per 1kg for pigs aged 10-12 months domestic pedigree, 27 live weight per 1kg for sheep domestic pedigree aged not older than 12 months, 28 Chicken – domestic (aged around 18 weeks old Village), 29 Chicken – domestic (18 weeks Farm), 30 Milk cow - the price for 1litre containing 3.2% fat, 31 Honey - is domestic, 32 eggs price for 30 pieces of first class quality

TAB 11.10: AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES IN EURO FOR SOME AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS
BY YEARS 2010-2014 (2010 = 100)

(Continued)

Kodi i artikullit	Prodhimet	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
01.1.	Wheat ¹	0,19	0,25	0,26	0,22	0,20
01.3.	Barley ²	0,24	0,30	0,34	0,37	0,38
01.5.	Maize ³	0,22	0,29	0,30	0,31	0,28
01.2.	Rye ⁴	0,29	0,35	0,35	0,37	0,34
01.4.	Oat ⁵	0,25	0,32	0,33	0,38	0,34
03.9.1	Hay ⁶	0,12	0,13	0,17	0,18	0,16
03.9.2	Straw ⁷	0,07	0,08	0,09	0,09	0,08
03.9.9.	Lucerne ⁸	0,15	0,15	0,19	0,19	0,18
05.1.	Potato ⁹	0,29	0,30	0,32	0,43	0,34
04.1.9.1	Cabbage ¹⁰	0,18	0,17	0,24	0,17	0,19
04.1.9.6	Onions ¹¹	0,55	0,47	0,41	0,51	0,45
04.1.9	Peppers ¹²	0,59	0,58	0,58	0,78	0,68
04.1.9.3	Spinach ¹³	0,83	0,79	0,84	0,93	0,77
04.1.9.7	Beans ¹⁴	1,80	1,95	2,47	2,63	2,92
04.1.2	Totamto ¹⁵	0,56	0,41	0,67	0,55	0,68
04.1.9.4	Cucumber ¹⁶	0,44	0,41	0,45	0,46	0,47
04.1.9	Watermelon ¹⁷	0,21	0,17	0,22	0,19	0,22
04.1.9.9.9	Leek ¹⁸	0,88	0,72	0,67	0,73	0,75
04.1.9.9.9	Garlic ¹⁹	2,90	3,51	2,35	2,11	2,58
05.1.1	Apple ²⁰	0,49	0,49	0,54	0,53	0,55
05.1.2	Pear ²¹	1,08	1,12	1,16	1,19	1,26
05.1.3	Chesnut ²²	1,05	1,45	1,90	1,66	1,81
05.1.4	Grapes ²³	0,80	0,93	0,93	0,85	1,02
05.1.9	Nuts ²⁴	1,83	2,28	2,61	2,56	2,66
11,1	Heifers and bulls ²⁵	2,02	2,13	2,28	2,33	2,36
11,2	Pigs ²⁶	2,15	2,08	2,15	2,38	2,45
11,4	Sheep ²⁷	2,22	2,31	2,43	2,53	2,53
11,5	Chickens (Village) ²⁸	7,95	8,71	8,88	9,18	9,48
11.5.1	Chickens (farm) ²⁹	1,94	2,12	2,12	2,29	2,33
12,1	Milk ³⁰	0,29	0,31	0,32	0,33	0,33
12,9	Honey ³¹	7,42	8,11	8,52	8,83	9,00
12,2	Eggs ³²	2,13	2,51	2,88	2,69	2,78

1 Wheat - domestic, 2 Barley, 3 Maize - Hybrid 448, 4 Rye, 5 Oats, 6 Hay, 7 Wheat straw, 8 Lucerne, 9 Potatoes, 10 Cabbage - variety (Hybrid 4), 11 Onions- second quality 12 Pepper - variety Somborka 13 Spinach - variety Matador, second grade quality, 14 Beans- second quality, 15 Tomatoes - variety Arleta, 16 Cucumber - variety Cornishon 17 Watermelon - domestic, 18 Presh domestic product, 19 Garlic domestic product, 20 Idar variety Apples, Pears 21 - indigenous variety, 22 Chestnut - domestic, 23 hamburg-variety grapes, 24 Nuts, 25 Live weight per 1kg for bulls and heifers aged 18-22 months pedigree local 26 live weight per 1kg for pigs aged 10-12 months domestic pedigree, 27 live weight per 1kg for sheep domestic pedigree aged not older than 12 months, 28 Chicken – domestic (aged around 18 weeks old Village), 29 Chicken – domestic (18 weeks Farm), 30 Milk cow - the price for 1litër containing 3.2% fat, 31 Honey - is domestic, 32 eggs price for 30 pieces of first class quality

TAB 11.10: AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES IN EURO FOR SOME AGRICULTURAL OUTPUTS
BY YEARS 2015-2017 (2015 = 100)

(Continued)

Article code	Outputs	2015	2016	2017
01.1.	Wheat ¹	0,19	0,17	0,16
01.3.	Barley ²	0,33	0,33	0,32
01.5.	Maize ³	0,23	0,24	0,23
01.2.	Rye ⁴	0,35	0,34	0,35
01.4.	Oat ⁵	0,32	0,32	0,31
03.9.1	Hay ⁶	0,14	0,17	0,16
03.9.2	Straw ⁷	0,07	0,09	0,08
03.9.9.	Lucerne ⁸	0,16	0,19	0,18
05.1.	Potato ⁹	0,34	0,33	0,32
04.1.9.1	Cabbage ¹⁰	0,23	0,21	0,22
04.1.9.6	Onions ¹¹	0,44	0,44	0,39
04.1.9	Peppers ¹²	0,81	0,67	0,71
04.1.9.3	Spinach ¹³	1,01	0,81	0,87
04.1.9.7	Beans ¹⁴	2,68	2,46	2,71
04.1.2	Totamto ¹⁵	0,54	0,58	0,57
04.1.9.4	Cucumber ¹⁶	0,46	0,49	0,46
04.1.9	Watermelon ¹⁷	0,21	0,20	0,19
04.1.9.9.9	Leek ¹⁸	0,81	0,79	0,81
04.1.9.9.9	Garlic ¹⁹	2,83	3,77	4,29
05.1.1	Apple ²⁰	0,48	0,48	0,63
05.1.2	Pear ²¹	0,98	1,15	1,26
05.1.3	Chesnut ²²	1,69	1,69	2,46
05.1.4	Grapes ²³	0,91	0,84	1,15
05.1.9	Nuts ²⁴	2,85	2,52	2,98
11,1	Heifers and bulls ²⁵	2,24	2,18	2,22
11,2	Pigs ²⁶	2,24	2,19	2,24
11,4	Sheep ²⁷	2,47	2,42	2,46
11,5	Chickens (Village) ²⁸	10,29	10,11	10,25
11.5.1	Chickens (farm) ²⁹	2,06	2,04	2,01
12,1	Milk ³⁰	0,30	0,30	0,31
12,9	Honey ³¹	9,77	9,87	10,37
12,2	Eggs ³²	2,23	2,40	2,50

1 Wheat - domestic, 2 Barley, 3 Maize - Hybrid 448, 4 Rye, 5 Oats, 6 Hay, 7 Wheat straw, 8 Lucerne, 9 Potatoes, 10 Cabbage - variety (Hybrid 4), 11 Onions- second quality 12 Pepper - variety Somborka 13 Spinach - variety Matador, second grade quality, 14 Beans- second quality, 15 Tomatoes - variety Arleta, 16 Cucumber - variety Cornishon 17 Watermelon - domestic, 18 Presh domestic product, 19 Garlic domestic product, 20 Idar variety Apples, Pears 21 - indigenous variety, 22 Chestnut - domestic, 23 hamburg-variety grapes, 24 Nuts, 25 Live weight per 1kg for bulls and heifers aged 18-22 months pedigree local 26 live weight per 1kg for pigs aged 10-12 months domestic pedigree, 27 live weight per 1kg for sheep domestic pedigree aged not older than 12 months, 28 Chicken – domestic (aged around 18 weeks old Village), 29 Chicken – domestic (18 weeks Farm), 30 Milk cow - the price for 1litër containing 3.2% fat, 31 Honey - is domestic, 32 eggs price for 30 pieces of first class quality

FIG 11. 8: ABSOLUTE AVERAGE PRICES FOR WHEAT, CORN, POTATOES, TOMATOES, PEPPER AND CABBAGE FOR THE PERIOD 2005-2009, Euro/kg

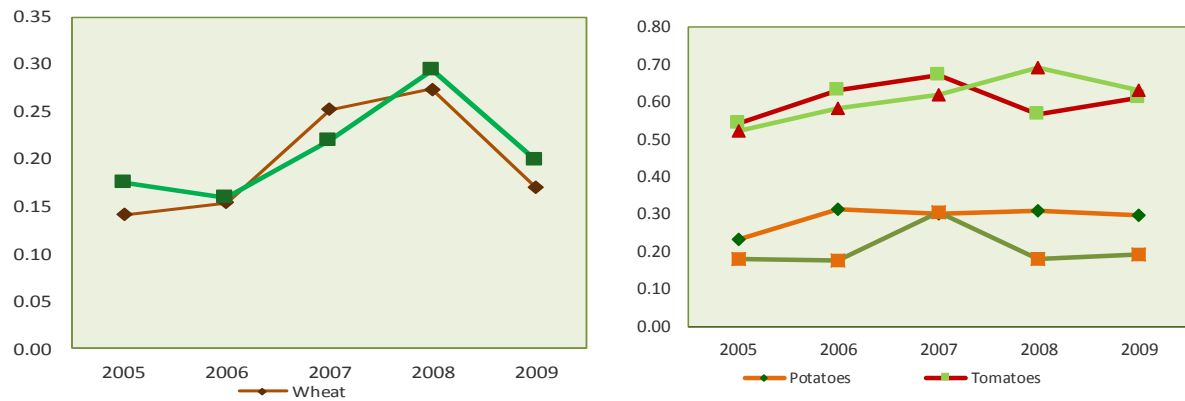


FIG 11. 9: ABSOLUTE AVERAGE PRICES FOR WHEAT, CORN, POTATOES, TOMATOES, PEPPER AND CABBAGE FOR THE PERIOD 2010-2014, Euro/kg

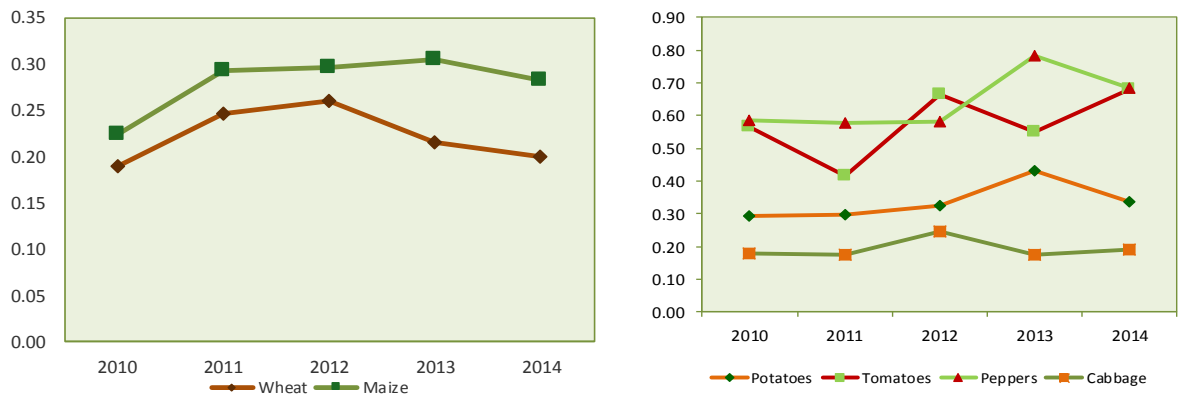
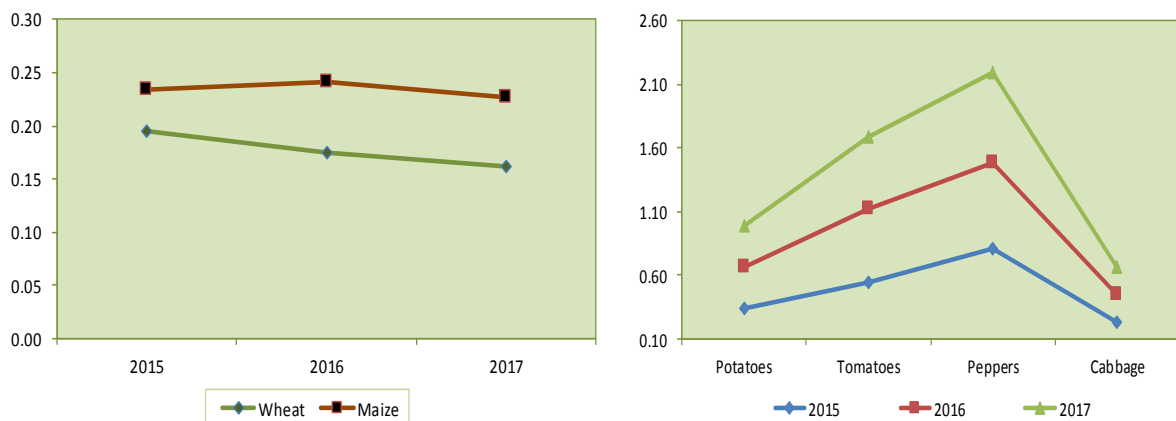


FIG 11. 10: ABSOLUTE AVERAGE PRICES FOR WHEAT, CORN, POTATOES, TOMATOES, PEPPER AND CABBAGE FOR THE PERIOD 2015-2017, Euro/kg



TAB 11. 11: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL INPUTS BY YEARS 2005-2009 (2005=100)

Input 1 (Goods and services currently consumed in agriculture)								
PIAP Code	Description	Weight in%	Weight in 1000 Euros	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
200000	GOODS AND SERVICES CURRENTLY CONSUMED IN AGRICULTURE (INPUT 1)	891	73.654	100,0	103,2	113,0	141,9	128,3
201000	SEEDS AND PLANTING MATERIAL	96	7.959	100,0	91,9	103,0	131,2	127,94
202000	ENERGY; LUBRIFICANT	156	12.929	100,0	107,2	107,8	121,8	99,49
202100	Electricity	17	1.388	100,0	98,6	98,6	98,6	102,00
202300	Fuel	137	11.310	100,0	108,3	109,0	124,9	98,95
202400	Lubrificant	3	231	100,0	108,8	103,9	109,4	111,08
203000	FERTILIZERS AND SOIL IMPROVERS	214	17.706	100,0	109,0	119,4	182,3	174,51
203100	Simple fertilizers	93	7.653	100,0	110,3	117,9	147,9	152,91
203200	Compound fertilizers	122	10.053	100,0	107,9	120,5	208,4	190,96
204000	PLANT AND PESTICIDES PROTECTION PRODUCTS	28	2.355	100,0	105,5	104,7	99,8	99,40
205000	VETERINARY EXPENSES	27	2.255	100,0	117,3	115,6	118,2	120,86
206000	ANIMAL FEEDING STUFF	116	9.602	100,0	100,6	140,2	188,4	135,48
206100	Simple foodstuff	104	8.642	100,0	100,6	142,0	186,1	128,72
206200	Compound raw food	12	960	100,0	100,5	123,4	209,6	196,32
207000	MAINTENANCE OF MATERIALS	44	3.601	100,0	99,3	103,5	114,6	111,32
208000	MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS	19	1.564	100,0	99,1	102,3	109,6	109,34
209000	OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	190	15.683	100,0	99,8	102,7	108,8	106,81
Input 2 (Goods and Services that Contribute to Agricultural Investment)								
210000	GOODS AND SERVICES CONTRIBUTING TO AGRICULTURAL INVESTMENTS (INPUT 2)	109	9.046	98,1	99,0	103,6	104,3	104,1
211210	TRACTOR	47	3.925	96,7	97,7	103,0	104,3	105,1
211290	OTHER	62	5.121	99,1	100,1	104,1	104,3	103,4
General Input (Input 1 + Input 2)								
220000	GENERAL INPUT (INPUT 1 + INPUT 2)	1000	82.700	100,0	102,2	111,1	137,3	125,4

TAB 11.11: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL INPUTS BY YEARS 2010-2014 (2010=100)

(Continued)

Input 1 (Goods and services currently consumed in agriculture)								
PIAP Code	Description	Weight in ‰	Weight in 1000 Euros	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
200000	GOODS AND SERVICES CURRENTLY CONSUMED IN AGRICULTURE (INPUT 1)	891	73.654	100,0	112,9	119,7	122,4	120,8
201000	SEEDS AND PLANTING MATERIAL	96	7.959	100,0	112,7	109,4	107,1	115,3
202000	ENERGY; LUBRIFICANT	156	12.929	100,0	114,7	123,4	118,9	115,7
202100	Electricity	17	1.388	100,0	101,0	114,5	124,5	133,1
202300	Fuel	137	11.310	100,0	117,1	125,5	119,1	114,2
202400	Lubrificant	3	231	100,0	117,1	125,5	119,1	114,2
203000	FERTILIZERS AND SOIL IMPROVERS	214	17.706	100,0	126,0	142,4	146,1	139,2
203100	Simple fertilizers	93	7.653	100,0	130,7	152,2	155,7	148,1
203200	Compound fertilizers	122	10.053	100,0	130,7	152,2	155,7	148,1
204000	PLANT AND PESTICIDES PROTECTION PRODUCTS	28	2.355	100,0	98,5	99,6	129,7	159,4
205000	VETERINARY EXPENSES	27	2.255	100,0	107,0	106,8	109,3	104,6
206000	ANIMAL FEEDING STUFF	116	9.602	100,0	122,3	137,5	143,4	130,8
206100	Simple foodstuff	104	8.642	100,0	123,7	140,5	146,0	131,4
206200	Compound raw food	12	960	100,0	137,0	144,4	144,2	135,5
207000	MAINTENANCE OF MATERIALS	44	3.601	100,0	100,0	100,4	100,7	100,4
208000	MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS	19	1.564	100,0	100,7	101,6	100,3	100,4
209000	OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	190	15.683	100,0	101,5	103,9	108,5	110,3
Input 2 (Goods and Services that Contribute to Agricultural Investment)								
210000	GOODS AND SERVICES CONTRIBUTING TO AGRICULTURAL INVESTMENTS (INPUT 2)	109	9.046	100,0	101,3	101,5	103,0	104,6
211210	TRACTOR	47	3.925	100,0	101,3	101,3	104,1	107,1
211290	OTHER	62	5.121	100,0	101,3	101,7	102,0	102,6
General Input (Input 1 + Input 2)								
220000	GENERAL INPUT (INPUT 1 + INPUT 2)	1000	82.700	100,0	108,1	112,2	114,4	114,1

TAB 11.11: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL INPUTS BY YEARS 2015-2017 (2015=100)
(Continued)

Input 1 (Goods and services currently consumed in agriculture)						
PIAP Code	Description	Weight in ‰	Weight in 1000 euros	2015	2016	2017
200000	GOODS AND SERVICES CURRENTLY CONSUMED IN AGRICULTURE (INPUT 1)	556	126.490	100,0	98,1	95,4
201000	SEEDS AND PLANTING MATERIAL	91	20.777	100,0	98,9	87,2
202000	ENERGY; LUBRIFICANT	103	23.433	100,0	93,7	100,9
202100	Electricity	20	4.637	100,0	98,8	106,1
202300	Fuel	77	17.480	100,0	92,3	100,2
202400	Lubrificant	6	1.316	100,0	93,8	92,6
203000	FERTILIZERS AND SOIL IMPROVERS	149	33.958	100,0	97,6	89,5
203100	Simple fertilizers	56	12.777	100,0	93,9	87,7
203200	Compound fertilizers	93	21.181	100,0	99,7	90,6
204000	PLANT AND PESTICIDES PROTECTION PRODUCTS	23	5.137	100,0	104,2	103,8
205000	VETERINARY EXPENSES	38	8.732	100,0	98,7	98,0
206000	ANIMAL FEEDING STUFF	3	741	100,0	109,5	103,7
206100	Simple foodstuff	3	630	100,0	111,5	103,4
206200	Compound raw food	0	111	100,0	97,9	104,9
207000	MAINTENANCE OF MATERIALS	48	10.883	100,0	100,1	99,9
208000	MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS	4	833	100,0	98,2	98,8
209000	OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	97	21.996	100,0	100,0	100,8
Input 2 (Goods and Services that Contribute to Agricultural Investment)						
210000	GOODS AND SERVICES CONTRIBUTING TO AGRICULTURAL INVESTMENTS (INPUT 2)	444	100.971	100,0	102,2	103,2
211210	TRACTOR	208	47.375	100,0	106,9	107,7
211290	OTHER	236	53.596	100,0	98,1	99,3
General Input (Input 1 + Input 2)						
220000	GENERAL INPUT (INPUT 1 + INPUT 2)	1000	227.461	100,0	100,0	98,9

FIG 11. 3: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OF INPUT BY YEARS 2005–2009, (2005=100)

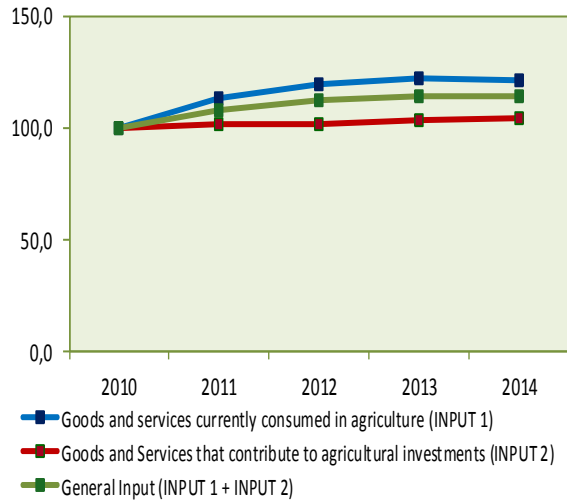


FIG 11. 4: ANNUAL INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL OF INPUT BY YEARS 2010-2014, (2010=100)

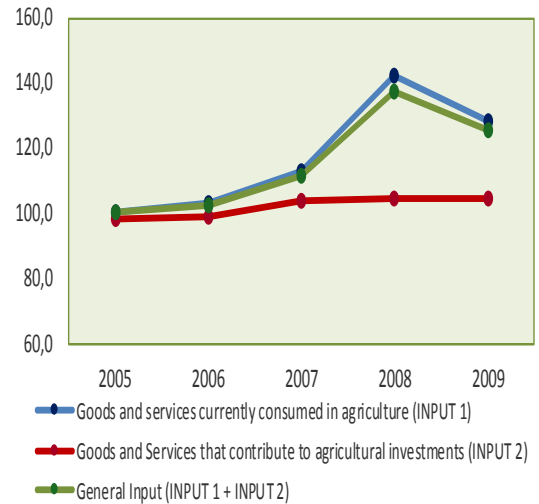
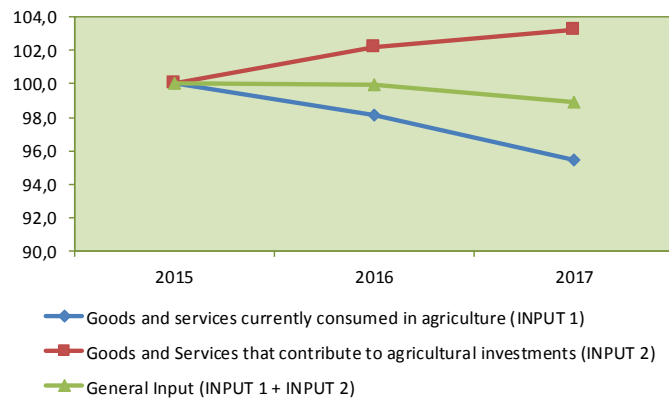


FIG 11.13: ANNUAL INDEX OF INPUT PRICES BY YEARS 2015-2017 (2015 = 100)



TAB 11. 12: ANNUAL PRICES FOR ELECTRICITY AND OIL IN EURO BY YEARS 2005-2009 (2005=100)

Product groups	New code	Outputs	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
ENERGY AND LUBRICANTS	20210000	Electricity - the price for 100 kwh	4,5	4,5	4,5	4,5	4,8
	20232000	Oil - the price per 100 liters	89,1	96,9	97,5	114,8	89,3

TAB 11.12: ANNUAL PRICES FOR ELECTRICITY AND OIL IN EURO BY YEARS 2010-2014 (2010=100)

(Continued)

Product groups	New code	Outputs	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
ENERGY AND LUBRICANTS	20210000	Electricity - the price for 100 kwh	4,4	6,8	5,5	5,5	6,0
	20232000	Oil - the price per 100 liters	104,5	123,5	132,5	125,3	120,3

TAB 11.12: ANNUAL PRICES FOR ELECTRICITY AND OIL IN EURO BY YEARS 2015-2017 (2015=100)

(Continued)

Product groups	Kodi i ri	Prodhimet	2015	2016	2017
ENERGY AND LUBRIFICANTS	20210000	Electricity - the price for 100 kwh	6,3	6,1	6,4
	20232000	Oil - the price per 100 liters	102,5	93,5	102,1

FIG 11. 14: ANNUAL PRICES FOR ELECTRICITY AND OIL IN EURO BY YEARS 2005-2009, (2005=100)

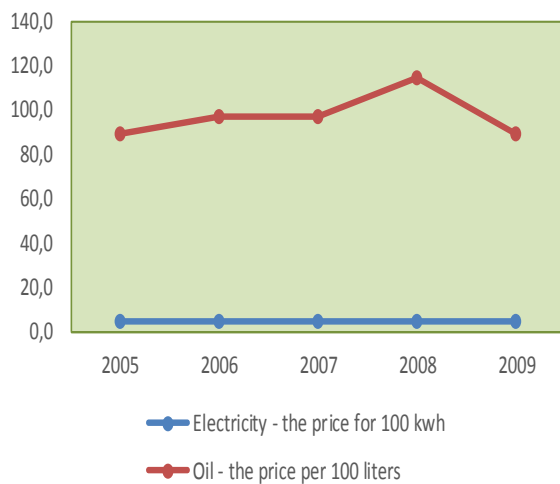


FIG 11. 15: ANNUAL PRICES FOR ELECTRICITY AND OIL IN EURO BY YEARS 2010-2015, (2010=100)

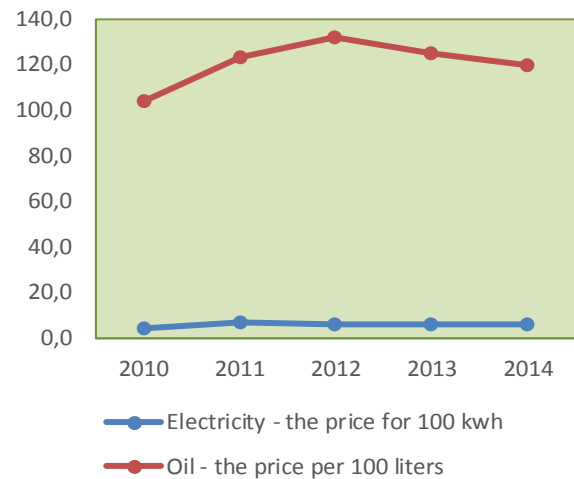
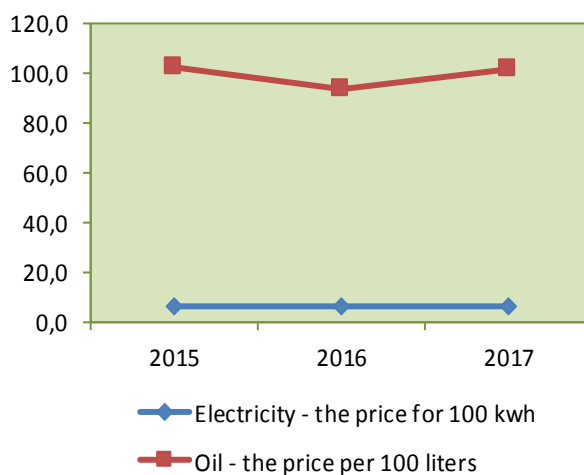


FIG 11. 16: ANNUAL PRICES FOR ELECTRICITY AND OIL IN EURO BY YEARS 2015-2017, (2015=100)



TAB 11. 13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS
2005-2016

(në milion €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
01	01000	CEREALS (including seeds)												
		- value at production prices	56,8	55,8	77,0	90,3	61,9	93,5	107,0	107,1	102,1	85,2	80,3	93,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	2,6	3,0	3,2	4,4	6,8	6,9	9,2	10,6
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	56,8	55,8	77,0	90,3	64,5	96,5	110,3	111,5	109,0	92,1	89,5	103,7
01.1	01100	Wheat												
		- value at production prices	36,1	36,6	57,1	62,3	41,5	66,4	77,4	85,3	68,8	60,3	55,2	56,8
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	2,6	3,0	3,2	3,8	5,9	5,7	6,5	7,7
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	36,1	36,6	57,1	62,3	44,1	69,4	80,6	89,1	74,7	65,9	61,7	64,5
01.2	01200	Rye												
		- value at production prices	0,2	0,1	0,5	0,4	0,2	0,3	0,4	0,2	0,2	0,4	0,2	0,3
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,2	0,1	0,5	0,4	0,2	0,3	0,4	0,2	0,2	0,4	0,2	0,3
01.3	01300	Barley												
		- value at production prices	2,1	1,1	1,1	2,0	1,0	0,7	0,6	0,5	1,2	1,2	0,7	0,9
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	2,1	1,1	1,1	2,0	1,0	0,7	0,6	0,5	1,2	1,2	0,7	0,9
01.4	01400	Oat												
		- value at production prices	1,6	1,3	2,6	2,5	1,9	2,1	2,6	1,2	1,9	2,3	0,8	1,3
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	1,6	1,3	2,6	2,5	1,9	2,1	2,6	1,2	1,9	2,3	0,8	1,3
01.5	01500	Corn												
		- value at production prices	16,7	16,7	15,8	23,0	17,4	24,0	26,0	19,8	30,1	20,9	23,3	33,7
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,6	0,9	1,3	2,7	2,9
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	16,7	16,7	15,8	23,0	17,4	24,0	26,0	20,4	31,1	22,2	26,0	36,6
1.7	01900	Other cereals												
		- value at production prices	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,2
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,2
02	02000	INDUSTRIAL CROPS												
		- value at production prices	0,07	0,06	0,05	0,05	0,05	0,05	0,05	0,14	0,12	0,21	0,15	0,33
		- subsidies on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,07	0,04	0,04	0,02	0,00
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,07	0,06	0,05	0,05	0,05	0,05	0,05	0,22	0,16	0,26	0,17	0,33
02.1	02100	Oilseeds and plants with oil content (including seeds)												
		- value at production prices	0,05	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,13	0,10	0,19	0,15	0,30
		- subsidies on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,07	0,04	0,04	0,02	0,00
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,05	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,20	0,14	0,24	0,17	0,30

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS
2005-2016

(Continued)

(in million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
02.1/2	02120	Sunflower												
		- value at production prices	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,13	0,10	0,10	0,14	0,16
		- subsidies on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,07	0,04	0,04	0,02	0,00
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,20	0,14	0,14	0,16	0,16
02.1/3	02130	Soybean												
		- value at production prices	0,04	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,00	0,00	0,09	0,01	0,14
		- subsidies on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,04	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,00	0,00	0,09	0,01	0,14
02.3	02300	Crude tobacco												
		- value at production prices	0,01	0,02	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,00	0,03
		- subsidies on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,01	0,02	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,00	0,03
02.4	02400	Sugar-beet												
		- value at production prices	0,02	0,02	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,00	0,00	0,01	0,00	0,00
		- subsidies on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- taxes on the product	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
		- value at base prices	0,02	0,02	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,00	0,00	0,01	0,00	0,00
03	03000	FODDER PLANTS												
		- value at production prices	51,8	48,6	72,6	78,4	55,8	51,2	56,0	66,8	97,2	67,3	71,7	87,5
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	51,8	48,6	72,6	78,4	55,8	51,2	56,0	66,8	97,2	67,3	71,7	87,5
03.1	03100	Corn fodder												
		- value at production prices	4,2	1,8	2,6	5,2	3,3	4,2	4,6	8,0	23,0	8,3	7,4	15,5
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	4,2	1,8	2,6	5,2	3,3	4,2	4,6	8,0	23,0	8,3	7,4	15,5
03.3	03900	Other forage crops												
		- value at production prices	47,6	46,8	70,1	73,2	52,5	47,0	51,4	58,7	74,1	59,0	64,3	71,9
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	47,6	46,8	70,1	73,2	52,5	47,0	51,4	58,7	74,1	59,0	64,3	71,9
04	04000	VEGETABLES AND OTHER PRODUCTS OF HORTICULTURE												
		- value at production prices	114,4	106,7	121,3	127,6	114,4	119,6	113,9	104,5	153,5	82,9	107,0	122,2
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	114,4	106,7	121,3	127,6	114,4	119,6	113,9	104,5	153,5	82,9	107,0	122,2

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS
2005-2016

(Continued)

(in million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
04.1	04100	Fresh vegetables												
		- value at production prices	114,4	106,7	121,3	127,6	114,4	119,6	113,9	104,5	153,5	82,9	107,0	122,2
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	114,4	106,7	121,3	127,6	114,4	119,6	113,9	104,5	153,5	82,9	107,0	122,2
04.1/1	04110	Cauliflower												
		- value at production prices	0,2	0,1	0,7	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,2	1,5
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,2	0,1	0,7	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,2	1,5
04.1/2	04120	Tomatoes												
		- value at production prices	34,2	20,4	32,2	35,6	29,6	31,8	26,4	26,1	31,2	7,4	12,1	15,7
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	34,2	20,4	32,2	35,6	29,6	31,8	26,4	26,1	31,2	7,4	12,1	15,7
04.1/3	04190	Other fresh vegetables												
		- value at production prices	80,1	86,2	88,4	91,9	84,6	87,6	87,4	78,2	122,1	75,4	94,8	105,0
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	80,1	86,2	88,4	91,9	84,6	87,6	87,4	78,2	122,1	75,4	94,8	105,0
05	05000	POTATOES (including seeds)												
		- value at production prices	20,2	22,2	26,8	28,8	23,1	26,6	20,2	12,0	19,6	23,0	23,0	30,5
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	20,2	22,2	26,8	28,8	23,1	26,6	20,2	12,0	19,6	23,0	23,0	30,5
06	06000	FRUITS												
		- value at production prices	31,8	34,3	33,6	38,0	28,7	25,8	23,1	47,4	63,1	54,6	55,2	63,7
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	1,4	0,0	0,0	1,1	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	31,8	34,3	33,6	38,0	28,7	27,2	23,1	47,4	64,2	54,6	55,2	63,7
06.1	06100	Fresh fruits												
		- value at production prices	15,7	15,4	14,1	18,4	15,6	14,6	15,2	35,8	42,9	39,6	40,5	52,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	15,7	15,4	14,1	18,4	15,6	14,6	15,2	35,8	42,9	39,6	40,5	52,1
06.1/1	06110	Apples												
		- value at production prices	3,1	4,2	3,4	6,3	5,7	5,5	6,0	6,8	11,4	9,9	10,7	15,2
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	3,1	4,2	3,4	6,3	5,7	5,5	6,0	6,8	11,4	9,9	10,7	15,2

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS
2005-2016

(Continued)

(in million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
06.1/2	06120	Pear												
		- value at production prices	1,9	1,9	1,9	2,8	2,5	2,5	2,6	7,3	6,6	4,8	4,8	6,0
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	1,9	1,9	1,9	2,8	2,5	2,5	2,6	7,3	6,6	4,8	4,8	6,0
06.1/3	06130	Peach												
		- value at production prices	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,4	0,6	0,3	0,2	0,4
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,4	0,6	0,3	0,2	0,4
06.1/4	06190	Other fresh fruits												
		- value at production prices	10,5	9,2	8,6	9,1	7,4	6,5	6,5	21,3	24,3	24,5	24,8	30,5
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	10,5	9,2	8,6	9,1	7,4	6,5	6,5	21,3	24,3	24,5	24,8	30,5
06.4	06400	Grapes												
		- value at production prices	16,2	18,9	19,5	19,6	13,1	11,2	7,9	11,6	20,2	15,0	14,7	11,6
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	1,4	0,0	0,0	1,1	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	16,2	18,9	19,5	19,6	13,1	12,6	7,9	11,6	21,3	15,0	14,7	11,6
06.4/1	06410	Table grapes												
		- value at production prices	4,5	5,1	5,0	5,5	2,5	4,3	4,2	5,6	6,1	6,1	5,8	5,9
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	4,5	5,1	5,0	5,5	2,5	4,3	4,2	5,6	6,1	6,1	5,8	5,9
06.4/2	06490	Grapes for wine production												
		- value at production prices	11,7	13,7	14,5	14,1	10,6	6,9	3,7	6,0	14,1	9,0	8,9	5,7
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	1,4	0,0	0,0	1,1	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	11,7	13,7	14,5	14,1	10,6	8,3	3,7	6,0	15,2	9,0	8,9	5,7
09	09000	Other vegetable products (seeds)												
		- value at production prices	2,1	2,5	3,1	2,9	3,4	3,4	3,7	3,5	4,2	4,5	4,1	4,3
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	2,1	2,5	3,1	2,9	3,4	3,4	3,7	3,5	4,2	4,5	4,1	4,3

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS
2005-2016

(Continued)

(in million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
10	10000	TOTAL PLANT PRODUCTS												
		- value at production prices	277,1	270,2	334,4	365,9	287,4	320,1	324,0	341,3	439,8	317,8	341,5	401,6
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	2,6	4,4	3,2	4,5	8,0	7,0	9,3	10,6
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	277,1	270,2	334,4	365,9	290,0	324,5	327,2	345,8	447,8	324,7	350,7	412,3
11	11000	LIVESTOCK												
		- value at production prices	109,2	105,4	98,9	91,6	109,9	98,5	97,2	93,3	123,0	81,5	113,3	144,6
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	2,0	2,7	2,2	3,8	4,0	4,4	7,1	9,1
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	109,2	105,4	98,9	91,7	111,9	101,2	99,5	97,1	127,0	85,9	120,3	153,7
11.1	11100	Cattle												
		- value at production prices	65,9	70,8	67,0	56,5	59,4	48,0	48,8	52,7	68,2	16,5	53,7	72,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,6	1,4	1,0	2,1	2,1	2,2	3,8	4,6
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	65,9	70,8	67,0	56,6	60,0	49,4	49,8	54,8	70,3	18,8	57,5	76,7
11.2	11200	Pigs												
		- value at production prices	7,3	12,3	3,8	6,2	14,1	11,3	10,6	10,6	14,1	11,4	13,5	19,6
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	7,3	12,3	3,8	6,2	14,1	11,3	10,6	10,6	14,1	11,4	13,5	19,6
11.3	11300	Equidae												
		- value at production prices	0,0	0,2	-0,3	-0,6	-0,5	-0,5	-0,5	-0,6	0,5	0,1	-0,2	-0,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,0	0,2	-0,3	-0,6	-0,5	-0,5	-0,5	-0,6	0,5	0,1	-0,2	-0,1
11.4	11400	Sheep and goats												
		- value at production prices	17,7	12,1	19,3	20,0	23,2	26,0	23,8	16,5	15,3	26,0	19,3	18,8
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	1,4	1,3	1,2	1,3	1,2	1,2	1,9	1,9
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	17,7	12,1	19,3	20,0	24,6	27,3	25,0	17,8	16,4	27,2	21,3	20,7
11.5	11500	Poultry												
		- value at production prices	13,3	7,2	8,1	9,5	12,1	11,8	12,6	12,0	16,3	19,9	15,3	25,5
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,3
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	13,3	7,2	8,1	9,5	12,1	11,8	12,6	12,0	16,6	20,1	15,5	25,8
11.6	11900	Other animals												
		- value at production prices	5,1	2,9	1,1	0,0	1,6	1,8	2,0	2,2	8,5	7,5	11,6	8,8
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,4	0,5	0,8	1,1	2,2
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	5,1	2,9	1,1	0,0	1,6	1,8	2,0	2,5	9,0	8,3	12,8	10,9

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS
2005-2016

(Continued)

(in million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
12	12000	LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS												
		- value at production prices	157,1	170,2	171,3	186,7	172,0	159,3	164,5	181,9	179,9	172,5	158,1	147,6
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,5	0,5	1,1
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	157,1	170,2	171,3	186,7	172,0	159,3	164,5	181,9	179,9	173,0	158,6	148,7
12.1	12100	Milk												
		- value at production prices	142,7	156,7	158,3	172,3	159,9	147,1	149,9	165,2	165,2	150,5	132,1	118,7
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,5	0,5	1,1
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	142,7	156,7	158,3	172,3	159,9	147,1	149,9	165,2	165,2	151,0	132,6	119,8
12.2	12200	Eggs												
		- value at production prices	14,2	13,5	13,0	14,4	12,1	12,2	14,5	16,7	14,6	21,9	25,9	28,9
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	14,2	13,5	13,0	14,4	12,1	12,2	14,5	16,7	14,6	21,9	25,9	28,9
12.3	12900	Other livestock products												
		- value at production prices	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
12.3/1	12910	Crude wool												
		- value at production prices	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
13	13000	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS OF LIVESTOCK (11+12)												
		- value at production prices	266,3	275,6	270,2	278,3	281,9	257,8	261,7	275,3	302,8	254,0	271,3	292,2
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	2,0	2,7	2,2	3,8	4,0	4,9	7,6	10,1
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	266,3	275,6	270,2	278,4	283,9	260,5	263,9	279,1	306,8	258,9	278,9	302,4
14	14000	TOTAL CROPS AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION (10 + 13)												
		- value at production prices	543,4	545,7	604,6	644,2	569,4	577,9	585,7	616,6	742,6	571,8	612,8	693,8
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	4,5	7,1	5,4	8,3	12,0	11,9	16,8	20,8
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	543,4	545,8	604,6	644,3	573,9	585,0	591,1	624,8	754,6	583,7	629,7	714,6
15	15000	AGRICULTURAL SERVICES												
		- value at production prices	13,6	15,1	14,3	14,9	14,7	14,8	14,6	14,5	20,4	20,2	18,5	22,1
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	13,6	15,1	14,3	14,9	14,7	14,8	14,6	14,5	20,4	20,2	18,5	22,1

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS
2005-2016

(Continued)

(in million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
16	16000	TOTAL AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS												
		- value at production prices	556,9	560,9	618,9	659,1	584,1	592,7	600,2	631,0	763,0	592,0	631,3	716,0
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	4,5	7,1	5,4	8,3	12,0	11,9	16,8	20,8
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	556,9	560,9	618,9	659,2	588,6	599,8	605,7	639,3	775,0	603,9	648,2	736,7
17	17000	SECONDARY NON-AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES (inseparable)												
		- value at production prices	3,4	3,9	2,9	5,2	5,8	6,5	7,1	6,9	6,2	6,7	7,9	9,4
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	3,4	3,9	2,9	5,2	5,8	6,5	7,1	6,9	6,2	6,7	7,9	9,4
18	18000	PRODUCTION OF AGRICULTURAL 'INDUSTRY'												
		- value at production prices	560,3	564,8	621,8	664,3	589,9	599,2	607,3	637,9	769,1	598,7	639,2	725,4
		- subsidies on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	4,5	7,1	5,4	8,3	12,0	11,9	16,8	20,8
		- taxes on the product	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
		- value at base prices	560,3	564,8	621,8	664,4	594,4	606,3	612,8	646,2	781,1	610,6	656,1	746,2
19	19000	TOTAL INTERMEDIATE CONSUMPTION												
		value	160,0	172,6	199,6	233,7	204,8	197,9	214,5	224,0	268,9	233,2	239,3	256,9
19.01	19010	SEEDS AND PLANTING MATERIAL												
		value	8,4	9,9	11,9	11,4	13,3	13,1	14,4	13,7	16,5	17,4	15,8	16,8
19.01/1	19011	- Seeds and planting material supplied by other agricultural farms												
		value	0,8	0,9	1,1	1,1	1,3	1,2	1,4	1,3	1,6	1,7	1,5	1,6
19.01/2	19012	- Seeds and seedlings purchased outside the farming 'industry'												
		value	7,6	8,9	10,7	10,3	12,0	11,8	13,0	12,4	14,9	15,7	14,3	15,2
19.2	19020	ENERGY; LUBRICANTS												
		value	13,6	14,2	13,4	15,8	17,1	17,7	18,2	17,2	18,4	15,5	20,9	20,4
19.02/1	19021	- electricity												
		value	2,1	1,5	1,5	1,1	1,9	1,8	1,7	1,7	1,5	1,4	4,8	4,2
19.02/3	19023	- other fuels												
		value	11,5	12,7	11,8	14,7	15,1	15,9	16,5	15,5	16,9	14,1	16,1	16,3
19.03	19030	FERTILIZERS AND SOIL IMPROVERS												
		value	17,7	19,2	20,1	33,7	30,2	24,1	30,1	33,8	35,2	33,4	35,9	32,9
19.03/1	19031	- fertilizers supplied by other agricultural holdings												
		value	0,3	0,5	0,7	1,1	0,4	0,6	1,1	1,7	0,5	0,9	1,2	0,5
19.03/2	19032	- Fertilizers purchased outside the farming 'industry'												
		value	17,4	18,7	19,4	32,6	29,8	23,4	29,0	32,1	34,7	32,4	34,7	32,3
19.04	19040	PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS AND PESTICIDES												
		value	2,4	2,8	2,8	3,4	3,9	4,1	4,0	4,1	3,6	4,5	7,2	7,2
19.05	19050	VETERINARY EXPENSES												
		value	6,6	9,2	11,2	11,3	13,4	10,0	9,6	10,3	9,2	8,6	8,9	12,4
19.06	19060	ANIMAL FOOD												
		value	75,2	76,3	99,7	114,7	83,9	86,3	96,5	103,9	131,7	100,3	98,7	112,7

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS
2005-2016

(Continued)

(in million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
19.06/2	19062	- food purchased outside the farming 'industry'												
		value	9,6	13,3	12,3	14,0	12,7	11,9	14,7	16,7	15,4	14,2	13,1	13,5
19.06/3	19063	- food produced and consumed by the same agricultural holding												
		value	65,6	63,0	87,4	100,8	71,2	74,4	81,8	87,2	116,3	86,1	85,6	99,2
19.07	19070	MAINTENANCE OF MATERIALS												
		value	5,4	6,6	5,6	5,2	7,6	6,7	5,8	4,9	6,0	5,1	11,0	8,7
19.08	19080	MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS												
		value	1,6	2,7	2,1	1,0	1,3	1,1	0,9	0,7	2,2	2,0	0,8	0,5
19.09	19090	AGRICULTURAL SERVICES												
		value	13,6	15,1	14,3	14,9	14,7	14,8	14,6	14,5	20,4	20,2	18,5	22,1
19.11	19900	OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES												
		value	15,5	16,5	18,6	22,2	19,4	20,1	20,5	21,0	25,8	26,3	21,6	23,2
20	20000	GROSS VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES												
		value	400,4	392,2	422,2	430,7	389,6	408,3	398,2	422,2	512,2	377,3	416,8	489,3
21	21000	FIXED CAPITAL CONSUMPTION												
		value	64,6	67,8	72,3	76,4	75,6	78,5	81,4	86,0	94,6	90,6	95,5	102,6
21.1	21100	MACHINERY AND OTHER EQUIPMENT												
		value	41,0	44,0	46,1	48,4	50,9	53,4	56,1	58,9	61,8	64,9	68,2	71,6
21.2	21200	BUILDINGS												
		value	22,4	22,6	24,9	26,6	23,6	24,0	24,3	25,5	30,8	23,9	25,6	29,0
21.3	21300	PLANTATIONS												
		value	0,6	0,7	0,7	0,8	0,6	0,5	0,5	0,9	1,3	1,1	1,1	1,3
21.4	21900	OTHER												
		value	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,7	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,8	0,6	0,6	0,7
22	22000	NET VALUE ADDED AT BASIC PRICES												
		value	335,7	324,4	349,9	354,3	314,0	329,8	316,8	336,2	417,6	286,8	321,3	386,7
23	23000	EMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION												
		value	4,5	3,7	3,5	4,0	3,2	3,8	4,1	4,2	4,6	4,6	2,7	2,3
25	25000	OTHER SUBSIDIES IN PRODUCTION												
		value	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,2	2,0	0,6	0,6	1,0
26	26000	INCOME FACTOR												
		value	335,7	324,4	349,9	354,3	314,2	329,9	316,9	336,4	419,6	287,4	322,0	387,6
27	27000	OPERATING SURPLUS/MIXED INCOME												
		value	331,3	320,7	346,4	350,3	311,0	326,1	312,8	332,2	415,0	282,7	319,3	385,4
28	28000	RENTAL AND OTHER EXPENSES FOR LAND AND BUILDING USE												
		value	1,7	1,9	1,4	2,2	2,2	2,4	2,4	2,3	3,3	3,1	4,5	4,6
29	29000	PAID INTEREST												
		value	0,4	0,4	0,8	0,9	1,0	1,1	1,0	0,8	0,6	0,4	1,4	1,6
31	31000	ENTREPRENEURIAL INCOME												
		value	329,1	318,4	344,2	347,2	307,8	322,6	309,4	329,0	411,2	279,2	313,4	379,1
32	32000	GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION IN AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION												
		value	21,9	28,2	-7,6	10,4	17,7	3,4	3,0	5,7	15,8	-24,5	10,3	7,1
32.1	32100	IN PLANTATION												
		value	0,8	0,9	0,8	0,9	0,7	0,6	0,6	1,2	1,6	1,4	1,4	1,6
32.2	32200	IN ANIMAL												
		value	21,1	27,4	-8,4	9,4	16,9	2,8	2,5	4,6	14,2	-25,8	8,9	5,5

TAB 11.13: ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS FOR AGRICULTURE TO CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS
2005-2016

(Continued)

(in million €)

Article	Article Code	Economic Accounts for Agriculture	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
33	33000	GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION IN NON-AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION												
		value	76,4	94,6	93,3	98,6	98,5	102,5	106,6	111,9	122,1	118,5	124,9	133,7
33.1	33100	IN MATERIALS												
		value	50,4	68,3	64,3	67,7	71,1	74,6	78,3	82,3	86,4	90,7	95,2	100,0
33.2	33200	IN BUILDINGS												
		value	25,2	25,4	28,0	29,9	26,5	27,0	27,3	28,7	34,6	26,9	28,8	32,6
33.3	33900	OTHER												
		value	0,8	0,8	0,9	1,0	0,9	0,9	0,9	1,0	1,2	0,9	1,0	1,1
34	34000	GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION												
		value	98,3	122,8	85,7	109,0	116,1	105,9	109,6	117,6	137,9	94,1	135,2	140,8
35	35000	NET FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION												
		value	33,7	55,0	13,4	32,5	40,5	27,4	28,2	31,7	43,3	3,5	39,7	38,2
36	36000	CHANGE IN STOCK												
		value	21,8	3,9	-17,9	5,5	4,9	-3,8	-4,0	-4,1	5,8	3,2	-8,3	16,9
37	37000	CAPITAL TRANSFER												
		value	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,6	1,6	6,6	6,7	6,6	11,2	13,9	15,3

FIG. 11.17: PLANT PRODUCTS FOR THE PERIOD 2005-2016 (MILLION €)

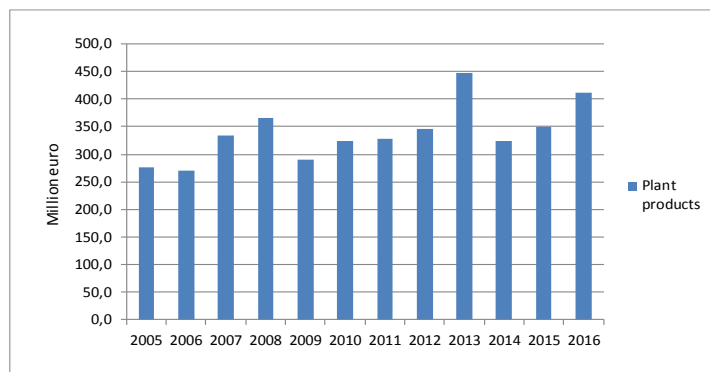


FIG. 11.18: LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS FOR THE PERIOD 2005-2016 (MILLION €)

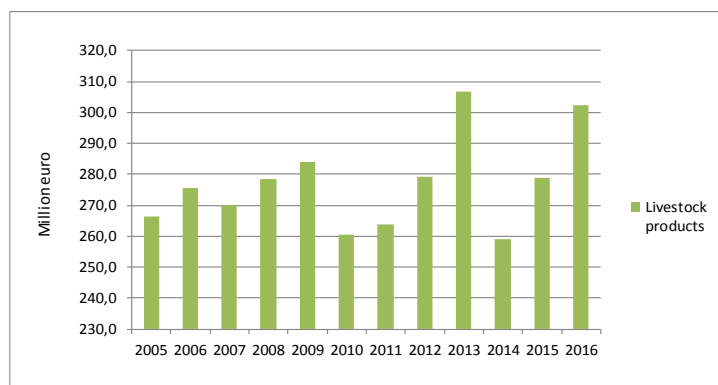


FIG. 11.19: PLANT PRODUCTS BY CATEGORY FOR THE PERIOD 2005-2016 (MILLION €)

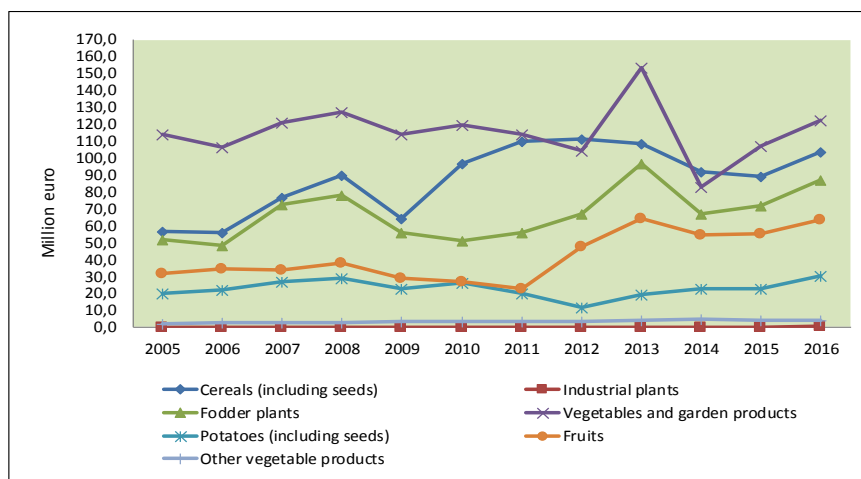


FIG 11.20: INTERMEDIATE TOTAL CONSUMPTION FOR THE PERIOD 2005-2016 (MILLION €)

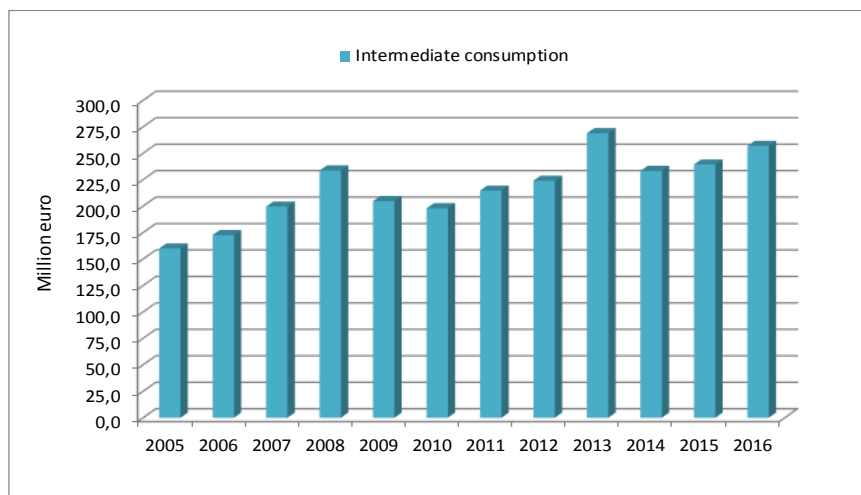
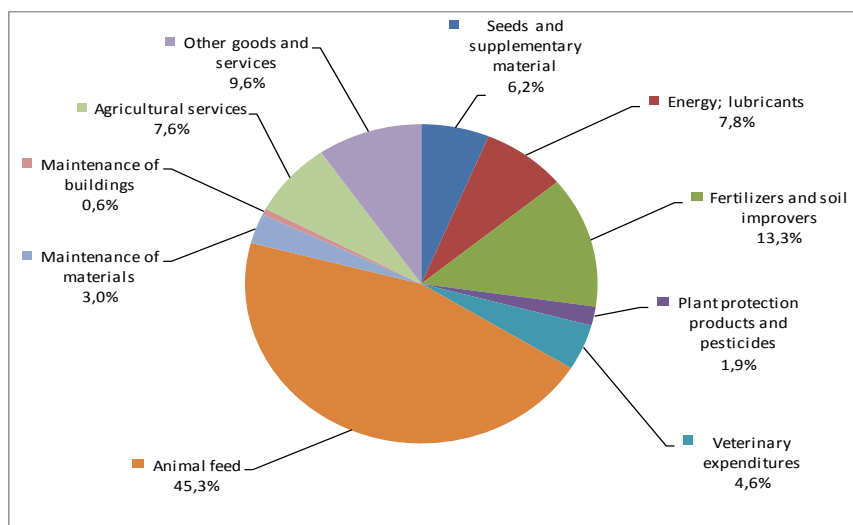


FIG 11.21: AVERAGE INTERMEDIATE CONSUMPTION BY CATEGORY FOR THE PERIOD 2005-2016 (IN%)



CHAPTER 12. ENERGY STATISTICS

Data description: Data for preparation of Energy Balance are administrative data taken directly from the Kosovo Energy Corporation (KEK), Kosovo Electricity Distribution and Supply Company (KEDS) and International Trade Section within the Economic Department of KAS.

Definition:

Electricity – is the form of energy which is transported through metallic conductors.

Energy – is any form of energy (electricity, heating or natural gas) produced or generated for supply or sale.

Energy fuel– the fuel that releases energy during the combustion, in a word, is called energent.

Energy enterprise – means the energy enterprise performing one or more of the following energy activities: production, transformation, transport, distribution, supply, trade or deposition of electricity, heating energy or natural gas, based on a license issued under the Law on Energy Regulator or without a license, if such license is not required.

Coal production – presents the quantity of coal that is obtained from mines.

Electricity generation – presents the quantity of energy generated in power plants and hydro power plants.

Energy generation – means generation of electricity, heating or any other form of energy.

Gross Energy Production – presents the total quantity of electricity generation in power plants and hydro power plants.

Net Energy Production – presents quantity of produced electricity.

Electricity import– presents the quantity of energy purchased from outside the national border.

Electricity export – presents the quantity of energy sold outside the national border.

Electricity exchange – presents the quantity of electricity which is exchanged with energy from outside the country.

Loss of electricity – presents the quantity of electricity which is lost in transmission and distribution.

Consumer – means wholesale consumer or end consumer of energy.

Privileged consumers (220 -110kV) – are large consumers (0.4kV) who enjoy the status of privileged consumer.

Distribution – means transportation of electricity, heating or natural gas through the high voltage, medium voltage power lines or medium or low pressure tubes in order to transport it to consumers, not including supply.

Data source:

Kosovo Energy Corporation (KEK), Kosovo Electricity Distribution and Supply Company (KEDS), Kosovo International Trade Statistics.

TAB 12. 1: PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION OF COAL, PRODUCTION OF ELECTRICITY IN POWER AND HYDROPOWER PLANTS, IMPORT AND EXPORT OF ELECTRICITY BY YEARS 2002-2016

Year	Coal production in thousand tons	Gross electricity production in PP in GWh	Energy generation in hydropower plants	Energy consumption in GWh (including consumers 220-110kV)	Imports of energy GWh	Exports of energy GWh
2002	5.527,9	3.151,7	:	1.950,4	816,1	648,2
2003	6.465,9	3.221,1	:	2.041,1	637,3	277,6
2004	5.658,3	3.481,1	:	2.139,3	650,7	194,7
2005	6.391,1	3.999,5	:	2.109,4	490,7	225,8
2006	6.532,4	3.970,5	:	2.154,9	537,9	253,3
2007	6.715,4	4.309,5	93,2	2.391,6	623,3	360,0
2008	7.842,0	4.505,8	75,7	2.941,0	647,6	235,0
2009	7.870,7	5.260,0	88,7	3.200,7	767,5	113,9
2010	7.958,1	5.481,0	115,5	3.480,3	816,6	350,6
2011	8.212,1	5.696,4	75,4	3.684,9	816,2	371,2
2012	8.028,4	5.847,2	65,0	3.611,6	625,1	472,8
2013	8.219,4	6.248,3	136,7	3.705,6	521,7	856,9
2014	7.204,2	5.324,0	151,4	3.772,0	875,3	474,8
2015	8.241,1	5.978,7	141,7	3.971,9	684,3	552,5
2016	8.800,8	6.248,8	234,6	3.595,3	458,8	1.064,2
2017	7.574,7	5.725,9	180,2	4.107,8	742,0	885,7

TAB 12. 2: IMPORTS OF ENERGY FUELS (IN THOUSAND KG) BY YEARS 2009-2017

Year	2009	2010	2011	2012
Anthracite, bituminous coal, other coal	27.090,5	61.403,5	40.672,5	68.535,8
Briquette, Lignite	11.586,5	40.139,9	44.335,6	52.768,3
Non-energy peat	958,0	1.369,3	1.333,9	1.568,4
Coke, half coke, etc.	298,4	180,7	181,6	621,4
Pitch	0,3	0,1	0,1	0,0
Non-lubricating oils, Benzene, Acid, Toluene, etc.	83,5	101,5	135,2	136,1
Terpentine and Coke	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,5
Crude oil	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,0
Gasoline, diesel, various lubricants, kerosene, etc.	446.901,1	435.999,3	452.708,7	419.332,5
Gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons	41.219,6	43.115,4	37.277,8	34.012,3
Paraffin	94,9	72,2	89,3	78,3
Oil coke, oil waste, etc.	79.233,3	82.526,1	110.502,6	93.530,7
Bitumen and natural asphalt	3.370,2	96,0	576,1	412,2
Mastic	1.683,2	1.385,0	2.332,2	1.697,6

(000) kg

TAB 12.2: IMPORTS OF ENERGY FUELS (IN THOUSAND KG) BY YEARS 2009-2017

(Continued) (000) kg

Viti	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Anthracite, bituminous coal, other coal	19.947,0	14.818,6	12.250,4	1.852,1	2.550,4
Briquette, Lignite	2.737,4	1.161,8	2.085,2	1.886,5	8.687,1
Non-energy peat	1.570,3	2.095,0	3.121,7	4.254,5	3.571,9
Coke, half coke, etc.	96,9	44,1	30,4	150,3	195,7
Pitch	0,3	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Non-lubricating oils, Benzene, Acid, Toluene, etc.	106,9	18,3	0,0	0,0	0,0
Terpentine and Coke	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Crude oil	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Gasoline, diesel, various lubricants, kerosene, etc.	414.279,9	435.334,5	493.022,1	525.516,7	566.974,0
Gases and other gaseous hydrocarbons	35.463,5	32.626,6	35.490,5	35.110,0	32.734,0
Paraffin	59,8	40,8	70,6	38,3	32,6
Oil coke, oil waste, etc.	119.609,6	139.188,8	173.435,8	121.346,9	168.265,2
Bitumen and natural asphalt	565,3	12.429,2	33,0	0,7	2,2
Mastic	1.378,7	1.225,9	2.304,2	1.833,9	1.466,4

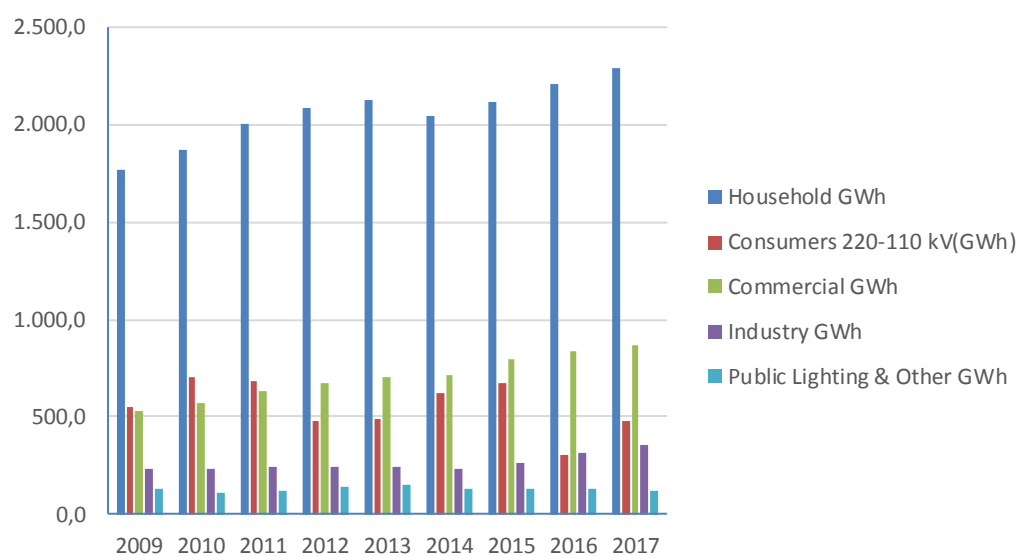
TAB 12. 3: ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION BY SECTOR AND YEARS 2009-2017

Year	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Household GWh	1.768,7	1.873,2	2.007,7	2.084,0	2.130,2
Consumers 220-110 kV(GWh)	544,0	700,6	679,5	473,1	487,1
Commercial GWh	527,9	569,9	634,7	677,0	702,6
Industry GWh	227,5	226,6	244,4	240,9	239,4
Public Lighting & Other GWh	132,5	109,9	118,6	136,7	146,3
Total consumption	3.200,7	3.480,3	3.684,9	3.611,6	3.705,6

TAB 12. 4: ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION BY SECTOR AND YEARS 2009-2017

Year	2014	2015	2016	2017
Household GWh	2.050,3	2.113,7	2.209,5	2.288,9
Consumers 220-110 kV(GWh)	622,9	671,7	306,4	474,9
Commercial GWh	710,3	792,3	835,9	868,8
Industry GWh	229,8	262,7	309,6	355,7
Public Lighting & Other GWh	130,5	131,5	128,4	117,4
Total consumption	3.743,8	3.971,9	3.789,8	4.105,7

FIG 12. 1: ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION BY SECTOR AND YEARS 2009-2017



CHAPTER 13. HOTEL STATISTICS

Data description: Statistical data related to hotel and tourism activities are taken from the statistical research organized in the entire territory of the country through regional statistical offices (in total 7).

Based on the KAS statistical program, the data are obtained about the number of hotels, number of workers, accommodation capacities (rooms and beds), number of visitors and nights of stay by months and foreign visitors by country.

Definitions:

Hotel - Hotel unit is a company, which in the business register is registered under the hotel activities. This group also includes private hotel units. Depending on the services they provide, these units may be divided into hotels, motels, etc.

Tourism – Tourism includes activities of persons who travel and stay in places different from their usual place of residence, for a period not longer than a calendar year and purpose of such travel is leisure, business or others.

Visitor – is the person who spends at least one night in a hotel in the country he/she is visiting. For tourist statistics purposes the term “visitor” represents a person travelling to different place from their usual place of residence for less than 12 months. He/she may be domestic and foreign.

Local visitor – is a person with permanent residence in Kosovo, but who stays for at least one night in another place in Kosovo.

Foreign visitor – a person with permanent residence outside Kosovo, who stays temporarily in Kosovo for at least one night.

Overnight visitor – a visitor that stays one night in a hotel in our survey is called one night-stay.

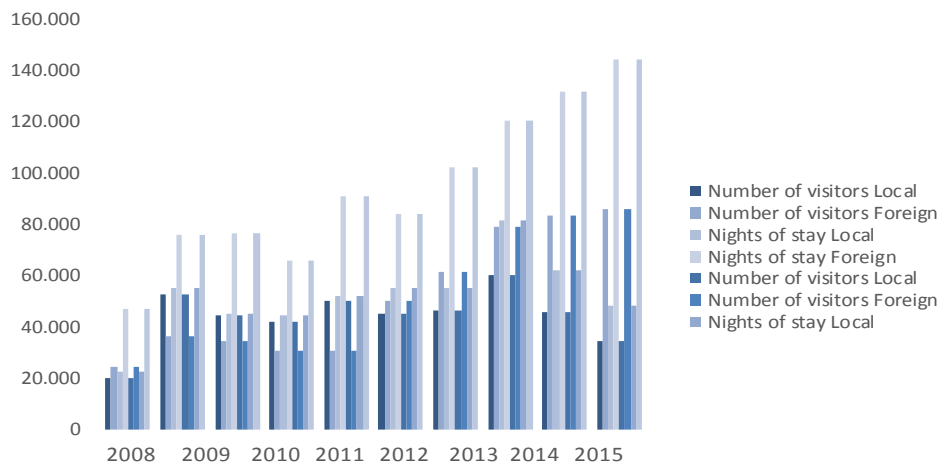
Data source:

Regular quarterly research on hotel units observed throughout the territory of the country.

TAB 13. 1: NUMBER OF LOCAL AND FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY BY YEARS 2008-2017

Year	Number of visitors		Nights of stay	
	Local	Foreign	Local	Foreign
2008	19.678	24.616	22.602	46.910
2009	52.631	36.318	54.876	76.042
2010	44.662	34.382	45.123	76.394
2011	42.044	30.349	44.757	65.584
2012	49.973	30.349	52.008	90.968
2013	45.380	50.074	54.867	83.883
2014	46.477	61.313	55.274	102.066
2015	60.200	79.283	81.372	120.669
2016	45.579	83.710	62.211	131.785
2017	34.569	86.032	48.111	144.736

FIG 13. 1: NUMBER OF LOCAL AND FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY



TAB 13. 2: NUMBER OF VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY AT THE REGIONAL LEVEL BY YEARS 2008-2017

ID. Region	2008		2009		2010		2011		2012	
	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights
1 Gjakovë	2.263	2.529	2.240	2.895	2.031	2.324	1.640	2.030	1.597	2.434
2 Gjiilan	3.152	3.466	3.210	4.181	1.976	2.400	2.251	3.101	1.937	2.731
3 Mitrovicë	1.873	1.967	2.471	2.718	2.894	3.289	2.646	2.890	2.875	3.088
4 Pejë	4.924	5.423	8.288	10.680	8.337	9.677	6.633	7.170	7.593	11.184
5 Prizren	3.632	4.095	4.639	5.792	4.663	9.210	5.434	6.946	6.212	7.962
6 Prishtinë	27.076	50.198	57.569	92.245	49.172	83.694	46.636	80.620	68.537	102.846
7 Ferizaj	1.374	1.834	10.532	12.407	9.972	10.923	7.153	7.584	10.012	12.731
Total	44.294	69.512	88.949	130.918	79.045	121.517	72.393	110.341	98.763	142.976

TAB 13.2: NUMBER OF VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY AT THE REGIONAL LEVEL BY YEARS 2008-2017

(Continued)

ID.Region	2013		2014		2015		2016		2017	
	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights
1 Gjakovë	1.517	2.072	2.062	3.736	2.269	5.224	4.373	7.486	3.738	6.421
2 Gjiilan	1.718	2.364	1.552	2.081	1.635	2.142	2.410	3.898	2.812	4.558
3 Mitrovicë	2.915	3.147	2.631	2.689	2.247	2.434	2.445	2.626	3.587	4.012
4 Pejë	6.630	9.597	11.534	18.751	21.707	33.857	24.110	32.927	15.419	27.101
5 Prizren	8.109	10.360	8.615	11.144	16.316	21.396	16.479	21.482	18.358	31.472
6 Prishtinë	68.687	102.323	77.167	114.489	89.050	130.269	76.543	120.305	70.899	111.692
7 Ferizaj	5.878	8.887	4.229	4.450	6.214	6.719	2.929	5.272	5.788	7.591
Total	95.454	138.750	107.790	157.340	139.438	202.041	129.289	193.996	120.601	192.847

TAB 13. 3: NUMBER OF FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY BY STATES DURING 2008-2017

Order No.	Country	2008		2009		2010		2011		2012	
		Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights
1	Austria	127	139	856	1.435	451	680	500	1.320	233	1.107
2	Belgium	62	80	100	148	85	108	43	43	108	139
3	Bosnia and Herzegovina	167	193	880	1.038	269	393	212	390	136	549
4	Great Britain	1.487	3.919	2.202	4.204	1.296	2.571	1.251	2.539	289	4.071
5	France	288	488	851	1.068	423	601	301	409	151	875
6	Germany	734	4.517	3.598	7.211	2.941	8.413	2.750	8.730	716	6.279
7	Greece	1.578	187	513	554	114	155	37	63	13	287
8	Netherlands	84	157	317	632	993	342	278	505	99	850
9	Italy	1.089	2.427	1.429	1.945	1.512	2.320	1.938	2.595	175	6.365
10	Croatia	931	1.060	1.138	2.901	950	1.752	871	1.973	298	3.344
11	Montenegro	166	191	350	1.434	270	2.195	181	264	51	1.099
12	Macedonia	1.195	1.374	1.576	5.958	935	1.284	713	969	305	977
13	Poland	89	97	44	24	102	143	110	150	13	142
14	Serbia	250	233	578	446	558	705	515	708	195	1.074
15	US	2.450	5.593	3.279	5.500	1.867	4.925	1.628	3.676	624	7.670
16	Albania	3.213	3.311	6.313	9.511	4.152	4.540	4.050	4.733	1.436	6.395
17	Slovenia	1.289	1.823	1.481	3.145	1.166	2.017	1.707	4.120	461	7.085
18	Spain	131	138	62	106	14	18	28	40	6	84
19	Turkey	1.694	2.099	3.098	5.559	2.184	5.796	2.028	3.116	853	8.627
20	Switzerland	1.452	2.325	1.245	1.808	471	822	1.061	1.962	256	2.157
21	Other	6.140	16.559	6.408	21.416	13.629	36.614	10.147	27.279	6.265	31.792
Total		24.616	46.910	36.318	76.043	34.382	76.394	30.349	65.584	48.790	90.968

TAB 13.3: NUMBER OF FOREIGN VISITORS AND THEIR NIGHTS OF STAY BY STATES
DURING 2008-2017

(Continued)

Order No.	Country	2013		2014		2015		2016		2017	
		Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights	Visitors	Nights
1	Austria	566	1.226	1.727	3.240	3.365	4.312	3.799	5.483	3.006	4.875
2	Belgium	56	65	408	469	1.096	1.654	1.368	2.022	1.554	2.682
3	Bosnia and Herzegovina	429	775	289	522	1.097	1.649	1.384	2.005	1.337	2.384
4	Great Britain	1.916	3.623	2.044	4.018	2.377	4.183	2.784	4.671	2.674	4.559
5	France	989	1.537	1.085	1.793	1.711	2.850	1.909	2.934	2.170	3.670
6	Germany	4.259	6.497	5.003	8.254	6.194	9.888	7.236	11.814	8.594	15.145
7	Greece	243	396	238	591	622	1.116	672	1.308	791	2.460
8	Netherlands	78	111	179	296	856	1.406	1.260	2.324	1.383	2.695
9	Italy	3.704	5.280	2.061	3.873	2.409	3.939	2.542	3.807	2.660	4.644
10	Croatia	1.771	3.795	1.757	3.667	3.883	5.235	2.774	4.332	2.331	3.905
11	Montenegro	372	639	368	582	1.631	2.646	1.576	2.379	1.571	2.713
12	Macedonia	1.034	1.432	1.179	1.990	3.124	4.860	3.174	4.778	3.363	5.556
13	Poland	51	62	46	63	230	619	345	581	363	562
14	Serbia	725	1.418	1.303	2.340	2.609	4.210	3.113	4.544	3.271	4.986
15	US	5.302	9.315	5.283	10.037	6.065	9.331	6.165	10.483	5.576	9.716
16	Albania	7.778	10.515	9.262	12.942	17.206	23.872	15.082	20.518	15.147	21.975
17	Slovenia	1.467	4.627	1.881	5.088	3.111	5.289	3.212	5.843	3.642	6.879
18	Spain	39	58	24	26	266	581	185	285	197	333
19	Turkey	4.949	8.237	3.841	6.608	5.380	8.373	6.540	10.499	7.195	11.536
20	Switzerland	2.591	5.038	3.336	6.059	5.202	7.837	5.574	9.142	6.482	11.848
21	Other	11.755	19.237	19.999	29.608	10.804	16.819	13.016	22.033	12.725	21.613
Total		50.074	83.883	61.313	102.066	79.238	120.669	83.710	131.785	86.032	144.736

CHAPTER 14 . STRUCTURAL BUSINESS STATISTICS

The SBS research started for the first time in 2006, with 2005 as reference year. Since 2006 this research has become integral part of KAS Statistical Program and is based on company statements.

This research and data it provides aim to present some economic indicators by structure of economic activities.

The research results are at the same time used for the requirements of national accounts and are an important source in developing the GDP with business approach.

The main purpose of structural business statistics is to present the structure of business activities in Kosovo through economic data and to enable comparing data at the international level, taking into consideration European standards on structural statistics and the European System for National Accounts.

The survey aims to meet the requirements for a more complete statistical information in conditions of market economy and provide data on economic activities of companies throughout territory of the country.

Methodology

Methodology used in developing instruments for this survey, nomenclature and preparation of data for publication is in accordance to Eurostat rules and recommendations.

The survey was conducted in the entire territory of Republic of Kosovo and includes data on the following economic activities: extracting industry (mines, quarries), manufacturing industry, production and distribution of electricity, gas, steam and water, construction, trade, hotels and restaurants, transport and telecommunications, business and other services. It does not include agriculture, hunting and forestry, fishing, finances and public administration, as these branches are subject of other surveys.

The sample was extracted using random selection of businesses for each class of the Nomenclature of Economic Activities in order to involve them in the highest level of turnover for all economic activities.

In the data collection we have applied the methods that we considered most efficient for the conditions and circumstances in our country. The survey was mainly conducted with the method of direct interviewing of enterprises by surveyors, as well as methods of leaving the questionnaire to businesses and in certain cases with methods of sending the questionnaire electronically.

Questionnaire design and content was developed based on EC Regulation on structural statistics of companies mentioned above. Some elements (questions) were added to questionnaire that could be used for other purposes in economic statistics or national accounts.

Data from the structural survey of enterprises are weighed in order to obtain results at country level. The weights are calculated based on the number of employees for the particular economic activity. For other purposes, such as for example, turnover and other information from the Statistical Business Register.

Definitions:

Enterprise– is the smallest unit of combination of legal unit and production or services unit, which has independency in decision making, particularly in using its material and monetary sources. A company can exercise one or more economic activities.

Active enterprises - are considered only companies that have declared one of the taxes or any employee for the reference year.

Employees– Include all persons working in an enterprise, including owners, employees with pay and members of the family who work without pay.

Turnover value – includes amounts invoiced by the company during the reference period and corresponds with the market sale of goods and services provided to others.

Costs or purchases – present amount or total values of purchases completed by the company for business needs within a calendar year.

Investment during the reference period – presents the value of long term goods purchased by companies or incurred in its own account with purpose of using them for a period of not less than 1 year in the production process, including the land.

Publication - Structural Business Survey is published on an annual basis and has recently been published in 2016.

Note: As of 1 September 2014, the nomenclature of economic activities is in the new version NACE Rev. 2, as well as data published for previous years are converted into this version.

Economic sector	
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing
B	Mining and quarrying
C	Manufacturing
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities
F	Construction
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles
H	Transportation and storage
I	Accommodation and food service activities
J	Information and communication
K	Financial and insurance activities
L	Real estate activities
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities
N	Administrative and support activities
O	Public administration and defense; compulsory social security
P	Education
Q	Human health and social work activities
R	Art, entertainment and recreation
S	Other service activities
T	Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services-producing activities of households for own use
U	Activities of extra-territorial organizations and bodies

Economic sectors part of SBS 2016	
B	Mining and quarrying
C	Manufacturing
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities
F	Construction
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles
H	Transportation and storage
I	Accommodation and food service activities
J	Information and communication
L	Real estate activities
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities
N	Administrative and support activities
R	Art, entertainment and recreation
S	Other service activities

TAB 14. 1: NUMBER OF ACTIVE ENTERPRISES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR AND YEARS 2008-2016

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2008	2009	2010	2011
B	Mining and quarrying	206	199	204	201
C	Manufacturing	4.065	4.103	4.112	4.246
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	46	52	63	59
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1.414	1.449	1.874	1.546
F	Construction	2.362	2.456	2.564	2.702
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	20.815	21.125	19.775	19.791
H	Transportation and storage	1.213	1.228	1.135	1.168
I	Accommodation and food service activities	3.498	3.559	3.364	3.459
J	Information and communication	3.615	3.706	3.731	3.696
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	3.891	4.209	4.241	4.558
Total		41.124	42.086	41.063	41.425

TAB 14. 1: NUMBER OF ACTIVE ENTERPRISES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR AND YEARS 2008-2016

(Continued)

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
B	Mining and quarrying	229	149	149	165	162
C	Manufacturing	4.598	3.736	4.052	4.528	4.674
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	68	28	28	59	44
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1.685	144	139	150	162
F	Construction	3.038	2.094	2.150	2.629	2.628
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	20.509	16.091	16.142	16.920	16.557
H	Transportation and storage	1.160	1.166	1.185	1.219	1.291
I	Accommodation and food service activities	3.715	3.126	3.360	3.713	3.621
J	Information and communication	3.563	626	693	881	849
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	3.192	1.897	4.023	3.201	4.708
Total		41.757	29.057	31.921	33.465	34.696

TAB 14. 2: STRUCTURE OF ENTERPRISES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR FOR YEARS
2008-2016

(%)

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2008	2009	2010	2011
B	Mining and quarrying	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,5
C	Manufacturing	9,9	9,7	10,0	10,3
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	3,4	3,4	4,6	3,7
F	Construction	5,7	5,8	6,2	6,5
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	50,6	50,2	48,2	47,8
H	Transportation and storage	3,0	2,9	2,8	2,8
I	Accommodation and food service activities	8,5	8,5	8,2	8,4
J	Information and communication	8,8	8,8	9,1	8,9
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	9,5	10,0	10,3	11,0
Total		100	100	100	100

TAB 14. 2: STRUCTURE OF ENTERPRISES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR FOR YEARS
2008-2016

(Continued)

(%)

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
B	Mining and quarrying	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,5
C	Manufacturing	11,0	12,9	12,7	13,5	13,5
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	4,0	0,5	0,4	0,4	0,5
F	Construction	7,3	7,2	6,7	7,9	7,6
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	49,1	55,4	50,6	50,6	47,7
H	Transportation and storage	2,8	4,0	3,7	3,6	3,7
I	Accommodation and food service activities	8,9	10,8	10,5	11,1	10,4
J	Information and communication	8,5	2,2	2,2	2,6	2,4
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	7,6	6,5	12,6	9,6	13,6
Total		100	100	100	100	100

TAB 14. 3: NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR FOR YEARS 2008-2016

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2008	2009	2010	2011
B	Mining and quarrying	2.943	3.796	3.694	4.297
C	Manufacturing	16.183	16.748	17.827	19.204
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	7.444	8.031	8.251	8.946
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	4.158	5.062	5.381	5.345
F	Construction	7.248	10.300	13.676	14.993
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	27.207	31.461	35.538	39.459
H	Transportation and storage	5.672	6.765	7.186	7.677
I	Accommodation and food service activities	6.478	6.992	7.432	6.356
J	Information and communication	4.286	5.199	5.527	5.722
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	7.223	10.369	10.595	11.220
Total		88.843	104.723	115.107	123.218

TAB 14. 3: NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES BY ECONOMIC SECTOR FOR YEARS 2008-2016

(Continued)

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
B	Mining and quarrying	3.027	2.636	2.920	3.042	2.780
C	Manufacturing	25.213	22.932	22.257	23.651	24.457
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	9.104	9.025	8.470	8.045	7.770
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	5.645	4.047	4.530	4.380	4.560
F	Construction	17.779	16.297	13.192	15.354	16.687
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	47.302	57.379	54.295	55.768	54.609
H	Transportation and storage	9.203	7.043	6.316	6.810	6.634
I	Accommodation and food service activities	7.389	11.174	10.488	12.965	11.895
J	Information and communication	6.806	7.056	7.314	8.019	8.714
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	13.965	12.297	15.954	17.100	18.398
Total		145.433	149.886	145.736	155.135	156.504

TAB 14. 4: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES IN ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS
2008-2016

(%)

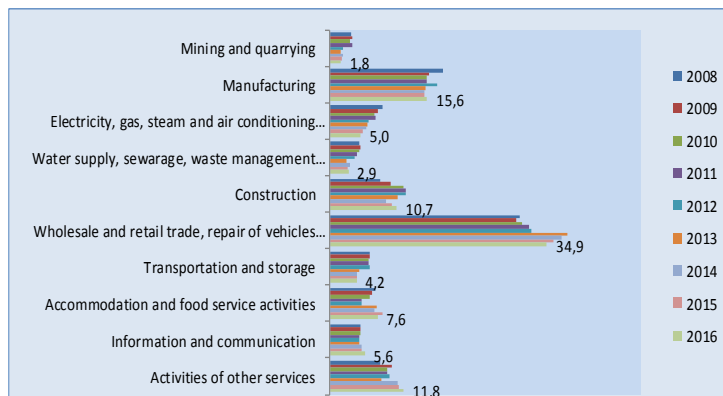
Sector	Description of economic sectors	2008	2009	2010	2011
B	Mining and quarrying	3,3	3,6	3,2	3,5
C	Manufacturing	18,2	16,0	15,5	15,6
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	8,4	7,7	7,2	7,3
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	4,7	4,8	4,7	4,3
F	Construction	8,2	9,8	11,9	12,2
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	30,6	30,0	30,9	32,0
H	Transportation and storage	6,4	6,5	6,2	6,2
I	Accommodation and food service activities	7,3	6,7	6,5	5,2
J	Information and communication	4,8	5,0	4,8	4,6
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	8,1	9,9	9,2	9,1
Total		100	100	100	100

TAB 14. 4: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES IN ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS
2008-2016

(Continued)

(%)

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
B	Mining and quarrying	2,1	1,8	2,0	2,0	1,8
C	Manufacturing	17,3	15,3	15,3	15,2	15,6
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	6,3	6,0	5,8	5,2	5,0
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	3,9	2,7	3,1	2,8	2,9
F	Construction	12,2	10,9	9,1	9,9	10,7
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	32,5	38,3	37,3	35,9	34,9
H	Transportation and storage	6,3	4,7	4,3	4,4	4,2
I	Accommodation and food service activities	5,1	7,5	7,2	8,4	7,6
J	Information and communication	4,7	4,7	5,0	5,2	5,6
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	9,6	8,2	10,9	11,0	11,8
Total		100	100	100	100	100

FIG 14. 1: DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES IN ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS
2008-2016

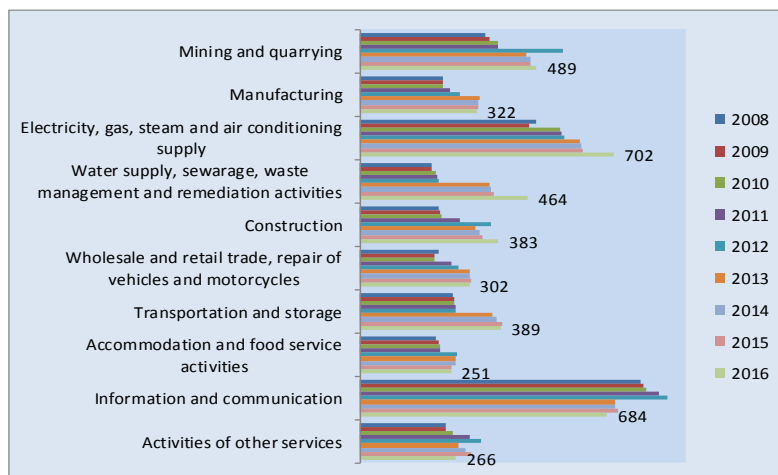
TAB 14. 5: AVERAGE MONTHLY SALARY (GROSS) IN ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS
2008-2016

(€)					
Sector	Description of economic sectors	2008	2009	2010	2011
B	Mining and quarrying	348	357	382	383
C	Manufacturing	228	228	227	248
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	486	469	555	557
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	197	197	210	214
F	Construction	216	221	227	275
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	218	207	206	252
H	Transportation and storage	257	260	262	263
I	Accommodation and food service activities	208	217	221	220
J	Information and communication	776	783	792	829
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	235	238	255	302
Total		275	272	280	309

TAB 14. 5: AVERAGE MONTHLY SALARY (GROSS) IN ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS
2008-2016

(€)						
Sector	Description of economic sectors	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
B	Mining and quarrying	561	461	470	472	489
C	Manufacturing	275	332	326	325	322
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	564	608	610	615	702
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	219	360	361	369	464
F	Construction	360	319	329	337	383
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	274	305	305	306	302
H	Transportation and storage	263	366	379	394	389
I	Accommodation and food service activities	269	266	265	252	251
J	Information and communication	852	707	708	712	684
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	334	273	293	308	266
Total		338	349	352	354	359

FIG 14. 2: AVERAGE WAGE IN THE ECONOMIC SECTOR FOR SBS BY YEARS 2008-2016



TAB 14. 6: STRUCTURE OF TURNOVER BY ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2016

(%)

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2008	2009	2010	2011
B	Mining and quarrying	3,1	2,9	2,8	3,0
C	Manufacturing	11,6	10,6	10,7	11,3
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	4,5	4,3	4,9	4,2
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1,1	1,0	1,1	1,0
F	Construction	9,3	9,9	9,7	12,7
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	55,6	57,3	57,1	55,4
H	Transportation and storage	5,6	5,1	4,9	4,2
I	Accommodation and food service activities	1,2	1,1	1,1	1,0
J	Information and communication	4,1	3,8	3,8	3,4
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	3,8	4,0	3,9	3,8
Total		100	100	100	100

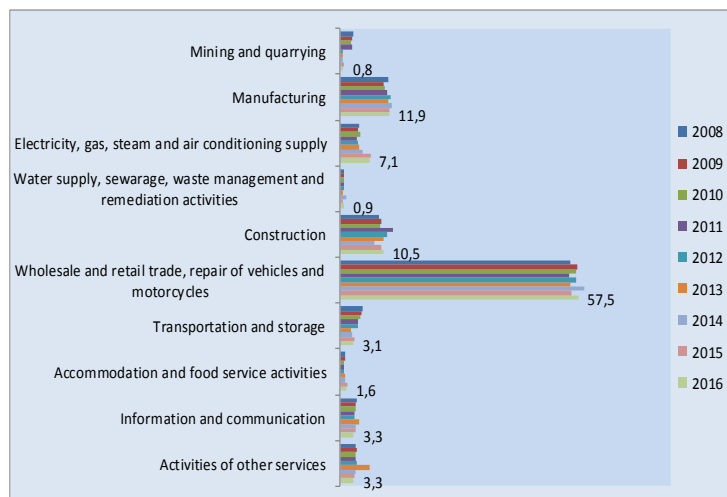
TAB 14. 6: STRUCTURE OF TURNOVER BY ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2016

(Continued)

(%)

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
B	Mining and quarrying	0,8	0,8	0,8	0,9	0,8
C	Manufacturing	12,4	11,8	12,6	12,1	11,9
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	4,2	4,5	5,6	7,4	7,1
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1,1	0,7	1,7	0,8	0,9
F	Construction	11,5	10,5	8,4	10,1	10,5
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	56,9	55,7	59,0	56,0	57,5
H	Transportation and storage	4,3	2,7	2,9	3,6	3,1
I	Accommodation and food service activities	1,1	1,3	1,3	1,8	1,6
J	Information and communication	3,6	4,7	3,7	3,9	3,3
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	4,0	7,3	3,9	3,4	3,3
Total		100	100	100	100	100

FIG 14. 3: STRUCTURE OF TURNOVER BY ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2016



TAB 14. 7: EXPENDITURES BASED ON ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2016

(%)

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2008	2009	2010	2011
B	Mining and quarrying	1,8	2,2	2,6	4,1
C	Manufacturing	12,2	9,6	12,8	11,4
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	4,8	4,6	4,7	5,0
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0,9	0,9	1,0	0,8
F	Construction	8,7	8,8	9,2	12,8
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	59,2	63,3	57,8	55,9
H	Transportation and storage	2,4	2,0	2,2	2,2
I	Accommodation and food service activities	1,1	0,9	1,0	0,5
J	Information and communication	5,7	4,8	5,4	5,0
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	3,2	2,8	3,2	2,3
Total		100	100	100	100

TAB 14. 7: EXPENDITURES BASED ON ECONOMIC SECTOR BY YEARS 2008-2016

(Continued)

(%)

Sector	Description of economic sectors	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
B	Mining and quarrying	0,7	0,5	0,5	0,9	0,6
C	Manufacturing	10,2	11,8	11,2	11,6	10,7
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	3,9	3,1	3,8	6,9	8,4
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0,7	0,3	0,3	0,9	0,6
F	Construction	11,6	8,1	7,3	6,3	6,7
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of vehicles and motorcycles	62,0	63,4	69,6	66,6	66,6
H	Transportation and storage	2,2	2,4	1,8	1,8	2,4
I	Accommodation and food service activities	0,9	0,8	0,9	1,0	1,1
J	Information and communication	5,1	2,1	2,2	2,1	1,4
L,M,N,R,S	Activities of other services	2,7	7,5	2,6	2,0	1,6
Total		100	100	100	100	100

CHAPTER 15. STATISTICAL REPERTOIRE OF ENTERPRISES

Data description: Data on newly registered and terminated businesses are presented according to year, economic sector, municipality, categorization according to the number of employees and according to the legal form of the organization.

Definitions:

Nomenclature of Economic Activities (NACE) - is the translation and adaptation of nomenclature of economic activities of the European Community (eng. NACE). Classification of economic activities exerted by businesses in the four-digit level (class level) and from 1 September 2014 onwards is to use the newest version of NACE Rev. 2. Also, some of the data published, are converted in this version.

Nomenclature of Economic Activities NACE Rev. 2 consists of classes of a total of 615 in the four-digit level ranging from 0111 to 9900, grouped into 21 sections of economic activities from A to U, according to which the statistics on the number of new and terminated businesses are presented.

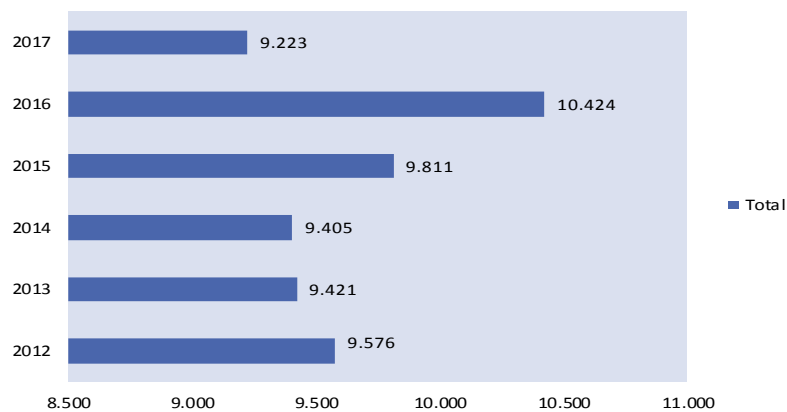
Legal form (type of business) - Represents definitions applied to legal forms of enterprises under Regulation 2001/16 and Law No.02/L123 on commercial companies and shareholding, which shall apply for the registration at the Kosovo Business Registration Agency (KBRA).

Data source: Data source is Kosovo Business Registration Agency (KBRA) in the Ministry of Trade and Industry.

TAB 15. 1: NUMBER OF NEW REGISTERED ENTERPRISES BY QUARTER AND SECTOR OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2012-2017

Year	Total	Sector of economic activity																		
		Agriculture, forestry and fishing	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	Construction	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	Transportation and storage	Accommodation and service activities	Information and communication	Financial and insurance activities	Real estate activities	Professional, scientific and technical activities	Administrative and support activities	Public administration and protection: compulsory social security	Education	Human health and social work activities	Arts, entertainment and recreation	Other service activities
		A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S
2012	9.576	741	55	902	20	59	944	2.918	610	955	340	16	37	613	253	25	114	129	194	651
2013	9.421	753	29	872	22	50	943	2.735	525	911	357	20	257	585	214	33	98	173	231	613
2014	9.405	674	32	978	24	51	803	2.814	534	1034	357	43	59	570	252	42	90	173	253	621
2015	9.811	940	34	1056	32	49	748	2.896	516	1010	370	97	74	588	294	26	110	186	241	544
2016	10.424	1090	34	1181	42	65	827	2.738	528	1017	423	178	58	654	353	24	141	204	271	596
2017	9.223	822	35	890	38	38	839	2462	347	930	441	110	65	734	401	18	110	191	231	521

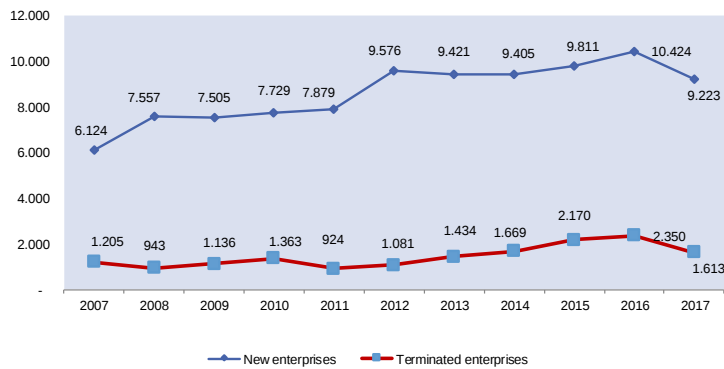
FIG 15. 1: NUMBER OF NEW REGISTERED ENTERPRISES BY QUARTER AND SECTOR OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2012-2017



TAB 15. 2: NUMBER OF REGISTERED AND TERMINATED ENTERPRISES BY YEARS 2007-2017

Year	New enterprises	Terminated enterprises
2007	6.124	1.205
2008	7.557	943
2009	7.505	1.136
2010	7.729	1.363
2011	7.879	924
2012	9.592	1.081
2013	9.421	1.434
2014	9.405	1.669
2015	9.811	2.170
2016	10.424	2.350
2017	9.223	1.613

FIG 15. 2: NUMBER OF REGISTERED AND TERMINATED ENTERPRISES BY YEARS 2007-2017



TAB 15. 3: NUMBER OF SMEs IN 2017

Classification	Number of employees	Number of enterprises	%
Micro Enterprises	1 - 9 workers	9,123	98,9
Small Enterprises	10 - 49 workers	90	1,0
Middle Enterprises	50 - 249 workers	9	0,1
Macro Enterprises	250 and over workers	1	0,0
Total		9,223	100,0

TAB 15. 4: NUMBER OF NEW REGISTERED ENTERPRISES BY SECTOR OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AND LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION IN 2017

Sector of economic activity		Legal form of organization									
		Total	Individual Business	General partnership	Limited partnership	Limited liability company	Joint stock company	Foreign company	Socially owned enterprises	Public enterprises	Agricultural Cooperative
Total		9,223	4,531	26	-	4,561	24	45	-	-	36
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	822	645	2	-	177	-	-	-	-	28
B	Mining and quarrying	35	5	-	-	28	1	1	-	-	-
C	Manufacturing	890	407	1	-	469	1	8	-	-	4
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	38	2	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-
E	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and	38	19	-	-	18	-	1	-	-	-
F	Construction	839	290	-	-	536	4	9	-	-	-
G	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	2,462	1,135	12	-	1,299	5	8	-	-	3
H	Transportation and storage	347	232	-	-	112	1	2	-	-	-
I	Accommodation and food service activities	930	541	2	-	387	-	-	-	-	-
J	Information and communication	441	114	-	-	322	-	5	-	-	-
K	Financial and insurance activities	110	55	1	-	48	6	-	-	-	-
L	Real estate activities	65	20	-	-	43	1	1	-	-	-
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	734	279	2	-	444	1	7	-	-	1
N	Administrative and support activities	401	108	2	-	287	1	3	-	-	-
O	Public administration and defense	18	5	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
P	Education	110	35	2	-	72	1	-	-	-	-
Q	Human health and social work activities	191	88	1	-	102	-	-	-	-	-
R	Art, entertainment and recreation	231	138	-	-	91	2	-	-	-	-
S	Other service activities	521	413	1	-	107	-	-	-	-	-

FIG 15. 3: STRUCTURE OF ENTERPRISES BY SIZE IN 2017

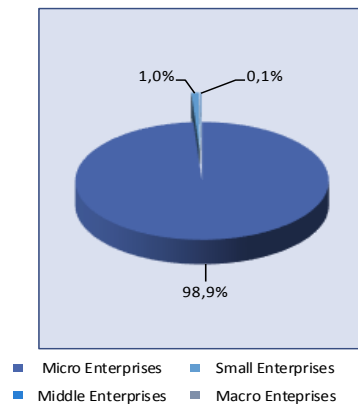
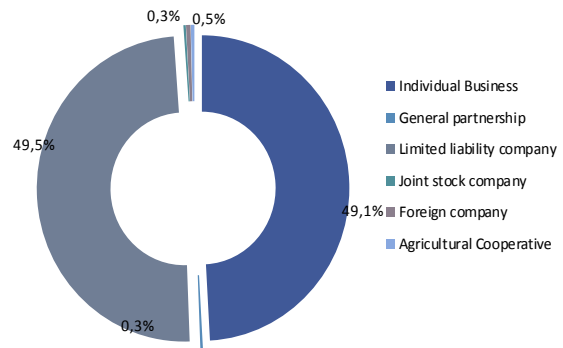


FIG 15. 4: REGISTERED ENTERPRISES BY LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION IN 2017



TAB 15. 5: NUMBER OF REGISTERED ENTERPRISES BY MUNICIPALITY AND SECTOR OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY IN 2017

Municipality		Sector of economic activity																			
		Agriculture, forestry and fishing	Mining and quarrying		Manufacturing		Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	Construction	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	Transportation and storage	Accommodation and service activities	Information and communication	Financial and insurance activities	Real estate activities	Professional, scientific and technical activities	Administrative and support activities	Public administration and protection: compulsory social security	Education	Human health and social work activities	Art, entertainment and recreation
Code and name		Total	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S
		9.223	822	35	890	38	38	839	2.462	347	930	441	110	65	734	401	18	110	191	231	521
01 Deçan		114	18	1	11	-	1	13	24	5	13	3	1	-	4	3	-	1	2	5	9
02 Gjakovë		343	19	3	40	1	3	27	88	9	53	11	9	1	15	14	1	1	5	20	23
03 Glllogoc		198	36	-	15	2	-	41	41	6	19	7	-	12	7	-	1	2	4	5	5
04 Gjiilan		518	29	1	66	-	1	62	145	27	44	18	7	3	31	25	-	5	22	9	23
05 Dragash		57	7	-	4	-	-	10	14	2	10	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	1
06 Istog		187	56	1	26	-	1	8	40	11	11	4	-	-	5	5	-	1	3	4	11
07 Kaçanik		97	11	1	13	-	2	14	27	4	5	3	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	4	4
08 Klinë		122	31	-	13	-	-	11	30	6	11	1	-	1	8	-	-	1	3	2	4
09 F.Kosovë		331	18	1	25	1	-	30	99	22	42	15	3	6	19	22	-	4	6	7	11
10 Kamenicë		129	38	3	13	-	-	8	21	6	10	2	1	-	7	3	-	2	2	4	9
11 Mitrovicë		377	18	-	43	4	2	30	103	20	35	18	1	4	26	21	1	2	3	10	36
12 Leposaviq		28	10	-	4	-	-	2	4	2	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
13 Lipjan		217	15	-	18	-	5	35	63	11	19	7	1	1	9	7	-	2	3	7	14
14 Novobërdë		35	19	-	2	-	-	3	6	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
15 Obiliq		85	17	-	10	-	-	2	20	1	9	1	1	-	3	3	-	1	2	7	8
16 Rahovec		142	36	3	13	1	-	8	45	2	7	-	1	-	3	5	-	1	2	4	11
17 Pejë		538	48	1	62	1	9	39	142	31	60	17	4	6	40	28	-	10	5	12	23
18 Podujevë		267	52	1	26	-	-	29	82	7	20	13	4	-	8	3	-	3	1	7	11
19 Prishtinë		2.677	71	10	170	20	5	203	701	59	287	227	49	31	367	154	11	42	71	51	148
20 Prizren		723	39	2	68	3	2	50	240	26	80	24	10	3	53	22	-	11	16	14	60
21 Skenderaj		150	57	-	10	-	-	7	32	6	10	3	1	-	5	3	-	2	3	2	9
22 Shtime		94	16	-	14	-	-	16	23	7	6	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	3
23 Shtërpce		24	4	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
24 Suharekë		177	21	1	20	-	-	20	42	10	22	4	4	1	14	6	-	-	5	3	4
25 Ferizaj		769	31	3	110	3	2	80	227	26	63	32	8	6	41	34	3	6	13	26	55
26 Viti		165	18	1	19	-	2	25	43	9	17	1	1	-	3	4	1	5	4	3	9
27 Vushtri		227	37	1	25	1	-	21	47	13	20	6	1	-	20	8	-	4	8	3	12
28 Zubin Potok		23	4	-	1	-	-	3	8	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
29 Zveqan		38	13	-	6	-	2	1	7	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
30 Malishevë		124	20	-	9	-	1	25	30	3	12	2	1	-	4	5	-	2	4	1	5
31 Juniku		32	-	-	4	-	-	1	9	1	7	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	2	1
32 Mamushë		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 Hani i Elezit		24	2	-	1	-	-	2	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
34 Graçanica		76	6	-	9	1	-	5	19	-	15	3	-	-	3	1	1	-	2	7	4
35 Ranillug		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 Partesh		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37 Kilokot		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38 North. Mitrovica		115	5	1	16	-	-	8	30	9	8	5	-	-	18	4	-	1	2	1	7

TAB 15. 6: NUMBER OF TERMINATED ENTERPRISES BY MUNICIPALITY AND SECTOR OF ECONOMIC ACTIVITY IN 2017

Municipality		Sector of economic activity																		
		Agriculture, forestry and fishing	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	Construction	Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	Transportation and storage	Accommodation and service activities	Information and communication	Financial and insurance activities	Real estate activities	Professional, scientific and technical activities	Administrative and support activities	Public administration and protection: compulsory social security	Education	Human health and social work activities	Art, entertainment and recreation	Other service activities
Code and name	Total	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S
	1.613	94	6	134	2	12	123	546	139	169	59	27	11	71	34	3	17	25	31	110
01 Deçan	29	5	2	6	-	-	1	6	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
02 Gjakovë	91	4	1	4	-	2	1	31	5	14	1	2	-	3	5	-	-	3	5	10
03 Glogoc	36	6	-	3	-	-	6	9	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
04 Gjiilan	81	3	-	6	-	-	6	35	3	4	3	-	-	4	3	1	1	4	1	7
05 Dragash	27	2	-	2	-	-	1	11	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
06 Istog	19	1	-	1	-	1	3	10	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
07 Kaçanik	20	2	-	2	-	-	3	5	2	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
08 Klinë	21	3	-	2	-	-	1	5	2	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
09 F.Kosovë	47	1	-	-	-	1	5	6	18	4	5	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	4
10 Kamenicë	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
11 Mitrovicë	121	5	-	8	-	-	9	36	17	10	7	4	-	6	3	-	1	3	1	11
12 Leposaviq	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13 Lipjan	27	1	-	1	-	1	4	9	1	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	2
14 Novobërdë	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 Obiliq	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 Rahovec	47	8	-	6	-	-	4	16	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17 Pejë	89	3	1	12	-	5	10	29	7	7	3	-	2	4	-	-	1	-	1	4
18 Podujevë	57	9	-	3	-	-	7	22	3	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3
19 Prishtinë	280	2	-	14	-	1	19	98	18	36	18	4	9	18	8	1	3	2	7	22
20 Prizren	224	2	1	31	1	-	12	90	8	22	6	7	-	12	3	-	3	4	4	18
21 Skenderaj	44	5	-	6	-	-	3	13	5	2	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	2
22 Shtime	14	-	-	1	-	-	1	7	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
23 Shtërpce	15	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
24 Suharekë	55	4	1	5	-	-	7	14	4	5	1	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	5
25 Ferizaj	103	5	-	9	-	1	8	36	10	16	2	-	-	4	1	-	1	5	2	3
26 Viti	33	-	-	3	-	-	2	13	5	1	3	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
27 Vushtrri	59	4	-	5	-	-	4	20	8	4	1	-	-	5	1	-	2	1	2	2
28 Zubin Potok	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 Zveçan	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
30 Malishevë	24	2	-	1	-	-	6	9	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
31 Juniku	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 Mamushë	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 Hani i Elezit	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 Graçanica	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
35 Ranillug	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 Partesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37 Klokot	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38 North. Mitrovica	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1

CHAPTER 16. CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING STATISTICS

Dwelling – A whole constructed unit intended for dwelling purposes that consists of one or more rooms, with accessories (kitchen, lobby, corridor, toilet, etc) or without accessories, which has one or more entrances and is intended for dwelling.

Common (conventional) dwelling – A room or suite of rooms and its accessories (lobbies, corridors etc.), in a permanent building or structurally separated part thereof which is designed (or converted) for permanent habitation, such as a house or apartment. It has to be surrounded by walls and covered by a roof and it has to have direct access from the street or from a public or communal staircase, passage, gallery or grounds (i.e. when the occupants can enter and leave without passing through another household's accommodation).

Other type of housing unit - Housing unit which is mobile (e.g. a tent or a caravan), semi-permanent (e.g. a hut or a cabin), improvised (e.g. a shuck or a shanty) or not designed for human habitation (e.g. a garage, a shop, a natural shelter) but which is used at the time of the census as the usual residence of one or more persons.

Room - Spatial unit of a dwelling intended for living, separated from the other rooms by stable walls (reaching from the floor to the ceiling or roof covering), at least to a height of 2 meters above the ground, of a size large enough to hold a bed for an adult (4 square meters at least) and at least 2 meters high over the major area of the ceiling with a surface not less than 4m².

Therefore, normal bedrooms, dining rooms, living rooms, habitable cellars and attics, kitchens and other separate spaces used or intended for habitation are counted as rooms (if they correspond to the above mentioned definition).

The kitchenette (i.e. a kitchen of less than 4m²), verandas, utility rooms (e.g. boiler rooms, laundry rooms) and lobbies are not counted as rooms; nor do bathrooms and toilets (even if they are more than 4m²). Rooms separated from the dwelling but functioning with it and usable by the household are considered part of the dwelling and are included as part of the dwelling.

Rooms for commercial purposes – are rooms that the household uses entirely or mainly for business purposes or professional work, such as, shops or office space, etc.

Surface of rooms in m² - takes into consideration the total surface of all rooms according to the definition of room in m².

Building - Any independent structure containing one or more dwellings, rooms or other spaces, covered by a roof and enclosed within external walls or dividing walls which extend from the foundations to the roof, whether designed for residential or for agricultural, commercial, industrial or cultural purposes or for the provision of services.

Residential building – are considered and were subject of registration, buildings designed and dedicated for habitation.

Non-residential building - Building not designed for habitation but used at least by one person as usual residence at the time of the census.

The number of floors - is counted from the ground floor upwards, including the ground floor itself.

Year of construction of a building - The year when the building was completed or, if any, the year when major constructional changes were finalized.

Materials of which outer walls of the building are constructed – Answers to this questions were taken by the enumerator from owner of the dwelling, tenant or other person who has lived in ta dwelling, or from enumerators visual sight (wherever possible).

TAB 16. 1: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, STATUS OF USE AND TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN THE MUNICIPALITY ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011

Municipality and type of settlement	Total	Usual residential dwellings					Other type of dwelling
		Total	Used by one or more inhabitants	Used by inhabitants not included in the census (diplomatic personnel, etc.)	Used by inhabitants for occasional purposes or as secondary use, not included in the census	Un-inhabited dwelling (dedicated for sale, rent, etc)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Kosova	412.884	412.519	293.078	1.083	18.550	99.808	365
Urban	175.942	175.791	126.056	811	6.584	42.340	151
Rural	236.942	236.728	167.022	272	11.966	57.468	214
Deçan	7.703	7.691	5.847	6	409	1.429	12
Urban	886	883	599	3	17	264	3
Rural	6.817	6.808	5.248	3	392	1.165	9
Gjakovë	21.818	21.803	16.131	20	1.132	4.520	15
Urban	10.934	10.926	8.266	6	226	2.428	8
Rural	10.884	10.877	7.865	14	906	2.092	7
Glllogoc	12.009	12.005	8.681	8	341	2.975	4
Urban	1.444	1.444	1.038	4	34	368	-
Rural	10.565	10.561	7.643	4	307	2.607	4
Gjilan	23.319	23.301	16.973	92	1.249	4.987	18
Urban	14.533	14.521	10.678	22	557	3.264	12
Rural	8.786	8.780	6.295	70	692	1.723	6
Dragash	9.957	9.950	6.092	2	1.043	2.813	7
Urban	497	497	235	1	5	256	-
Rural	9.460	9.453	5.857	1	1.038	2.557	7
Istog	9.566	9.563	6.711	4	644	2.204	3
Urban	1.554	1.554	987	2	123	442	-
Rural	8.012	8.009	5.724	2	521	1.762	3
Kaçanik	7.289	7.283	5.391	1	339	1.552	6
Urban	2.183	2.178	1.734	-	38	406	5
Rural	5.106	5.105	3.657	1	301	1.146	1
Klina	8.129	8.125	5.825	10	534	1.756	4
Urban	1.718	1.716	1.060	-	65	591	2
Rural	6.411	6.409	4.765	10	469	1.165	2
Fushë Kosova	9.692	9.686	6.557	4	166	2.959	6
Urban	5.847	5.844	3.737	4	89	2.014	3
Rural	3.845	3.842	2.820	-	77	945	3

TAB 16.1: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, STATUS OF USE AND TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN THE MUNICIPALITY ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011

(Continued)

Municipality and type of settlement	Total	Usual residential dwellings					Other type of dwelling
		Total	Used by one or more inhabitants	Used by inhabitants not included in the census (diplomatic personnel, etc.)	Used by inhabitants for occasional purposes or as secondary use, not included in the census	Un-inhabited dwelling (dedicated for sale, rent, etc)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Kamenica	8.625	8.619	6.262	3	71	2.283	6
Urban	1.722	1.720	1.357	-	22	341	2
Rural	6.903	6.899	4.905	3	49	1.942	4
Mitrovica	17.423	17.400	12.947	80	591	3.782	23
Urban	11.453	11.436	8.664	77	457	2.238	17
Rural	5.970	5.964	4.283	3	134	1.544	6
Leposaviq	9.759	9.759	:	:	:	:	:
Urban	1.548	1.548	:	:	:	:	:
Rural	8.211	8.211	:	:	:	:	:
Lipjan	13.647	13.642	9.397	4	765	3.476	5
Urban	1.963	1.961	1.317	-	25	619	2
Rural	11.684	11.681	8.080	4	740	2.857	3
Novobërda	2.498	2.497	1.443	-	14	1.040	1
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	2.498	2.497	1.443	-	14	1.040	1
Obiliq	5.457	5.447	3.819	-	87	1.541	10
Urban	1.813	1.811	1.263	-	41	507	2
Rural	3.644	3.636	2.556	-	46	1.034	8
Rahovec	11.258	11.247	8.136	16	647	2.448	11
Urban	3.934	3.930	2.807	6	119	998	4
Rural	7.324	7.317	5.329	10	528	1.450	7
Peja	25.503	25.490	17.540	31	365	7.554	13
Urban	13.236	13.230	9.694	7	64	3.465	6
Rural	12.267	12.260	7.846	24	301	4.089	7
Podujeva	18.011	18.003	13.400	11	783	3.809	8
Urban	4.829	4.826	3.782	4	160	880	3
Rural	13.182	13.177	9.618	7	623	2.929	5
Pristina	59.420	59.345	39.976	648	3.319	15.402	75
Urban	49.462	49.430	33.651	617	3.140	12.022	32
Rural	9.958	9.915	6.325	31	179	3.380	43

TAB 16.1: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, STATUS OF USE AND TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN THE MUNICIPALITY ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011

(Continued)

Municipality and type of settlement	Total	Usual residential dwellings					Other type of dwelling
		Total	Used by one or more inhabitants	Used by inhabitants not included in the census (diplomatic personnel, etc.)	Used by inhabitants for occasional purposes or as secondary use, not included in the census	Un-inhabited dwelling (dedicated for sale, rent, etc)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Prizren	39.640	39.625	28.682	46	1.774	9.123	15
Urban	22.202	22.192	16.965	39	603	4.585	10
Rural	17.438	17.433	11.717	7	1.171	4.538	5
Skenderaj	10.499	10.478	7.566	6	136	2.770	21
Urban	1.617	1.611	1.166	-	17	428	6
Rural	8.882	8.867	6.400	6	119	2.342	15
Shtime	6.226	6.224	4.095	3	285	1.841	2
Urban	1.790	1.790	1.144	-	77	569	-
Rural	4.436	4.434	2.951	3	208	1.272	2
Shtërpce	2.246	2.222	1.456	-	147	619	24
Urban	570	568	339	-	84	145	2
Rural	1.676	1.654	1.117	-	63	474	22
Suhareka	12.740	12.733	9.121	1	1.552	2.059	7
Urban	2.511	2.511	1.802	1	193	515	-
Rural	10.229	10.222	7.319	-	1.359	1.544	7
Ferizaj	25.577	25.550	18.105	52	299	7.094	27
Urban	11.017	11.001	7.653	16	58	3.274	16
Rural	14.560	14.549	10.452	36	241	3.820	11
Viti	11.235	11.230	7.491	11	867	2.861	5
Urban	1.476	1.476	893	-	126	457	-
Rural	9.759	9.754	6.598	11	741	2.404	5
Vushtrri	15.109	15.092	11.633	3	471	2.985	17
Urban	6.098	6.082	4.772	1	225	1.084	16
Rural	9.011	9.010	6.861	2	246	1.901	1
Zubin Potok	4.241	4.241	:	:	:	:	:
Urban	730	730	:	:	:	:	:
Rural	3.511	3.511	:	:	:	:	:
Zveqan	3.538	3.538	:	:	:	:	:
Urban	534	534	:	:	:	:	:
Rural	3.004	3.004	:	:	:	:	:

TAB 16.1: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, STATUS OF USE AND TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN THE MUNICIPALITY ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011

(Continued)

Municipality and type of settlement	Total	Usual residential dwellings					Other type of dwelling
		Total	Used by one or more inhabitants	Used by inhabitants not included in the census (diplomatic personnel, etc.)	Used by inhabitants for occasional purposes or as secondary use, not included in the census	Un-inhabited dwelling (dedicated for sale, rent, etc)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Malisheva	8.973	8.972	6.851	10	430	1.681	1
Urban	653	653	453	1	19	180	-
Rural	8.320	8.319	6.398	9	411	1.501	1
Junik	782	782	763	-	2	17	-
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	782	782	763	-	2	17	-
Mamusha	667	667	510	-	8	149	-
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	667	667	510	-	8	149	-
Hani i Elezit	1.716	1.716	1.431	-	42	243	-
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	1.716	1.716	1.431	-	42	243	-
Graçanica	3.393	3.377	2.385	11	19	962	16
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	3.393	3.377	2.385	11	19	962	16
Ranillug	1.389	1.388	941	-	-	447	1
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	1.389	1.388	941	-	-	447	1
Partesh	637	636	417	-	16	203	1
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	637	636	417	-	16	203	1
Klllokot	731	730	503	-	3	224	1
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	731	730	503	-	3	224	1
North Mitrovica	4.712	4.712	:	:	:	:	:
Urban	4.712	4.712	:	:	:	:	:
Rural							

TAB 16. 2: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS BY TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN MUNICIPALITIES ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011

Municipality and type of dwelling	Total dwellings, households and persons by the type of settlement								
	Total			Urban			Rural		
	Dwellings	Households	Persons	Dwellings	Households	Persons	Dwellings	Households	Persons
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Kosova	293.443	297.090	1.739.825	126.207	128.130	661.586	167.236	168.960	1.078.239
Usual dwellings	293.078	296.722	1.736.701	126.056	127.979	660.350	167.022	168.743	1.076.351
Other type of dwelling	365	368	1.701	151	151	679	214	217	1.022
Deçan	5.859	5.888	40.019	602	602	3.803	5.257	5.286	36.216
Usual dwellings	5.847	5.876	39.943	599	599	3.787	5.248	5.277	36.156
Other type of dwelling	12	12	66	3	3	6	9	9	60
Gjakova	16.146	16.303	94.556	8.274	8.326	40.827	7.872	7.977	53.729
Usual dwellings	16.131	16.287	94.424	8.266	8.318	40.750	7.865	7.969	53.674
Other type of dwelling	15	16	91	8	8	43	7	8	48
Glogoc	8.685	8.786	58.531	1.038	1.047	6.143	7.647	7.739	52.388
Usual dwellings	8.681	8.780	58.500	1.038	1.047	6.143	7.643	7.733	52.357
Other type of dwelling	4	6	32	-	-	-	4	6	32
Gjilan	16.991	17.115	90.178	10.690	10.756	54.239	6.301	6.359	35.939
Usual dwellings	16.973	17.097	90.080	10.678	10.744	54.168	6.295	6.353	35.912
Other type of dwelling	18	18	77	12	12	50	6	6	27
Dragash	6.099	6.215	33.997	235	236	1.098	5.864	5.979	32.899
Usual dwellings	6.092	6.208	33.937	235	236	1.098	5.857	5.972	32.839
Other type of dwelling	7	7	60	-	-	-	7	7	60
Istog	6.714	6.741	39.289	987	992	5.115	5.727	5.749	34.174
Usual dwellings	6.711	6.738	38.681	987	992	5.115	5.724	5.746	33.566
Other type of dwelling	3	3	14	-	-	-	3	3	14
Kaçanik	5.397	5.547	33.409	1.739	1.816	10.393	3.658	3.731	23.016
Usual dwellings	5.391	5.541	33.390	1.734	1.811	10.375	3.657	3.730	23.015
Other type of dwelling	6	6	19	5	5	18	1	1	1
Klina	5.829	5.843	38.496	1.062	1.062	5.908	4.767	4.781	32.588
Usual dwellings	5.825	5.839	38.434	1.060	1.060	5.895	4.765	4.779	32.539
Other type of dwelling	4	4	20	2	2	5	2	2	15
Fushë Kosova	6.563	6.580	34.827	3.740	3.749	18.515	2.823	2.831	16.312
Usual dwellings	6.557	6.574	34.791	3.737	3.746	18.488	2.820	2.828	16.303
Other type of dwelling	6	6	28	3	3	19	3	3	9

TAB 16.2: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS BY TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN MUNICIPALITIES ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011

(Continued)

Municipality and type of dwelling	Total dwellings, households and persons by the type of settlement								
	Total			Urban			Rural		
	Dwellings	Households	Persons	Dwellings	Households	Persons	Dwellings	Households	Persons
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Kamenica	6.268	6.419	36.085	1.359	1.400	7.331	4.909	5.019	28.754
Usual dwellings	6.262	6.413	36.048	1.357	1.398	7.316	4.905	5.015	28.732
Other type of dwelling	6	6	27	2	2	5	4	4	22
Mitrovica	12.970	13.173	71.909	8.681	8.819	46.132	4.289	4.354	25.777
Usual dwellings	12.947	13.150	71.797	8.664	8.802	46.049	4.283	4.348	25.748
Other type of dwelling	23	23	103	17	17	74	6	6	29
Leposaviq	9.759	4.193	13.773	1.548	1.643	5.505	8.211	2.550	8.268
Usual dwellings	9.759	4.193	13.773	1.548	1.643	5.505	8.211	2.550	8.268
Other type of dwelling	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lipjan	9.402	9.497	57.605	1.319	1.376	6.870	8.083	8.121	50.735
Usual dwellings	9.397	9.492	57.453	1.317	1.374	6.866	8.080	8.118	50.587
Other type of dwelling	5	5	11	2	2	4	3	3	7
Novobërda	1.444	1.449	6.729	-	-	-	1.444	1.449	6.729
Usual dwellings	1.443	1.448	6.720	-	-	-	1.443	1.448	6.720
Other type of dwelling	1	1	9	-	-	-	1	1	9
Obiliq	3.829	3.852	21.549	1.265	1.272	6.864	2.564	2.580	14.685
Usual dwellings	3.819	3.842	21.502	1.263	1.270	6.852	2.556	2.572	14.650
Other type of dwelling	10	10	47	2	2	12	8	8	35
Rahovec	8.147	8.221	56.208	2.811	2.840	15.892	5.336	5.381	40.316
Usual dwellings	8.136	8.210	56.141	2.807	2.836	15.876	5.329	5.374	40.265
Other type of dwelling	11	11	67	4	4	16	7	7	51
Peja	17.553	17.682	96.450	9.700	9.800	48.962	7.853	7.882	47.488
Usual dwellings	17.540	17.669	96.349	9.694	9.794	48.885	7.846	7.875	47.464
Other type of dwelling	13	13	44	6	6	25	7	7	19
Podujeva	13.408	13.440	88.499	3.785	3.792	23.453	9.623	9.648	65.046
Usual dwellings	13.400	13.432	88.440	3.782	3.789	23.423	9.618	9.643	65.017
Other type of dwelling	8	8	59	3	3	30	5	5	29
Prishtina	40.051	40.527	198.897	33.683	34.107	161.751	6.368	6.420	37.146
Usual dwellings	39.976	40.452	198.366	33.651	34.075	161.423	6.325	6.377	36.943
Other type of dwelling	75	75	323	32	32	120	43	43	203

TAB 16.2: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS BY TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN MUNICIPALITIES ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011

(Continued)

Municipality and type of dwelling	Total dwellings, households and persons by the type of settlement								
	Total			Urban			Rural		
	Dwellings	Households	Persons	Dwellings	Households	Persons	Dwellings	Households	Persons
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Prizren	28.697	29.625	177.781	16.975	17.613	94.517	11.722	12.012	83.264
Usual dwellings	28.682	29.610	177.680	16.965	17.603	94.447	11.717	12.007	83.233
Other type of dwelling	15	15	64	10	10	39	5	5	25
Skenderaj	7.587	7.682	50.858	1.172	1.189	6.612	6.415	6.493	44.246
Usual dwellings	7.566	7.661	50.734	1.166	1.183	6.561	6.400	6.478	44.173
Other type of dwelling	21	21	108	6	6	35	15	15	73
Shtime	4.097	4.158	27.324	1.144	1.169	7.255	2.953	2.989	20.069
Usual dwellings	4.095	4.156	27.174	1.144	1.169	7.123	2.951	2.987	20.051
Other type of dwelling	2	2	18	-	-	-	2	2	18
Shtërpce	1.480	1.485	6.949	341	341	1.265	1.139	1.144	5.684
Usual dwellings	1.456	1.461	6.878	339	339	1.258	1.117	1.122	5.620
Other type of dwelling	24	24	71	2	2	7	22	22	64
Suhareka	9.128	9.145	59.722	1.802	1.803	10.422	7.326	7.342	49.300
Usual dwellings	9.121	9.138	59.694	1.802	1.803	10.422	7.319	7.335	49.272
Other type of dwelling	7	7	28	-	-	-	7	7	28
Ferizaj	18.132	18.359	108.610	7.669	7.784	42.628	10.463	10.575	65.982
Usual dwellings	18.105	18.332	108.441	7.653	7.768	42.523	10.452	10.564	65.918
Other type of dwelling	27	27	151	16	16	87	11	11	64
Viti	7.496	7.520	46.987	893	895	4.924	6.603	6.625	42.063
Usual dwellings	7.491	7.515	46.953	893	895	4.924	6.598	6.620	42.029
Other type of dwelling	5	5	14	-	-	-	5	5	14
Vushtrri	11.650	11.866	69.870	4.788	4.890	27.272	6.862	6.976	42.598
Usual dwellings	11.633	11.849	69.737	4.772	4.874	27.188	6.861	6.975	42.549
Other type of dwelling	17	17	86	16	16	84	1	1	2
Zubin Potok	4.241	1.698	6.616	730	397	1.724	3.511	1.301	4.892
Usual dwellings	4.241	1.698	6.616	730	397	1.724	3.511	1.301	4.892
Other type of dwelling	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Zveqan	3.538	1.838	7.481	534	327	1.297	3.004	1.511	6.184
Usual dwellings	3.538	1.838	7.481	534	327	1.297	3.004	1.511	6.184
Other type of dwelling	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

TAB 16.2: DWELLINGS BY TYPE, HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS BY TYPE OF SETTLEMENT IN MUNICIPALITIES ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS 2011

(Continued)

Municipality and type of dwelling	Total dwellings, households and persons by the type of settlement								
	Total			Urban			Rural		
	Dwellings	Households	Persons	Dwellings	Households	Persons	Dwellings	Households	Persons
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Malisheva	6.852	6.879	54.613	453	454	3.395	6.399	6.425	51.218
Usual dwellings	6.851	6.878	54.610	453	454	3.395	6.398	6.424	51.215
Other type of dwelling	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	3
Junik	763	770	6.084	-	-	-	763	770	6.084
Usual dwellings	763	770	6.084	-	-	-	763	770	6.084
Other type of dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mamusha	510	566	5.507	-	-	-	510	566	5.507
Usual dwellings	510	566	5.507	-	-	-	510	566	5.507
Other type of dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hani i Elezit	1.431	1.452	9.403	-	-	-	1.431	1.452	9.403
Usual dwellings	1.431	1.452	9.403	-	-	-	1.431	1.452	9.403
Other type of dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gračanica	2.401	2.421	10.675	-	-	-	2.401	2.421	10.675
Usual dwellings	2.385	2.405	10.619	-	-	-	2.385	2.405	10.619
Other type of dwelling	16	16	46	-	-	-	16	16	46
Ranillug	942	956	3.866	-	-	-	942	956	3.866
Usual dwellings	941	955	3.859	-	-	-	941	955	3.859
Other type of dwelling	1	1	7	-	-	-	1	1	7
Partesh	418	418	1.787	-	-	-	418	418	1.787
Usual dwellings	417	417	1.785	-	-	-	417	417	1.785
Other type of dwelling	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	2
Klllokot	504	510	2.556	-	-	-	504	510	2.556
Usual dwellings	503	509	2.547	-	-	-	503	509	2.547
Other type of dwelling	1	1	6	-	-	-	1	1	6
North Mitrovica	4.712	3.393	12.326	4.712	3.393	12.326	:	:	:
Usual dwellings	4.712	3.393	12.326	4.712	3.393	12.326	:	:	:
Other type of dwelling	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

CHAPTER 17. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION STATISTICS

Data description: Transport statistics include a broader system of information on transport of passengers and goods, infrastructure of roads, railways, etc., and means of all types of national and regional transport. Transport statistics also cover the measurement of road and railway traffic.

International air transport is carried out through Pristina International Airport Adem Jashari, the only airport in the country that performs such function.

These data are administrative data and were provided by the Kosovo Railways, Pristina International Airport Adem Jashari, Kosovo Post and Telecommunications and Ministry of Infrastructure, respectively Department of Roads of Kosovo.

Definitions:

Public Road - means the area of general traffic importance which may be used by traffic participants under the conditions promulgated by the competent body;

Motorway - public road particularly built and designated for the movement of motor vehicles, which is marked with special traffic signs, which physically separate carriageways for movement in opposite directions of lanes of a width of at least 3, 5 meters, depending on the terrain configuration, with one lane for emergency stops on both sides of the highway, with a width of at least 2.5 meters.

National road - a public road officially categorized as a national road, which connects two or more towns and which may serve as a link to regions outside Kosovo;

Regional road - means the public road linking the centers of economic importance to two or more regions.

Local road - a public road officially categorized as a local road that connects habitable spaces within a municipality settlement.

Urban road - means the public road linking habitable spaces within the settlements of a municipality.

Uncategorized road - means a road that is not designated as a public road, but used for traffic as a way to use the forest, accumulative lake road, and road for agriculture destination and similar.

Unpaved road - means the road without road surface, and without road surface even to the point of connection with the public road.

Source of data:

The sources of data are: Ministry of Infrastructure, respectively the Directorate for Roads, Post and Telecom of Kosovo, International Airport "Adem Jashari" - LIMAC and Kosovo Railways.

TAB 17. 1: LENGTH OF ROADS BY CATEGORY AND YEARS 2005-2017

							km
Type of road	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
International	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	
Highway	630,4	630,4	630,4	630,4	630,4	630,4	
Regional	1.294,7	1.294,7	1.294,7	1.294,7	1.294,7	1.294,7	
Total	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.925,1	
Paved	1.666,2	1.666,2	1.666,2	1.666,2	1.805,0	1.805,0	
Not paved	258,9	258,9	258,9	258,9	120,1	120,1	
Total	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.925,1	1.925,1	

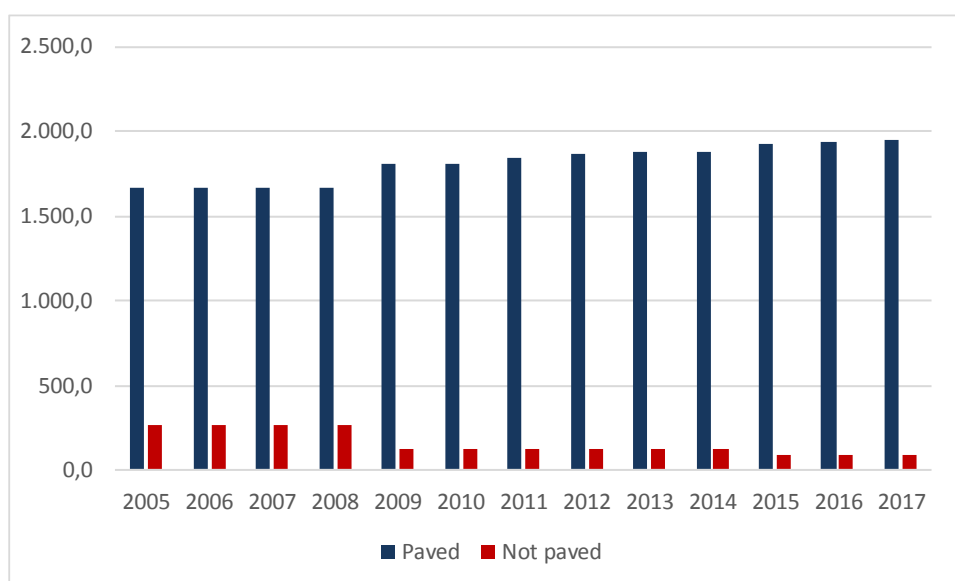
TAB 17. 1: LENGTH OF ROADS BY CATEGORY AND YEARS 2005-2017

							km
Type of road	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
International	38,0	60,4	80,4	80,4	78,0	98,0	108,0
Highway	630,4	630,4	630,4	630,4	629,0	629,0	630,4
Regional	1.294,7	1.294,7	1.294,7	1.294,7	1.305,0	1.305,0	1.305,0
Total	1.963,1	1.985,5	2.005,5	2.005,5	2.012,0	2.032,0	2.043,4
Paved	1.843,0	1.865,4	1.885,4	1.885,4	1.922,0	1.942,0	1.953,4
Not paved	120,1	120,1	120,1	120,1	90,0	90,0	90,0
Total	1.963,1	1.985,5	2.005,5	2.005,5	2.012,0	2.032,0	2.043,4

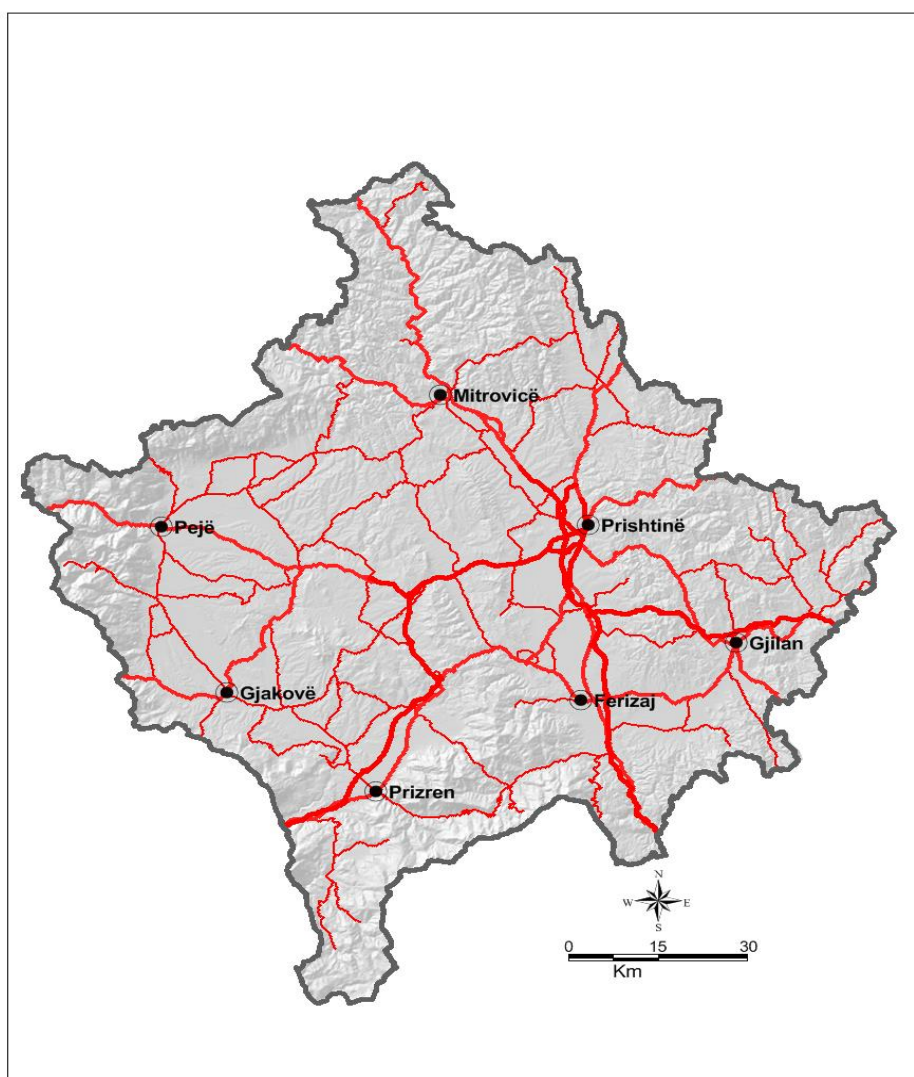
FIG 17. 1: LENGTH OF ROADS BY CATEGORY AND YEARS 2005-2017



FIG 17. 2: PAVED AND UNPAVED ROADS BY YEARS 2005-2017



MAIN ROADS NETWORK IN KOSOVO IN 2018



Data source: Ministry of Infrastructure

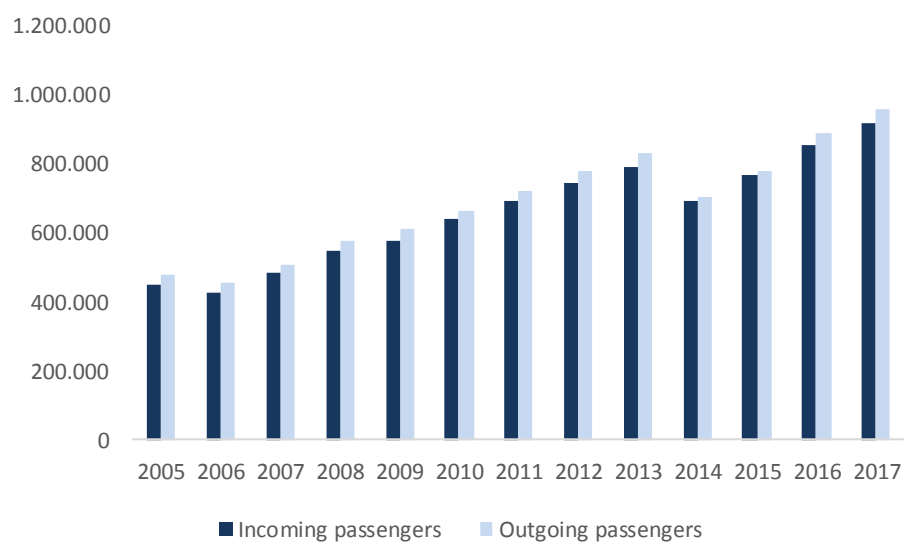
TAB 17. 2: RAIL TRANSPORT BY YEARS 2005-2017

Year	Number of passes in thousand	Quantity of freight transported in thousand tons	Quantity of freight transported in million tons / km
2005	317	298	20
2006	401	357	24
2007	417	592	31
2008	339	823	49
2009	375	914	46
2010	377	1.129	67
2011	358	1.001	56
2012	367	826	49
2013	369	904	43
2014	340	848	39
2015	270	737	23
2016	279	250	8
2017	157	431	14

TAB 17. 3: NUMBER OF FLIGHTS AND PASSENGERS AT PRISHTINA AIRPORT BY YEARS 2005-2017

Year	Flights realized	Incoming passengers	Outgoing passengers	Total passengers
2005	4.985	452.362	478.258	930.620
2006	4.080	427.870	454.861	882.731
2007	4.321	483.330	506.959	990.289
2008	4.928	551.990	578.649	1.130.639
2009	5.709	578.451	613.527	1.191.978
2010	6.143	641.406	664.126	1.305.532
2011	6.738	696.033	726.269	1.422.302
2012	6.947	746.824	780.310	1.527.134
2013	7.305	794.179	834.499	1.628.678
2014	5.994	697.268	707.507	1.404.775
2015	6.334	767.475	781.723	1.549.198
2016	6.847	855.459	891.743	1.747.202
2017	7.169	923.006	962.130	1.885.136

FIG 17. 3: NUMBER OF FLIGHTS AND PASSENGERS AT PRISHTINA AIRPORT



TAB 17. 4: NUMBER OF POST OFFICES BY YEARS 2009-2017

Post offices	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total	134	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177
Used Post Offices	130	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166
Unused Office Offices	4	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11

CHAPTER 18. KOSOVO INTERNATIONAL TRADE STATISTICS

Sources: The statistics of trade is compiled mainly from the documents supplied by importers and exporters (or their agents) to the Customs authorities. The document is the Single Administrative Document (SAD) used for Customs clearance purposes. The information on the document is captured by the Customs Information system.

Responsible entities for collecting and publication of data: Customs administration is responsible for collecting, entering and processing data from customs document. The statistical data entered into the SAD are reported to KAS electronically on monthly basis by the Customs Administration.

KAS is responsible for processing, developing and publication of foreign trade data. These statistics contain data by the type of customs procedures. Additional work includes correction and approval of customs data.

Coverage: External trade statistics do not include temporary import and export of goods, which shall be returned unchanged after a certain period of time, such as services, repairs, money for salaries, money in gold, Kosovo vehicles that get fuel supply abroad, import of goods for liaison offices and other diplomatic missions in Kosovo, personal luggage of passengers, commercial examples and postal packages of low value.

Registration system: External trade statistics are compiled in accordance with the 'special' system (facilitating definition) of recording international trade. By this system, imports and exports are recorded at the time when goods move across the territory (or area) under the free flow that is the part when goods may be sold without any customs restriction. The facilitating definition means that beside regular import and export transactions, also inward and outward processing is included.

Special exports include exports of goods: exports after inward processing, exports for outward processing and exports that are not registered in the customs.

Special imports include imports of goods: by imports for inward processing (S.S) after external processing imports, imports that are not registered in the customs.

Goods in transit are excluded.

Validation: For imports the "cif" value is used (cost, insurance and freight to the point of entry in Kosovo). For exports the "fob" (free on board) value is used. This is the cost of goods purchased abroad, including packing, transport within the state, loading charges, insurance and other charges accruing up to the point where the goods are put on board the exporting vessel or aircraft or are conveyed to the land frontier. The invoice value is recalculated to the value at the Kosovo's border by adding or subtracting the whole or in parts the costs of transport, loading, unloading and insurance, depending on the terms of delivery by the contract.

The value excludes:

any sum receivable by the exporter by way of export refund, drawback, subsidy or other bounty.

any foreign customs duties or freight charges beyond the port or point of exportation.

Valuation is in euro. For transactions in which the value is expressed in a foreign currency, conversion to euro is done using the daily current exchange rate.

Reference period: The calendar month is the basic period for compiling the data. On the base of customs data, the time of recording the imports/exports transactions is the date of submission of the customs declaration or according to some other date valid for the implementation of the customs regulations.

Units of quantity: Quantity of imported and exported goods indicated in the net weight, if that can be determined, taking into account the nature of the product and in the supplementary unit as described by the customs tariff nomenclature.

Net weight is the usual unit of quantity provided. The weight of containers, cases, jars and packing materials, are excluded.

Other units of quantity are used for some commodities, notably live animals, motor vehicles, domestic appliances, watches, clothes (where used as the unit number), shoes (where the number of parties), floor coverings (where used square meter) and beverages (where volume is used).

Partner countries: In this publication, imports are recorded by country of origin (as opposed to country of destination). Goods obtained or produced in a country originate from the same place. A product in the production of which included two or more countries, the country of origin is considered the country in which it made the last significant processing. Packing, repacking, sorting is not regarded as manufacturing processes.

Exports are classified by country of final destination. The final destination of the goods is considered the last country to which the goods are destined. This does not mean that is the country where the goods will be unloaded or which shall be consumed.

Classification of the country: Nomenclature of countries is the classification of countries (geo-nomenclature) by the Official Journal of the European Communities, published every year. Since January 1999, is used ISO alpha-2 coding system of the United Nations, where each country is identified by a two-letter code.

Classification of goods: Statistics are collected using the Combined Nomenclature (CN) 8 digit - tariff and statistical nomenclature of the EU. This nomenclature is managed and updated annually by the Commission in cooperation with Member States. CN is aligned with the 6-digit Harmonized System of Commodity Description and Coding System (HS) - the nomenclature of the Customs Cooperation Council that is used throughout the world for applying customs tariffs and compiling external trade statistics. CN contains about 10,400 8-digit sub-headings, the first 6 digits of which are identical with the figures of the Harmonized System (HS).

The Standard International Trade Classification (SITC), Revision no. 3 (SITC Rev. 3), was developed by the United Nations for international comparability of advanced foreign trade statistics.

Standard International Trade Classification (SITC) Revision no. 3 contains about 3,100 basic headings (5-digit). These are combined in 261 groups (3-digit), 98 Divisions (2-digit) and sections 10 (1-digit). For example, Section 6 (Manufactured goods classified chiefly by material) consists of 9 Divisions, 61 to 69. Division 64 (Paper, paperboard and articles thereof) consists of two groups, 641 and 642, which together make up 72 basic headings, such as 642.94 (Paper handkerchiefs, towels, tablecloths, and the like).

SITC Revision no. 3 is identical to the structure of the HS. Each of the categories in the SITC (including all the basic headings) is equivalent to a combination of HS headings (including the combination of CN headings).

Publication of data: Monthly data are provisional and published 30 days after the reference month, annual data are published in June so each month are published monthly statistics of external trade of Kosovo and each year are published the final data, Kosovo International Trade Statistics.

TAB 18. 1: FLOW OF GOODS IN EXTERNAL TRADE BY YEARS 2005-2017

('000 €)

Period	Exports	Imports	Trade balance	Percentage of coverage
1	2	3	4=2-3	5=2/3
2005	56.283	1.157.492	-1.101.209	4,9
2006	110.774	1.305.879	-1.195.105	8,5
2007	165.112	1.576.186	-1.411.074	10,5
2008	198.463	1.928.236	-1.729.773	10,3
2009	165.328	1.935.541	-1.770.214	8,5
2010	295.957	2.157.725	-1.861.769	13,7
2011	319.165	2.492.348	-2.173.184	12,8
2012	276.100	2.507.609	-2.231.509	11,0
2013	293.842	2.449.064	-2.155.221	12,0
2014	324.543	2.538.337	-2.213.794	12,8
2015	325.294	2.634.693	-2.309.399	12,3
2016	309.627	2.789.491	-2.479.864	11,1
2017	378.010	3.047.018	-2.669.008	12,4

TAB 18. 2: EXPORTS AND IMPORTS BY SITC SECTIONS BY YEARS 2005-2016

Code	Exports	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
0	Foods and livestock	5.076	8.526	14.215	14.684	14.550	18.710
1	Beverages and tobacco	2.754	2.785	3.887	5.808	5.088	5.368
2	Raw materials	26.852	42.904	53.513	45.582	38.341	73.944
3	Fuel	1.721	8.540	12.576	8.313	7.213	10.845
4	Plant and animal fats	143	247	:	23	76	100
5	Chemical products	1.327	1.386	1.356	2.389	2.421	2.426
6	Processed goods	6.678	31.885	50.689	104.909	84.111	165.993
7	Machinery and transport equipment	8.829	8.940	22.697	10.727	7.847	9.745
8	Other processed goods	2.895	5.561	6.180	6.027	5.680	8.735
9	Unclassified goods elsewhere	8	:	:	:	:	91
Total		56.283	110.774	165.112	198.463	165.328	295.957
Imports							
0	Foods and livestock	206.183	228.336	272.443	336.901	323.764	354.396
1	Beverages and tobacco	65.679	73.439	91.333	110.462	87.284	102.099
2	Raw materials	23.486	24.528	36.421	40.801	44.298	65.897
3	Fuel	182.381	217.116	258.356	343.537	282.766	339.225
4	Plant and animal fats	9.932	13.940	15.524	20.152	15.994	17.346
5	Chemical products	115.956	138.780	156.484	183.523	193.694	205.055
6	Processed goods	220.165	264.818	307.628	361.977	372.622	421.836
7	Machinery and transport equipment	234.273	232.228	294.302	362.637	436.205	439.861
8	Other processed goods	99.438	112.694	143.656	168.187	178.874	202.580
9	Unclassified goods elsewhere	:	:	40	60	39	9.432
Total		1.157.492	1.305.879	1.576.186	1.928.236	1.935.541	2.157.725
Balance							
0	Foods and livestock	-201.107	-219.810	-258.227	-322.217	-309.214	-335.686
1	Beverages and tobacco	-62.925	-70.655	-87.447	-104.654	-82.196	-96.730
2	Raw materials	3.366	18.376	17.092	4.782	-5.957	8.048
3	Fuel	-180.659	-208.576	-245.780	-335.224	-275.553	-328.380
4	Plant and animal fats	-9.789	-13.694	:	-20.129	-15.919	-17.246
5	Chemical products	-114.630	-137.394	-155.128	-181.133	-191.274	-202.629
6	Processed goods	-213.487	-232.932	-256.938	-257.068	-288.511	-255.843
7	Machinery and transport equipment	-225.445	-223.287	-271.606	-351.910	-428.358	-430.116
8	Other processed goods	-96.542	-107.133	-137.477	-162.160	-173.194	-193.845
9	Unclassified goods elsewhere	:	:	:	:	:	-9.341
Total		-1.101.209	-1.195.105	-1.411.074	-1.729.774	-1.770.214	-1.861.769

TAB 18.2: EXPORTS AND IMPORTS BY SITC SECTIONS BY YEARS 2005-2017

(Continued)

Code2	Exports2	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
0	Foods and livestock	17.552	19.843	20.723	25.472	24.341	26.756	35.241
1	Beverages and tobacco	8.097	10.264	13.387	12.498	15.981	16.979	24.194
2	Raw materials	81.108	77.711	73.836	77.617	56.117	68.934	92.537
3	Fuel	16.229	13.359	22.562	17.094	21.010	32.491	35.327
4	Plant and animal fats	45	59	45	19	41	9	179
5	Chemical products	4.174	5.803	8.139	10.249	12.681	15.419	18.836
6	Processed goods	168.766	123.441	129.437	153.876	153.781	104.522	117.416
7	Machinery and transport equipment	16.162	16.628	11.629	13.637	13.607	10.162	10.359
8	Other processed goods	6.902	8.912	13.941	14.027	22.367	34.184	39.786
9	Unclassified goods elsewhere	131	81	143	54	5.368	171	4.135
Total		319.165	276.100	293.842	324.543	325.294	309.627	378.010
Imports								
0	Foods and livestock	413.054	420.982	429.618	460.039	480.112	490.740	517.703
1	Beverages and tobacco	114.472	116.808	119.203	123.344	117.060	127.915	136.569
2	Raw materials	86.309	83.751	63.688	65.265	67.321	51.643	69.534
3	Fuel	452.498	457.935	412.309	400.123	337.415	279.241	381.268
4	Plant and animal fats	19.292	23.468	22.737	21.870	22.493	24.135	24.313
5	Chemical products	256.657	264.181	277.471	284.059	313.331	338.673	351.167
6	Processed goods	488.804	520.567	520.610	510.318	557.258	596.187	631.489
7	Machinery and transport equipment	422.316	411.112	385.376	417.933	466.853	566.450	620.804
8	Other processed goods	226.544	207.024	216.185	252.490	269.997	311.949	311.689
9	Unclassified goods elsewhere	12.401	1.779	1.866	2.894	2.854	2.560	2.482
Total		2.492.348	2.507.609	2.449.064	2.538.337	2.634.693	2.789.491	3.047.018
Balance								
0	Foods and livestock	-395.503	-401.140	-408.896	-434.567	-455.771	-463.983	-482.462
1	Beverages and tobacco	-106.375	-106.545	-105.816	-110.846	-101.080	-110.937	-112.374
2	Raw materials	-5.201	-6.041	10.148	12.352	-11.204	17.292	23.003
3	Fuel	-436.270	-444.576	-389.747	-383.029	-316.404	-246.749	-345.941
4	Plant and animal fats	-19.247	-23.409	-22.692	-21.850	-22.452	-24.125	-24.134
5	Chemical products	-252.483	-258.379	-269.331	-273.811	-300.649	-323.254	-332.331
6	Processed goods	-320.038	-397.126	-391.173	-356.443	-403.478	-491.665	-514.072
7	Machinery and transport equipment	-406.154	-394.484	-373.747	-404.296	-453.245	-556.288	-610.446
8	Other processed goods	-219.643	-198.112	-202.244	-238.463	-247.630	-277.765	-271.903
9	Unclassified goods elsewhere	-12.270	-1.699	-1.723	-2.839	2.514	-2.389	1.653
Total		-2.173.184	-2.231.509	-2.155.221	-2.213.794	-2.309.399	-2.479.864	-2.669.007

TAB 18. 3: EXPORTS BY SECTIONS AND YEARS 2005-2017

('000 €)

Code	Sector by the Harmonized System (HS)	Exports					
		2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
1	Live animals, products of animal origin	451	335	616	1.158	1.077	928
2	Plant products	2.888	5.062	9.111	8.986	9.484	12.217
3	Fats	2	54	:	23	76	100
4	Prepared foods, beverages, alcoholic beverages and tobacco	4.585	6.195	8.407	10.597	9.356	11.505
5	Mineral products	3.210	18.790	27.316	18.669	24.952	38.944
6	Products of the chemical industry	1.208	1.174	889	1.773	1.482	1.363
7	Plastics, rubber and articles thereof	968	3.214	6.514	6.476	6.357	8.153
8	Leather and articles thereof	6.115	7.232	6.488	4.861	4.454	9.683
9	Wood and wooden articles	426	758	1.712	1.730	876	1.271
10	Paper and paper articles	379	671	1.039	1.099	1.033	959
11	Textile and textile articles	613	724	1.224	2.536	5.241	8.328
12	Shoes, etc.	144	70	103	102	95	51
13	Articles of stone, plaster, ceramic products and glass	373	716	1.218	1.460	1.240	1.435
14	Pearls, precious stones, precious metals, etc.	217	201	161	91	31	26
15	Base metals and articles thereof	24.789	53.119	74.122	124.774	88.363	186.131
16	Machinery, mechanical and electrical equipment	6.548	7.658	21.326	8.789	7.206	10.872
17	Means of transport	2.284	1.398	1.504	2.342	1.620	1.440
18	Optical, medical, photo, musical instruments, etc.	391	274	438	652	529	527
19	Weapons and ammunition	2	2.474	:	:	:	:
20	Different articles produced	364	629	2.831	2.345	1.853	1.934
21	Works of art	326	27	92	:	:	91
	Total	56.283	110.774	165.112	198.463	165.328	295.958

TAB 18.3: EXPORTS BY SECTIONS AND YEARS 2005-2017

(Continued)

('000 €)

Code	Sector by the Harmonized System (HS)	Exports						
		2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1	Live animals, products of animal origin	437	339	156	309	666	775	846
2	Plant products	12.766	14.359	15.408	18.541	15.538	16.772	23.430
3	Fats	45	59	46	19	41	9	179
4	Prepared foods, beverages, alcoholic beverages and tobacco	12.937	16.051	19.337	20.489	25.437	27.649	36.881
5	Mineral products	40.575	36.485	48.352	44.704	41.615	63.885	72.698
6	Products of the chemical industry	2.298	2.476	1.739	2.608	2.870	4.703	5.882
7	Plastics, rubber and articles thereof	12.429	14.003	18.205	16.268	23.470	28.872	35.630
8	Leather and articles thereof	9.406	10.418	11.691	11.365	10.769	11.192	11.827
9	Wood and wooden articles	1.627	1.817	2.134	2.720	2.463	3.619	4.408
10	Paper and paper articles	1.392	1.612	1.751	2.494	2.826	3.977	5.210
11	Textile and textile articles	11.697	11.433	12.751	14.691	11.957	8.784	9.941
12	Shoes, etc.	86	154	651	1.777	3.031	3.371	2.729
13	Articles of stone, plaster, ceramic products and glass	1.157	825	1.195	2.925	2.451	3.574	6.480
14	Pearls, precious stones, precious metals, etc.	22	95	113	10	5.215	6	4.130
15	Base metals and articles thereof	193.143	145.813	143.911	167.387	157.732	111.179	135.410
16	Machinery, mechanical and electrical equipment	15.276	16.659	12.590	13.379	12.316	9.234	9.429
17	Means of transport	1.077	673	512	941	1.752	1.506	1.753
18	Optical, medical, photo, musical instruments, etc.	583	298	562	299	337	533	593
19	Weapons and ammunition	1	:	:	:	:	:	:
20	Different articles produced	2.079	2.452	2.613	3.559	4.636	9.812	10.349
21	Works of art	132	81	127	58	172	174	205
	Total	319.165	276.100	293.842	324.543	325.294	309.627	378.010

TAB 18. 4: IMPORTS BY SECTIONS AND YEARS 2005-2017

Code	Sector by the Harmonized System (HS)	Imports					
		2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
1	Live animals, products of animal origin	54.047	50.477	61.211	85.426	84.598	87.898
2	Plant products	57.248	72.991	83.444	103.634	90.035	108.622
3	Fats	10.990	15.313	17.301	22.719	18.171	19.296
4	Prepared foods, beverages, alcoholic beverages and tobacco	163.270	180.644	222.156	261.917	241.566	267.005
5	Mineral products	207.323	241.667	295.295	378.629	331.303	413.074
6	Products of the chemical industry	91.118	107.730	119.858	138.783	142.902	144.625
7	Plastics, rubber and articles thereof	50.958	60.677	72.764	86.082	95.748	108.147
8	Leather and articles thereof	1.473	2.150	2.541	2.801	3.367	3.858
9	Wood and wooden articles	30.530	30.305	35.429	41.685	44.922	49.077
10	Paper and paper articles	23.545	27.555	31.884	39.012	45.412	41.787
11	Textile and textile articles	35.892	45.122	53.036	63.982	69.089	71.691
12	Shoes, etc.	11.275	14.287	16.335	18.275	18.805	24.459
13	Articles of stone, plaster, ceramic products and glass	51.480	56.994	63.028	67.195	73.465	84.765
14	Pearls, precious stones, precious metals, etc.	262	357	623	1.008	1.294	1.450
15	Base metals and articles thereof	90.289	122.609	144.346	179.625	159.368	190.140
16	Machinery, mechanical and electrical equipment	129.210	153.315	203.422	239.927	278.689	298.714
17	Means of transport	104.158	79.341	95.907	131.148	162.215	143.066
18	Optical, medical, photo, musical instruments, etc.	15.295	14.265	19.269	21.410	23.091	25.246
19	Weapons and ammunition	147	481	360	368	410	3.328
20	Different articles produced	28.930	29.496	37.862	44.512	50.946	61.905
21	Works of art	53	103	115	100	146	9.574
Total		1.157.492	1.305.879	1.576.186	1.928.236	1.935.541	2.157.725

TAB 18.4: IMPORTS BY SECTIONS AND YEARS 2005-2017

(Continued)

('000 €)

Code	Sector by the Harmonized System (HS)	Imports						
		2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1	Live animals, products of animal origin	98.433	101.299	105.769	115.324	111.972	109.894	121.483
2	Plant products	136.877	136.504	124.349	133.045	143.434	147.920	148.781
3	Fats	22.023	26.184	25.670	24.912	25.615	27.863	28.362
4	Prepared foods, beverages, alcoholic beverages and tobacco	304.095	310.987	327.916	342.837	352.681	373.054	395.891
5	Mineral products	539.579	550.075	481.288	467.784	404.151	327.524	442.671
6	Products of the chemical industry	181.179	185.599	190.264	195.609	213.837	221.532	230.428
7	Plastics, rubber and articles thereof	137.563	140.251	148.148	147.785	163.166	188.420	194.267
8	Leather and articles thereof	5.027	4.557	4.899	7.243	7.602	8.392	9.010
9	Wood and wooden articles	53.885	51.496	52.809	55.061	62.449	72.642	77.186
10	Paper and paper articles	46.669	38.666	38.752	38.787	38.739	41.742	46.072
11	Textile and textile articles	88.598	83.236	87.616	120.372	122.589	136.688	139.910
12	Shoes, etc.	27.601	23.027	23.956	28.974	30.594	35.015	36.236
13	Articles of stone, plaster, ceramic products and glass	91.174	95.257	96.772	100.296	106.677	111.202	111.064
14	Pearls, precious stones, precious metals, etc.	1.778	1.646	1.956	1.812	1.661	2.650	3.439
15	Base metals and articles thereof	228.156	248.466	247.173	227.874	260.549	275.384	307.105
16	Machinery, mechanical and electrical equipment	273.047	268.893	256.816	286.240	310.401	357.668	361.421
17	Means of transport	155.650	150.624	135.482	141.015	164.114	220.006	267.564
18	Optical, medical, photo, musical instruments, etc.	25.212	25.053	25.999	29.366	31.262	35.464	33.041
19	Weapons and ammunition	1.346	2.564	1.158	521	1.383	2.874	2.482
20	Different articles produced	61.955	61.403	70.312	70.458	78.910	90.981	88.242
21	Works of art	12.501	1.823	1.959	3.021	2.908	2.578	2.363
Total		2.492.348	2.507.609	2.449.064	2.538.337	2.634.693	2.789.491	3.047.018

TAB 18. 5: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY BY YEARS 2005-2017

('000 €)

Country	Exports					
	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
In total	56.283	110.774	165.112	198.463	165.328	295.957
28 EU countries	22.739	43.455	71.208	94.767	73.425	134.555
Austria	1.017	1.211	2.005	2.072	1.978	5.670
Belgium	19	17	5.587	28.113	5.176	11.455
Great Britain	72	62	154	173	249	681
Denmark	142	44	94	53	75	44
France	515	232	145	247	639	1.084
Germany	5.965	3.952	16.190	7.205	7.563	15.587
Greece	5.522	3.914	8.400	10.851	240	222
Netherlands	124	1.128	2.413	1.888	1.506	1.017
Hungary	92	18	112	105	396	29
Ireland	3	20	48	10	3	6
Italy	5.668	12.654	9.672	25.485	46.218	80.193
Luxembourg	:	:	:	:	:	:
Poland	102	281	121	102	53	150
Czech Republic	0	356	159	1.127	463	297
Slovakia	34	36	395	241	391	920
Slovenia	1.231	4.515	4.290	6.304	2.882	6.203
Spain	0	49	114	196	51	49
Sweden	18	43	8.155	4.389	322	1.116
Romania	190	224	1.142	42	232	272
Bulgaria	970	13.506	10.005	2.632	2.709	6.765
Croatia	928	1.123	1.837	793	2.151	2.744
Other EU	126	69	169	2.741	129	50
Cefta	28.924	50.622	65.663	60.743	51.340	66.868
Albania	5.785	12.645	20.799	21.113	26.182	30.841
Macedonia	10.828	9.734	17.385	20.046	17.355	26.308
Montenegro	743	2.207	2.913	3.770	3.084	3.920
Serbia	8.158	20.910	19.280	9.893	3.504	3.941
Bosnia and Herzegovina	3.411	5.126	5.287	5.919	1.206	1.847
Moldova	:	:	:	1	9	12
EFTA	704	7.110	13.004	7.382	10.517	17.844
Switzerland	681	7.047	12.937	7.380	10.510	17.786
Iceland	:	:	:	:	5	:
Norway	23	62	67	1	2	22
Liechtensten	:	:	:	:	:	36
Other European countries	1.045	1.668	2.710	3.044	6.512	9.357
Turkey	1.041	1.668	2.660	3.044	6.512	9.357
Ukraine	4	:	50	:	:	:
Other non-European countries	227	3	25	286	297	123
USA	182	3	17	286	290	116
Canada	:	:	:	:	3	:
Brazil	45	:	:	:	:	:
Mexico	:	:	8	0	4	7
Countries from Asia	14	6	3.159	24.120	17.127	59.686
Japan	:	:	:	:	3	12
China	10	6	18	31	1.596	14.779
India	4	:	3.141	24.089	15.528	44.895
Other	2.631	7.910	9.344	8.122	6.109	7.524

TAB 18.5: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY BY YEARS 2005-2017

(Continued)

('000 €)

Exports	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
In total	319.165	276.100	293.842	324.543	325.294	309.627	378.010
28 EU countries	139.440	109.782	118.422	98.086	106.052	69.998	94.228
Austria	5.711	4.425	6.327	6.416	12.316	6.667	10.548
Belgium	5.085	473	807	716	24.303	2.261	1.076
Great Britain	1.343	2.194	2.131	1.314	810	779	11.192
Denmark	52	161	74	320	119	155	3.566
France	1.305	1.852	1.455	1.194	5.569	3.238	3.652
Germany	24.144	14.995	10.985	11.340	11.693	13.830	20.194
Greece	194	331	791	930	1.022	943	1.154
Netherlands	2.923	1.424	2.382	2.138	8.420	11.881	12.760
Hungary	89	118	233	118	238	278	1.314
Ireland	7	0	5	36	53	119	89
Italy	83.924	71.351	74.363	49.660	19.568	5.727	6.341
Luxembourg	8	:	35	102	103	453	308
Poland	650	737	3.870	5.782	3.221	3.365	5.298
Czech Republic	168	422	492	2.524	398	530	428
Slovakia	2.405	3.175	2.037	1.766	933	822	136
Slovenia	6.001	1.417	1.434	620	1.997	1.190	928
Spain	57	631	342	824	2.653	923	504
Sweden	365	264	615	992	1.517	1.031	1.697
Romania	987	1.265	442	685	1.052	1.310	1.813
Bulgaria	936	1.829	1.026	3.820	6.700	11.283	8.891
Croatia	2.794	2.359	2.594	2.365	2.935	3.150	2.123
Other EU	294	360	5.982	4.428	432	62	216
Cefta	80.323	100.268	104.503	127.146	123.747	144.267	183.033
Albania	34.566	40.180	43.774	44.011	40.254	42.053	60.257
Macedonia	30.949	26.376	26.139	35.960	33.355	38.578	45.850
Montenegro	6.988	16.759	17.310	16.069	12.140	13.890	19.876
Serbia	7.198	14.968	14.463	27.292	32.262	41.331	48.246
Bosnia and Herzegovina	612	1.974	2.812	3.807	5.655	8.405	8.793
Moldova	10	11	4	7	80	12	11
EFTA	17.692	15.149	7.159	10.082	11.749	16.881	21.950
Switzerland	17.611	15.133	7.155	10.038	11.721	16.762	21.355
Iceland	77	:	:	:	:	:	:
Norway	3	16	4	44	28	119	578
Liechtensten	:	:	:	:	:	:	17
Other European countries	7.831	11.380	7.507	10.441	9.240	7.801	7.313
Turkey	7.831	11.380	7.393	10.365	9.212	7.630	7.177
Ukraine	:	:	114	76	28	171	136
Other non-European countries	230	264	339	504	474	1.810	2.437
USA	182	254	314	500	458	1.799	2.408
Canada	1	:	25	3	16	10	17
Brazil	43	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mexico	3	9	:	:	:	:	12
Countries from Asia	43.754	26.157	30.243	70.084	49.297	21.204	58.394
Japan	5	2	:	507	2.062	84	184
China	28.268	3.266	1.290	42.152	206	11.694	5.603
India	15.482	22.889	28.953	27.425	47.029	9.425	52.606
Other	29.895	13.100	25.669	8.201	24.735	47.667	10.656

TAB 18. 6: STRUCTURE OF EXPORT BY COUNTRY IN YEARS 2005-2017

('000 €)

Country	Exports					
	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
In total	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
28 EU countries	40,4	39,2	43,1	47,8	44,4	45,5
Austria	1,8	1,1	1,2	1,0	1,2	1,9
Belgium	0,0	0,0	3,4	14,2	3,1	3,9
Great Britain	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,2
Denmark	0,3	:	0,1	:	:	:
France	0,9	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,4	0,4
Germany	10,6	3,6	9,8	3,6	4,6	5,3
Greece	9,8	3,5	5,1	5,5	0,1	0,1
Netherlands	0,2	1,0	1,5	1,0	0,9	0,3
Hungary	0,2	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,0
Ireland	:	:	:	:	:	:
Italy	10,1	11,4	5,9	12,8	28,0	27,1
Luxembourg	:	:	:	:	:	:
Poland	0,2	0,3	0,1	0,1	0,0	0,1
Czech Republic	0,0	0,3	0,1	0,6	0,3	0,1
Slovakia	0,1	0,0	0,2	0,1	0,2	0,3
Slovenia	2,2	4,1	2,6	3,2	1,7	2,1
Spain	0	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,0	0,0
Sweden	0,0	0,0	4,9	2,2	0,2	0,4
Romania	0,3	0,2	0,7	0,0	0,1	0,1
Bulgaria	1,7	12,2	6,1	1,3	1,6	2,3
Croatia	1,6	1,0	1,1	0,4	1,3	0,9
Other EU	0,2	0,1	0,1	1,4	0,1	0,0
Cefta	51,4	45,7	39,8	30,6	31,1	22,6
Albania	10,3	11,4	12,6	10,6	15,8	10,4
Macedonia	19,2	8,8	10,5	10,1	10,5	8,9
Montenegro	1,3	2,0	1,8	1,9	1,9	1,3
Serbia	14,5	18,9	11,7	5,0	2,1	1,3
Bosnia and Herzegovina	6,1	4,6	3,2	3,0	0,7	0,6
Moldova	:	:	:	0,0	0,0	0,0
EFTA	1,3	6,4	7,9	3,7	6,4	6,0
Switzerland	1,2	6,4	7,8	3,7	6,4	6,0
Iceland	:	:	:	:	:	:
Norway	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Liechtensten	:	:	:	:	:	0,0
Other European countries	1,9	1,5	1,6	1,5	3,9	3,2
Turkey	1,8	1,5	1,6	1,5	3,9	3,2
Ukraine	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other non-European countries	0,4	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,2	0,0
USA	0,3	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,2	0,0
Canada	:	:	:	:	:	:
Brazil	0,1	:	:	:	:	:
Mexico	:	:	:	:	:	:
Countries from Asia	0,0	0,0	1,9	12,2	10,4	20,2
Japan	:	:	:	:	:	:
China	:	:	:	:	1,0	5,0
India	:	:	1,9	12,1	9,4	15,2
Other	4,7	7,1	5,7	4,1	3,7	2,5

TAB 18. 6: STRUCTURE OF EXPORT BY COUNTRY IN YEARS 2005-2017

(Continued) ('000 €)

Country	Exports						
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
In total	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
28 EU countries	43,7	39,8	40,3	30,2	32,6	22,6	24,9
Austria	1,8	1,6	2,2	2,0	3,8	2,2	2,8
Belgium	1,6	0,2	0,3	0,2	7,5	0,7	0,3
Great Britain	0,4	0,8	0,7	0,4	0,2	0,3	3,0
Denmark	:	0,1	:	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,9
France	0,4	0,7	0,5	0,4	1,7	1,0	1,0
Germany	7,6	5,4	3,7	3,5	3,6	4,5	5,3
Greece	0,1	0,1	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,3
Netherlands	0,9	0,5	0,8	0,7	2,6	3,8	3,4
Hungary	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,3
Ireland	:	:	:	:	0,0	0,0	0,0
Italy	26,3	25,8	25,3	15,3	6,0	1,8	1,7
Luxembourg	:	:	:	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,1
Poland	0,2	0,3	1,3	1,8	1,0	1,1	1,4
Czech Republic	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,8	0,1	0,2	0,1
Slovakia	0,8	1,1	0,7	0,5	0,3	0,3	0,0
Slovenia	1,9	0,5	0,5	0,2	0,6	0,4	0,2
Spain	0,0	0,2	0,1	0,3	0,8	0,3	0,1
Sweden	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,3	0,5	0,3	0,4
Romania	0,3	0,5	0,2	0,2	0,3	0,4	0,5
Bulgaria	0,3	0,7	0,3	1,2	2,1	3,6	2,4
Croatia	0,9	0,9	0,9	0,7	0,9	1,0	0,6
Other EU	0,1	0,1	2,0	1,4	0,1	0,0	0,1
Cefta	25,2	36,3	35,6	39,2	38,0	46,6	48,4
Albania	10,8	14,6	14,9	13,6	12,4	13,6	15,9
Macedonia	9,7	9,6	8,9	11,1	10,3	12,5	12,1
Montenegro	2,2	6,1	5,9	5,0	3,7	4,5	5,3
Serbia	2,3	5,4	4,9	8,4	9,9	13,3	12,8
Bosnia and Herzegovina	0,2	0,7	1,0	1,2	1,7	2,7	2,3
Moldova	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
EFTA	5,5	5,5	2,4	3,1	3,6	5,5	5,8
Switzerland	5,5	5,5	2,4	3,1	3,6	5,4	5,6
Iceland	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Norway	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,2
Liechtensten	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other European countries	2,5	4,1	2,6	3,2	2,8	2,5	1,9
Turkey	2,5	4,1	2,5	3,2	2,8	2,5	1,9
Ukraine	:	:	:	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,0
Other non-European countries	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1	0,6	0,6
USA	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1	0,6	0,6
Canada	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Brazil	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mexico	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Countries from Asia	13,7	9,5	10,3	21,6	15,2	6,8	15,4
Japan	:	:	:	0,2	0,6	0,0	0,0
China	8,9	1,2	0,4	13,0	0,1	3,8	1,5
India	4,9	8,3	9,9	8,5	14,5	3,0	13,9
Other	9,4	4,7	8,7	2,5	7,6	15,4	2,8

TAB 18. 7: IMPORTS BY COUNTRY AND YEARS 2005-2017

('000 €)

Country	Imports					
	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
In total	1.157.492	1.305.879	1.576.186	1.928.236	1.935.541	2.157.725
28 EU countries	464.083	482.351	611.886	751.967	814.413	884.318
Austria	20.719	23.539	26.842	30.953	38.915	33.126
Belgium	4.646	4.733	6.012	7.223	6.106	6.394
Great Britain	7.478	6.378	9.502	12.580	14.153	13.457
Denmark	1.730	1.806	3.751	6.194	3.418	2.624
France	19.468	15.834	25.007	37.505	27.167	33.635
Germany	123.763	122.652	155.031	196.627	246.170	280.617
Greece	44.027	37.614	63.737	81.403	79.108	96.267
Netherlands	7.814	6.986	9.711	20.112	30.927	14.876
Hungary	16.233	20.011	25.537	37.694	27.046	28.950
Ireland	1.424	1.661	2.231	2.157	3.254	3.097
Italy	49.555	52.461	57.678	74.385	87.972	100.603
Luxembourg	308	127	94	91	202	114
Poland	14.836	13.796	14.067	22.223	24.215	39.876
Czech Republic	8.710	11.491	11.390	15.365	17.054	20.707
Slovakia	2.484	2.434	3.658	7.159	5.185	5.693
Slovenia	54.998	56.001	62.420	66.762	66.378	65.738
Spain	11.741	9.391	9.604	9.351	11.780	15.504
Sweden	2.455	2.353	12.387	11.089	9.252	8.286
Romania	7.132	4.443	30.261	6.788	9.494	17.347
Bulgaria	37.791	58.498	42.008	53.824	44.500	35.211
Croatia	24.975	28.074	38.982	49.985	58.584	58.542
Other EU	1.798	2.066	1.976	2.497	3.532	3.656
Cefta	415.377	508.257	540.622	667.774	634.354	743.989
Albania	18.093	23.108	35.262	59.632	58.385	69.714
Macedonia	220.148	257.754	237.895	346.536	292.012	319.313
Montenegro	6.411	17.800	15.063	13.789	13.059	11.454
Serbia	152.257	191.053	222.534	208.951	211.133	260.471
Bosnia and Herzegovina	18.450	18.465	29.838	38.747	59.742	82.986
Moldova	19	77	30	118	24	50
EFTA	19.057	24.057	32.634	35.291	24.096	23.352
Switzerland	18.415	22.800	28.222	32.441	21.983	20.981
Iceland	10	1	38	20	67	121
Norway	620	1.212	4.363	2.790	2.001	2.112
Liechtensten	12	44	10	40	44	138
Other European countries	97.345	109.053	118.094	139.979	148.179	155.206
Turkey	85.376	97.075	101.827	128.249	141.825	150.360
Ukraine	11.969	11.978	16.267	11.730	6.355	4.846
Other non-European countries	35.498	32.186	48.605	71.316	68.270	65.417
USA	17.693	11.555	14.698	23.610	26.758	35.311
Canada	816	1.615	2.987	3.366	2.706	1.949
Brazil	16.840	18.578	30.282	43.499	38.006	27.188
Mexico	149	438	637	841	800	968
Countries from Asia	70.913	85.496	118.974	135.287	147.504	154.502
Japan	13.533	8.666	10.120	10.759	15.796	12.915
China	54.864	74.655	104.951	121.059	128.324	135.406
India	2.516	2.175	3.904	3.469	3.384	6.182
Other	55.218	64.480	105.371	126.624	98.725	130.941

TAB 18.7: IMPORTS BY COUNTRY AND YEARS 2005-2017

(Continued)

('000 €)

Country	Imports						
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
In total	2.492.348	2.507.609	2.449.064	2.538.337	2.634.693	2.789.491	3.047.018
28 EU countries	1.010.619	1.050.151	1.083.163	1.080.968	1.112.892	1.202.110	1.312.241
Austria	38.669	34.073	36.858	36.742	43.705	46.368	50.570
Belgium	8.656	8.869	9.290	6.677	9.383	9.353	10.751
Great Britain	17.084	13.630	13.209	13.581	16.019	18.939	24.299
Denmark	3.545	3.016	3.068	3.029	3.869	4.990	7.981
France	34.755	24.077	26.846	29.210	22.593	32.338	37.541
Germany	293.441	304.195	252.594	272.973	290.948	342.890	378.515
Greece	103.179	109.188	145.546	137.544	110.260	118.517	135.464
Netherlands	18.195	21.261	38.831	27.245	20.259	23.235	23.394
Hungary	35.020	27.665	28.236	24.915	24.397	26.552	28.895
Ireland	2.010	1.979	2.103	2.003	2.579	1.938	1.833
Italy	159.444	213.469	228.519	203.068	226.476	202.819	194.722
Luxembourg	51	89	134	118	410	982	976
Poland	32.963	30.970	36.595	55.785	71.174	75.405	80.147
Czech Republic	19.323	19.134	16.574	17.902	18.777	24.954	26.657
Slovakia	5.676	6.149	7.513	7.839	6.696	9.855	11.515
Slovenia	71.614	68.385	61.314	66.708	58.556	61.099	63.890
Spain	17.914	18.438	21.267	21.837	24.500	37.946	50.711
Sweden	9.049	8.444	7.734	9.650	6.269	8.335	8.597
Romania	19.936	18.717	24.692	27.977	30.933	31.824	47.571
Bulgaria	50.541	39.125	44.515	47.242	47.721	56.895	60.574
Croatia	64.063	72.012	73.331	62.945	70.130	59.119	58.328
Other EU	5.491	7.268	4.391	5.981	7.237	7.759	9.311
Cefta	809.904	772.657	676.320	720.382	769.366	753.183	856.100
Albania	96.400	110.528	110.597	133.702	151.897	115.791	151.815
Macedonia	365.961	287.739	185.020	139.668	143.846	156.727	156.498
Montenegro	12.232	10.510	11.387	13.848	15.676	13.692	16.039
Serbia	254.917	278.388	285.356	368.234	382.129	387.647	449.918
Bosnia and Herzegovina	79.835	85.309	83.531	64.793	75.689	79.112	81.674
Moldova	559	183	430	138	129	214	156
EFTA	24.568	26.482	22.048	32.448	25.976	23.224	26.047
Switzerland	22.194	22.664	21.020	30.185	23.674	21.796	24.361
Iceland	8	15	66	80	40	4	32
Norway	2.306	3.698	795	1.896	2.082	1.193	1.393
Liechtensten	59	104	167	287	179	230	262
Other European countries	190.887	209.292	212.894	248.513	259.671	294.878	301.499
Turkey	184.452	199.881	204.922	238.268	252.285	288.488	292.626
Ukraine	6.434	9.411	7.972	10.245	7.386	6.389	8.873
Other non-European countries	88.630	93.309	102.268	111.675	80.053	96.767	87.496
USA	42.847	46.916	52.152	62.700	37.506	55.551	35.803
Canada	3.362	3.339	2.850	7.287	1.985	1.591	2.271
Brazil	40.925	41.791	45.756	39.551	37.908	37.212	45.926
Mexico	1.496	1.262	1.509	2.137	2.655	2.413	3.497
Countries from Asia	190.611	186.268	204.363	225.647	258.389	288.524	307.644
Japan	12.022	16.909	10.380	11.396	11.862	11.091	14.187
China	170.285	159.651	179.554	204.789	232.925	258.473	275.463
India	8.304	9.709	14.429	9.462	13.602	18.960	17.993
Other	177.130	169.450	148.009	118.703	128.345	130.806	155.990

TAB 18. 8: STRUCTURE OF IMPORTS BY COUNTRY AND YEARS 2005-2017

('000 €)

Country	Imports					
	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
In total	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
28 EU countries	40,1	36,9	38,8	39,0	42,1	41,0
Austria	1,8	1,8	1,7	1,6	2,0	1,5
Belgium	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,3	0,3
Great Britain	0,6	0,5	0,6	0,7	0,7	0,6
Denmark	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,3	0,2	0,1
France	1,7	1,2	1,6	1,9	1,4	1,6
Germany	10,7	9,4	9,8	10,2	12,7	13,0
Greece	3,8	2,9	4,0	4,2	4,1	4,5
Netherlands	0,7	0,5	0,6	1,0	1,6	0,7
Hungary	1,4	1,5	1,6	2,0	1,4	1,3
Ireland	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1
Italy	4,3	4,0	3,7	3,9	4,5	4,7
Luxembourg	:	:	:	:	:	:
Poland	1,3	1,1	0,9	1,2	1,3	1,8
Czech Republic	0,8	0,9	0,7	0,8	0,9	1,0
Slovakia	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,4	0,3	0,3
Slovenia	4,8	4,3	4,0	3,5	3,4	3,0
Spain	1,0	0,7	0,6	0,5	0,6	0,7
Sweden	0,2	0,2	0,8	0,6	0,5	0,4
Romania	0,6	0,3	1,9	0,4	0,5	0,8
Bulgaria	3,3	4,5	2,7	2,8	2,3	1,6
Croatia	2,2	2,1	2,5	2,6	3,0	2,7
Other EU	0,2	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,2
Cefta	35,9	38,9	34,3	34,6	32,8	34,5
Albania	1,6	1,8	2,2	3,1	3,0	3,2
Macedonia	19,0	19,7	15,1	18,0	15,1	14,8
Montenegro	0,6	1,4	1,0	0,7	0,7	0,5
Serbia	13,2	14,6	14,1	10,8	10,9	12,1
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1,6	1,4	1,9	2,0	3,1	3,8
Moldova	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
EFTA	1,6	1,8	2,1	1,8	1,2	1,1
Switzerland	1,6	1,7	1,8	1,7	1,1	1,0
Iceland	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Norway	0,1	0,1	0,3	0,1	0,1	0,1
Liechtensten	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Other Europeana contries	8,4	8,4	7,5	7,3	7,7	7,2
Turkey	7,4	7,4	6,5	6,7	7,3	7,0
Ukraine	1,0	0,9	1,0	0,6	0,3	0,2
Other non-Europena coun	3,1	2,5	3,1	3,7	3,5	3,0
USA	1,5	0,9	0,9	1,2	1,4	1,6
Canada	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,1	0,1
Brazili	1,5	1,4	1,9	2,3	2,0	1,3
Mexico	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Countries from Asia	6,1	6,5	7,5	7,0	7,6	7,2
Japan	1,2	0,7	0,6	0,6	0,8	0,6
China	4,7	5,7	6,7	6,3	6,6	6,3
India	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,3
Other	4,8	4,9	6,7	6,6	5,1	6,1

TAB 18. 8: STRUCTURE OF IMPORTS BY COUNTRY AND YEARS 2005-2017

(Continued)

('000 €)

Country	Imports						
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
In total	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
28 EU countries	40,5	41,9	44,2	42,6	42,2	43,1	43,1
Austria	1,6	1,4	1,5	1,4	1,7	1,7	1,7
Belgium	0,3	0,4	0,4	0,3	0,4	0,3	0,4
Great Britain	0,7	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,6	0,7	0,8
Denmark	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,3
France	1,4	1,0	1,1	1,2	0,9	1,2	1,2
Germany	11,8	12,1	10,3	10,8	11,0	12,3	12,4
Greece	4,1	4,4	5,9	5,4	4,2	4,2	4,4
Netherlands	0,7	0,8	1,6	1,1	0,8	0,8	0,8
Hungary	1,4	1,1	1,2	1,0	0,9	1,0	0,9
Ireland	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
Italy	6,4	8,5	9,3	8,0	8,6	7,3	6,4
Luxembourg	:	:	:	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Poland	1,3	1,2	1,5	2,2	2,7	2,7	2,6
Czech Republic	0,8	0,8	0,7	0,7	0,7	0,9	0,9
Slovakia	0,2	0,2	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,4	0,4
Slovenia	2,9	2,7	2,5	2,6	2,2	2,2	2,1
Spain	0,7	0,7	0,9	0,9	0,9	1,4	1,7
Sweden	0,4	0,3	0,3	0,4	0,2	0,3	0,3
Romania	0,8	0,7	1,0	1,1	1,2	1,1	1,6
Bulgaria	2,0	1,6	1,8	1,9	1,8	2,0	2,0
Croatia	2,6	2,9	3,0	2,5	2,7	2,1	1,9
Other EU	0,2	0,3	0,2	0,2	0,3	0,3	0,3
Cefta	32,5	30,8	27,6	28,4	29,2	27,0	28,1
Albania	3,9	4,4	4,5	5,3	5,8	4,2	5,0
Macedonia	14,7	11,5	7,6	5,5	5,5	5,6	5,1
Montenegro	0,5	0,4	0,5	0,5	0,6	0,5	0,5
Serbia	10,2	11,1	11,7	14,5	14,5	13,9	14,8
Bosnia and Herzegovina	3,2	3,4	3,4	2,6	2,9	2,8	2,7
Moldova	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
EFTA	1,0	1,1	0,9	1,3	1,0	0,8	0,9
Switzerland	0,9	0,9	0,9	1,2	0,9	0,8	0,8
Iceland	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Norway	0,1	0,1	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,0	0,0
Liechtensten	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
Other European countries	7,7	8,3	8,7	9,8	9,9	10,6	9,9
Turkey	7,4	8,0	8,4	9,4	9,6	10,3	9,6
Ukraine	0,3	0,4	0,3	0,4	0,3	0,2	0,3
Other non-European countries	3,6	3,7	4,2	4,4	3,0	3,5	2,9
USA	1,7	1,9	2,1	2,5	1,4	2,0	1,2
Canada	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,3	0,1	0,1	0,1
Brazil	1,6	1,7	1,9	1,6	1,4	1,3	1,5
Mexico	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1
Countries from Asia	7,6	7,4	8,3	8,9	9,8	10,3	10,1
Japan	0,5	0,7	0,4	0,4	0,5	0,4	0,5
China	6,8	6,4	7,3	8,1	8,8	9,3	9,0
India	0,3	0,4	0,6	0,4	0,5	0,7	0,6
Other	7,1	6,8	6,0	4,7	4,9	4,7	5,1

TAB 18. 9: KEY PARTNERS OF KOSOVO IN 2014-2017

Top 10 countries	2016		2017	
	Value	%	Value	%
Albania	42.053	13,6	60.257	15,9
India	9.425	3,0	52.606	13,9
Serbia	41.331	13,3	48.246	12,8
Macedonia	38.578	12,5	45.850	12,1
Switzerland	16.762	5,4	21.355	5,6
Germany	13.830	4,5	20.194	5,3
Montenegro	13.890	4,5	19.876	5,3
Netherlands	11.881	3,8	12.760	3,4
Great Britain	779	0,3	11.192	3,0
Austria	6.667	2,2	10.548	2,8
Imports (CIF)				
Serbia	387.647	13,9	449.918	14,8
Germany	342.890	12,3	378.515	12,4
Turkey	288.488	10,3	292.626	9,6
China	258.473	9,3	275.463	9,0
Italy	202.819	7,3	194.722	6,4
Macedonia	156.727	5,6	156.498	5,1
Albania	115.791	4,2	151.815	5,0
Greece	118.517	4,2	135.464	4,4
Bosnia and Herzegovina	79.112	2,8	81.674	2,7
Poland	75.405	2,7	80.147	2,6

FIG 18. 1: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY

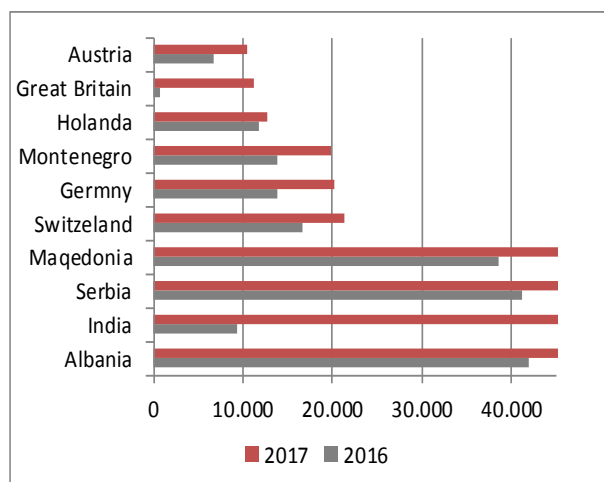
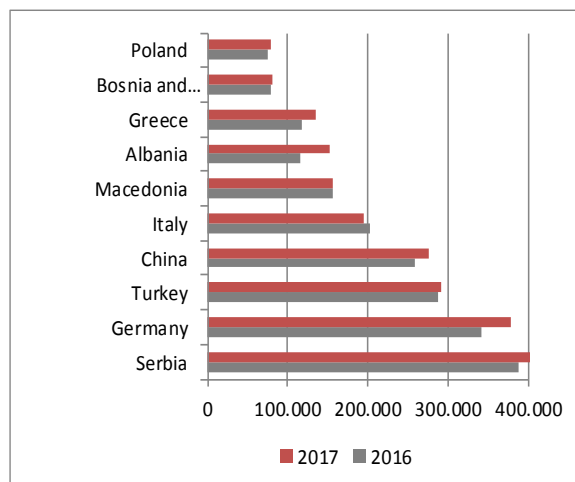


FIG 18. 2: IMPORTS BY COUNTRY



TAB 18. 10: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH ALBANIA

('000 €)

Period	Exports	%	Difference	Imports	%	Difference	Trade balance
2005	5.784	10,3	222,6	18.093	1,6	-10,6	-12.309
2006	12.645	11,4	118,6	23.108	1,8	27,7	-10.463
2007	20.799	12,6	64,5	35.262	2,2	52,6	-14.463
2008	21.113	10,6	1,5	59.632	3,1	69,1	-38.519
2009	26.182	15,8	24,0	58.385	3,0	-2,1	-32.203
2010	30.841	10,4	17,8	69.714	3,2	19,4	-38.873
2011	34.566	10,8	12,1	96.400	3,9	38,3	-61.834
2012	40.180	14,6	16,2	110.528	4,4	14,7	-70.347
2013	43.774	14,9	8,9	110.597	4,5	0,1	-66.823
2014	44.011	13,6	0,5	133.702	5,3	20,9	-89.691
2015	40.254	12,4	-8,5	151.897	5,8	13,6	-111.643
2016	42.053	13,6	4,5	115.791	4,2	-23,8	-73.738
2017	60.257	15,9	43,3	151.815	5,0	31,1	-91.559

TAB 18. 11: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH SERBIA

('000 €)

Period	Exports	%	Difference	Imports	%	Difference	Trade balance
2005	8.158	14,5	-18,9	152.257	13,2	-5,6	-144.099
2006	20.910	18,9	156,3	191.053	14,6	25,5	-170.143
2007	19.280	11,7	-7,8	222.534	14,1	16,5	-203.254
2008	9.893	5,0	-48,7	208.951	10,8	-6,1	-199.058
2009	3.504	2,1	-64,6	211.133	10,9	0,9	-207.397
2010	3.941	1,3	12,5	260.471	12,1	23,5	-256.530
2011	7.198	2,3	82,7	254.917	10,2	-2,1	-247.719
2012	14.968	5,4	107,9	278.388	11,1	9,2	-263.420
2013	14.463	4,9	-3,4	285.356	11,7	2,5	-270.892
2014	27.292	8,4	88,7	368.234	14,5	29,0	-340.941
2015	32.262	9,9	18,2	382.129	14,5	3,8	-349.868
2016	41.331	13,3	28,1	387.647	13,9	1,4	-346.316
2017	48.246	12,8	16,7	449.918	14,8	16,1	-401.672

TAB 18. 12: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH MACEDONIA

('000 €)

Period	Exports	%	Difference	Imports	%	Difference	Trade balance
2005	10.828	19,2	12,3	220.148	19,0	47,5	-209.320
2006	9.734	8,8	-10,1	257.754	19,7	17,1	-248.020
2007	17.385	10,5	78,6	237.895	15,1	-7,7	-220.511
2008	20.046	10,1	15,3	346.536	18,0	45,7	-326.490
2009	17.355	10,5	-13,4	292.012	15,1	-15,7	-274.657
2010	26.308	8,9	51,6	319.313	14,8	9,3	-293.005
2011	30.949	9,7	17,6	365.961	14,7	14,6	-335.012
2012	26.376	9,6	-14,8	287.739	11,5	-21,4	-261.363
2013	26.139	8,9	-0,9	185.020	7,6	-35,7	-158.880
2014	35.960	11,1	37,6	139.668	5,5	-24,5	-103.708
2015	33.355	10,3	-7,2	143.846	5,5	3,0	-110.490
2016	38.578	12,5	15,7	156.727	5,6	9,0	-118.149
2017	45.850	12,1	18,9	156.498	5,1	-0,1	-110.647

TAB 18. 13: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH GERMANY

('000 €)

Period	Exports	%	Difference	Imports	%	Difference	Trade balance
2005	5.965	10,6	82,9	123.763	10,7	58,2	-117.798
2006	3.952	3,6	-33,7	122.652	9,4	-0,9	-118.700
2007	16.190	9,8	309,7	155.031	9,8	26,4	-138.841
2008	7.205	3,6	-55,5	196.627	10,2	26,8	-189.422
2009	7.563	4,6	5,0	246.170	12,7	25,2	-238.557
2010	15.587	5,3	106,1	280.617	13,0	14,0	-265.029
2011	24.144	7,6	54,9	293.441	11,8	4,6	-269.297
2012	14.995	5,4	-37,9	304.195	12,1	3,7	-289.200
2013	10.985	3,7	-26,7	252.594	10,3	-17,0	-241.609
2014	11.340	3,5	3,2	272.973	10,8	8,1	-261.633
2015	11.693	3,6	3,1	290.948	11,0	6,6	-279.255
2016	13.830	4,5	18,3	342.890	12,3	17,9	-329.060
2017	20.194	5,3	46,0	378.515	12,4	10,4	-358.321

TAB 18. 14: FLOW OF GOODS IN TRADE WITH TURKEY

('000 €)

Period	Exports	%	Difference	Imports	%	Difference	Trade balance
2005	1.041	1,8	-63,7	85.376	7,4	-1,6	-84.334
2006	1.668	1,5	60,2	97.075	7,4	13,7	-95.407
2007	2.660	1,6	59,5	101.827	6,5	4,9	-99.167
2008	3.044	1,5	14,4	128.249	6,7	25,9	-125.205
2009	6.512	3,9	113,9	141.825	7,3	10,6	-135.313
2010	9.357	3,2	-19,7	150.360	7,0	6,0	-141.003
2011	7.831	2,5	-16,3	184.452	7,4	22,7	-176.621
2012	11.380	4,1	45,3	199.881	8,0	8,4	-188.500
2013	7.393	2,5	-35,0	204.922	8,4	2,5	-197.529
2014	10.365	3,2	40,2	238.268	9,4	16,3	-227.903
2015	9.212	2,8	-11,1	252.285	9,6	5,9	-243.073
2016	7.630	2,5	-17,2	288.488	10,3	14,4	-280.858
2017	7.177	1,9	-5,9	292.626	9,6	1,4	-285.449

FIG 18. 3: GRAPHIC PRESENTATION OF
TRADE WITH ALBANIA BY YEAR 2005-2017

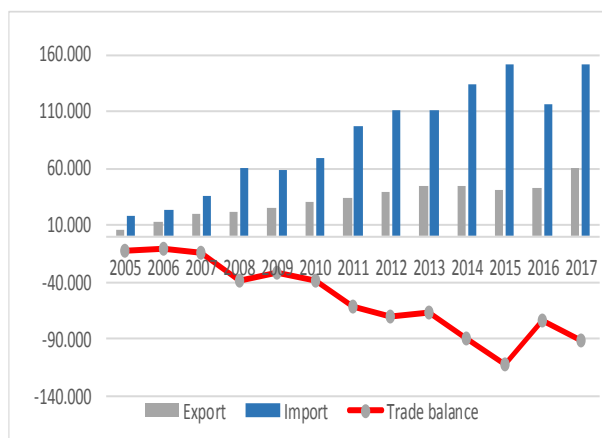


FIG 18. 4: GRAPHIC PRESENTATION OF
TRADE WITH SERBIA BY YEAR 2005-2017

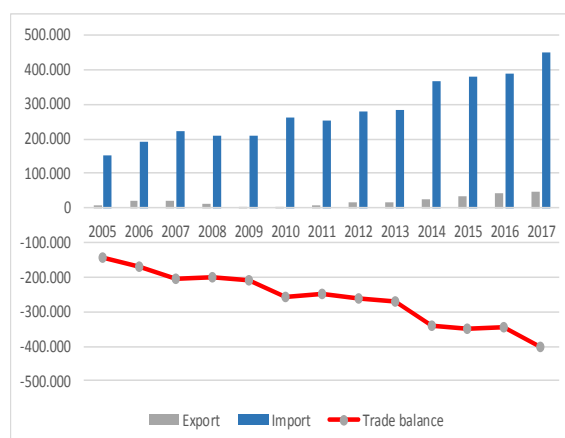


FIG 18. 5: GRAPHIC PRESENTATION OF
TRADE WITH MACEDONIA BY YEAR 2005-2017

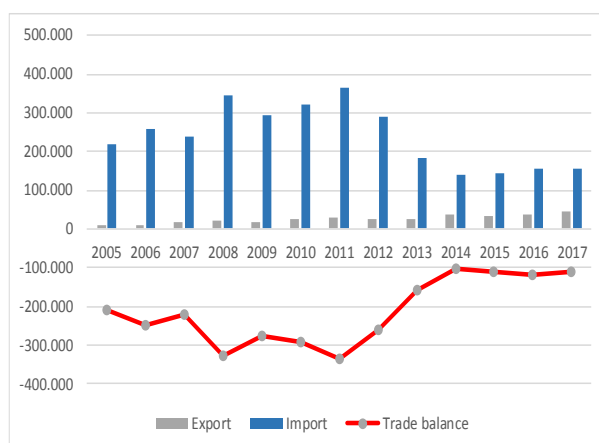


FIG 18. 6: GRAPHIC PRESENTATION OF
TRADE WITH GERMANY BY YEAR 2005-2017

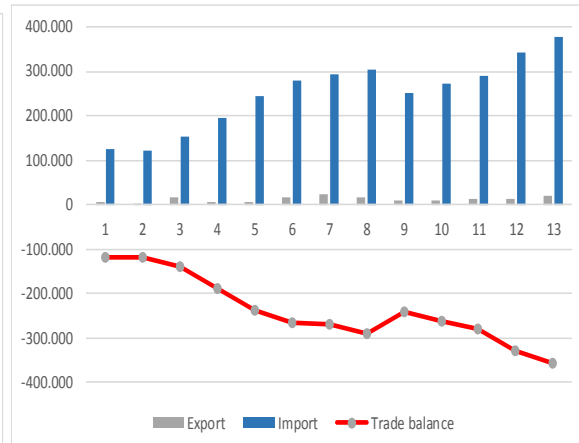
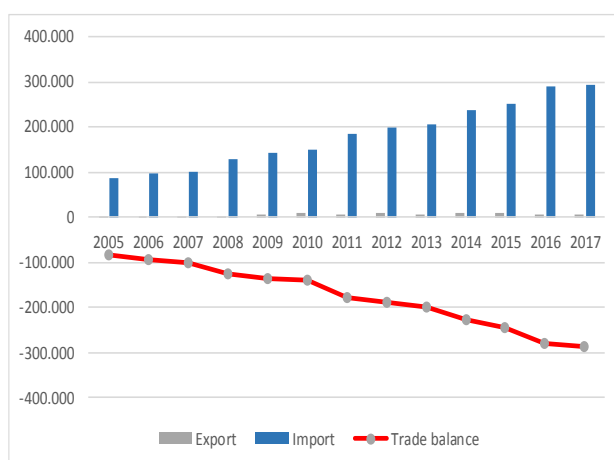


FIG 18. 7: GRAPHIC PRESENTATION OF
TRADE WITH TURKEY BY YEAR 2005-2017



CHAPTER 19. NATIONAL ACCOUNTS STATISTICS

Data description: National Accounts present a comprehensive and complete overview of all transactions that have occurred within a certain period of time, and in this way they represent a general overview of Kosovo economy. They provide a sustainable systematic statistical description of economy in general and mutual relations between different economic sectors, economy in general and non-resident part.

Definitions:

Gross Domestic Product (GDP)

The main economic indicator in the System of National Accounts is Gross Domestic Product (GDP), which presents the performance of the economy of a country in a certain period.

Gross Domestic Product is derived in two approaches:

Annual Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by expenditure and production approach (economic activities) with actual and constant prices;

Monthly Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by expenditure approach and product (by economic activities) with actual and constant prices.

KAS also compiles Government Accounts (annual revenues and expenditure).

Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by expenditure approach – Is the sum of all final expenditure on goods and services and is based on the methodology of the System of National Accounts - SNA 2008. These expenditures are grouped into three main categories: final consumption, gross capital formation and net export and import (E-I). Since Gross Domestic Product (GDP) measures domestic production, the total amount of import expenditure is subtracted from the expenditure, using the following formula:

$$\text{GDP} = \text{FC} + \text{GCF} + (\text{E}-\text{I})$$

FC = Final Consumption

GCF = Gross Capital Formation

E = Export

I = Import

Final Household Consumption - The household consumption is the main component of Gross Domestic Product by expenditure approach and represents the costs of the resident households, in order to obtain goods and services necessary for their needs and demands. It includes not only directly paid for goods and services, but also the acquisition through income in kind or from own production.

The Total Household consumption – is based on the data from the Household Budget Survey, which is organized in KAS.

Final consumption expenditure of General Government: Government final consumption is measured as the sum of purchases of goods and services, compensation of employees and consumption of fixed capital less receipts from sales.

Final Consumption of Non-Profit Institutions Serving Households - Non-profit institutions serving to households include the non government organizations (NGO).

Gross capital formation:

Based on ESA20120 methodology, the Gross Capital Formation represents the sum of the Gross fixed capital formation and changes in inventories.

The estimation of Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) - covers the possession of all tangible assets and major improvements to tangible non-produced assets, which are used more than one year. The estimates on the GFCF include the following types of assets: dwellings, other buildings and structures, machinery and equipment.

Main data source on GFCF are import data for the machinery and equipments. Also the domestic production of construction material is used.

The changes in inventories are measured by the value of the entries into inventories less the value of withdrawals and the value of any recurrent losses of goods held in inventories. The estimation of the changes in inventory is based on the results of the Structural Business Survey, carried out by KAS

Export and import of goods and services:

Export of goods and services - consists of transactions in goods and services from residents to non-residents.

Import of goods and services - consist of transactions in goods and services from non-residents to residents.

The export and import of goods data are provided by the Customs of Kosovo, while the export and import of services are provided by Balance of Payment (BoP) elaborated by Central Bank of Kosovo (CBK).

Data source of GDP:

Surveys conducted by KAS and administrative sources: Ministry of Finance, Central Bank of Kosovo, Ministry of Public Administration, Ministry of Agriculture, PPI of Eurozone countries for markets of non-EU countries.

Gross domestic product by production approach (by economic activities)

Data description: Gross Domestic Product by production approach or economic activities is equal to the total gross added value for all economic activities, plus taxes on products less subsidies on products.

$$\text{GDP} = \text{GVA} + \text{TP} - \text{PS}$$

Of which:

GDP = Gross Domestic Product (with market prices).

GVA = Gross Value Added (with basic prices).

TP = Tax on Products.

PS = Product Subsidies.

Definitions:

Measuring the Gross Domestic Product with production approach is based on the European System of National Accounts (ESA2010).

Production (Output)

Output is measured in a given time period as the value of goods and services produced by resident establishments. Output can either be delivered to other units or it may be used for own-account consumption or own-account gross fixed capital formation.

Intermediate consumption

Intermediate consumption is the total value of inputs used, consumed or transformed in the production process. Intermediate consumption includes goods and services produced by other economic units only (own production is excluded from that). Similarly to output, it is measured in a given time period.

Value added

Value added is a vital production economic concept that refers to the value generated by a unit engaged in productive activity. Gross value added is defined as total output minus intermediate consumption.

Value added is calculated separately for each resident activity in an economy. It provides an important measurement of productive activity at detailed level.

Data source:

Surveys carried out by KAS and administrative sources, Ministry of Finance, Central Bank of Kosovo, Ministry of Public Administration and Ministry Agriculture.

Government Accounts

Data description:

Government accounts include revenues and expenditure of the general government, central and local. These data are linked with Gross Domestic Product of Kosovo and are one of the important GDP indicators.

Definitions

Publication of these data is based in the Standards European System of National Accounts (ESA 2010), methodology of government finance statistics (GFS) and IMF manual.

General government of Kosovo is divided into Central Government (which includes ministries) and local (which includes municipalities).

These data are grouped in two categories:

Revenues

Expenditure.

Data source:

Ministry of Finance, Kosovo Pension Savings Trust and Donor Coordination Unit in the Office of Prime Minister

TAB 19. 1: QUARTERLY GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT CURRENT PRICES
BY YEARS 2010-2017

(in million euro)

Nace Rev 2		Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	Mining industry	Manufacturin g industry	Supply of electricity, gas - Water supply	Construction	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	Transportatio n and storage	Hotels and restaurants
		A	B	C	D+E	F	G	H	I
2010		598,8	136,4	489,3	138,2	283,2	538,8	171,4	27,5
2011		614,3	124,1	494,0	157,7	361,9	535,2	186,6	34,8
2012		617,6	114,1	549,3	164,9	341,2	611,6	187,7	39,1
2013		638,7	118,3	584,8	196,9	352,2	655,4	233,7	49,8
2014		661,8	116,4	575,8	203,8	335,2	689,1	197,4	52,1
2015		599,6	118,4	625,8	239,6	397,3	712,2	209,3	60,1
2016		635,0	126,7	636,7	256,7	395,4	746,7	220,5	71,9
2017*		597,2	169,9	720,7	254,6	455,0	816,3	223,7	74,4
2010	Q 1	118,8	33,9	97,8	36,8	33,6	87,9	39,2	5,0
	Q 2	178,8	36,6	127,2	32,2	81,9	138,1	43,0	5,4
	Q 3	148,3	33,5	124,0	31,5	100,5	141,6	45,3	8,4
	Q 4	152,9	32,5	140,2	37,7	67,1	171,1	44,0	8,7
2011	Q 1	124,6	35,1	119,4	48,1	34,0	110,5	52,1	11,4
	Q 2	186,3	39,2	123,0	35,6	105,8	124,7	46,3	8,8
	Q 3	151,1	27,4	126,2	37,3	119,5	147,7	56,7	11,2
	Q 4	152,2	22,5	125,4	36,8	102,7	152,3	31,5	3,5
2012	Q 1	109,2	29,2	71,1	46,5	45,1	107,3	45,2	8,3
	Q 2	177,2	23,6	137,6	38,3	106,3	151,2	45,5	10,0
	Q 3	181,3	25,1	175,1	38,1	107,6	184,8	51,1	10,7
	Q 4	149,9	36,2	165,4	42,0	82,2	168,3	45,9	10,0
2013	Q 1	136,0	30,9	100,5	50,2	62,9	126,0	49,1	11,2
	Q 2	182,5	29,1	144,5	55,8	105,3	159,8	58,1	12,3
	Q 3	165,8	25,9	174,5	48,9	107,3	191,4	77,3	14,4
	Q 4	154,4	32,4	165,3	42,1	76,6	178,2	49,2	11,9
2014	Q 1	142,7	33,0	96,1	51,5	64,8	124,2	39,8	12,4
	Q 2	188,5	31,8	140,0	48,4	92,7	149,0	47,1	12,4
	Q 3	168,7	24,9	172,7	52,2	96,0	224,3	65,8	14,8
	Q 4	162,0	26,7	167,0	51,7	81,6	191,7	44,7	12,6
2015	Q1	123,4	43,1	92,9	59,5	53,9	123,2	34,9	15,0
	Q2	179,7	26,8	157,2	60,4	116,1	152,3	60,0	14,4
	Q3	149,8	20,0	191,9	59,4	122,8	237,5	71,7	17,3
	Q4	146,6	28,5	183,8	60,3	104,6	199,1	42,7	13,3
2016	Q1	122,5	40,7	86,5	65,6	58,7	126,0	37,2	17,9
	Q2	193,3	24,7	175,9	68,3	116,1	162,7	64,0	17,4
	Q3	159,0	29,6	189,5	57,4	114,7	243,4	75,2	20,6
	Q4	160,1	31,7	184,8	65,5	105,8	214,7	44,1	15,9
2017	Q1*	116,6	49,6	103,6	72,3	69,6	146,1	39,9	18,0
	Q2*	185,0	41,9	181,2	69,8	145,7	169,8	63,1	17,8
	Q3*	133,6	43,5	237,5	61,3	128,7	273,2	72,0	21,7
	Q4*	162,0	34,9	198,5	51,2	111,1	227,2	48,8	17,0

TAB 19.1: QUARTERLY GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT CURRENT PRICES
BY YEARS 2010-2017

(Continued)

(in million euro)

Nace Rev 2		Financial and insurance activities	Real estate business	Public administration and defense; compulsory social insurance	Other services	BVSH at basic prices	Taxes minus subsidies on products	Gross Domestic Product
		K	L	O	J+M+N+P+Q+R+S+T			
2010		151,5	417,0	614,9	120,1	3687,1	714,8	4.402,0
2011		173,5	416,9	699,2	146,7	3944,9	869,7	4.814,5
2012		192,6	437,2	731,8	180,1	4167,0	891,8	5.058,8
2013		213,3	475,5	748,0	169,0	4435,6	891,1	5.326,7
2014		221,2	499,1	775,6	290,0	4617,5	950,0	5.567,5
2015		212,1	499,3	752,3	314,1	4.740,2	1.066,8	5.807,0
2016		175,8	483,8	776,5	353,6	4.879,5	1.190,6	6.070,1
2017*		189,0	496,4	773,1	261,6	5.032,0	1.250,2	6.282,2
2010	Q 1	36,3	92,2	145,2	25,2	752,0	149,5	901,6
	Q 2	36,7	96,9	151,6	31,1	959,5	198,6	1.158,2
	Q 3	39,0	109,0	151,9	26,5	959,5	207,4	1.166,9
	Q 4	39,5	118,9	166,3	31,4	1010,1	159,3	1.169,4
2011	Q 1	38,9	101,3	126,7	37,6	839,5	160,0	999,4
	Q 2	41,3	108,6	176,9	32,3	1028,9	213,1	1.241,9
	Q 3	48,2	102,9	178,4	41,0	1047,5	254,8	1.302,3
	Q 4	45,1	104,1	217,3	35,8	1029,1	241,9	1.270,9
2012	Q 1	47,6	115,8	146,3	39,4	811,0	158,5	969,5
	Q 2	49,6	106,7	182,3	46,5	1074,7	222,9	1.297,6
	Q 3	47,8	88,0	182,5	46,4	1138,4	262,9	1.401,3
	Q 4	47,6	126,8	220,7	47,8	1142,8	247,5	1.390,4
2013	Q 1	49,8	121,2	149,9	25,1	912,7	156,5	1.069,3
	Q 2	53,8	117,7	187,3	68,0	1.174,2	221,5	1.395,7
	Q 3	53,5	117,8	185,1	31,4	1.193,4	272,9	1.466,3
	Q 4	56,1	118,9	225,7	44,5	1.155,3	240,1	1.395,4
2014	Q 1	51,8	124,8	177,5	62,3	980,9	186,3	1.167,2
	Q 2	60,1	124,8	199,8	76,5	1.170,9	232,8	1.403,7
	Q 3	57,1	124,8	197,5	78,6	1.277,3	271,0	1.548,3
	Q 4	52,2	124,8	200,8	72,7	1.188,3	260,0	1.448,3
2015	Q 1	55,1	124,6	185,7	59,4	970,6	203,6	1.174,2
	Q 2	53,1	124,8	187,9	81,4	1.214,1	256,4	1.470,5
	Q 3	55,6	124,9	187,2	84,2	1.322,5	305,3	1.627,8
	Q 4	48,3	125,0	191,6	89,1	1.233,0	301,6	1.534,5
2016	Q 1	45,7	117,7	194,0	63,9	976,5	237,5	1.214,1
	Q 2	41,5	117,8	194,4	76,3	1.252,3	285,8	1.538,1
	Q 3	47,1	123,5	193,6	96,1	1.349,8	353,5	1.703,4
	Q 4	41,5	124,8	194,6	117,3	1.300,8	313,7	1.614,6
2017	Q1*	45,2	119,5	183,8	46,4	1.010,5	237,0	1.247,5
	Q2*	44,1	123,8	192,2	48,7	1.282,9	307,1	1.590,0
	Q3*	51,7	123,7	192,5	78,2	1.417,4	367,3	1.784,7
	Q4*	48,1	129,4	204,7	88,4	1.321,2	338,8	1.659,9

* Estimated

TAB 19. 2: QUARTERLY GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY WITH PRIOR YEAR PRICES
BY YEARS 2011-2017

(in million euro)

Nace Rev 2		Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	Extracting industry	Manufacturing industry	Supply of electricity, gas - Water supply	Construction	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	Transportation and storage	Hotels and restaurants
		A	B	C	D+E	F	G	H	I
2011		600,3	146,0	461,3	149,1	334,2	545,0	219,2	34,6
2012		561,8	151,1	567,7	162,1	331,2	564,2	199,8	40,5
2013		626,3	131,5	585,0	189,4	350,1	638,7	217,7	38,1
2014		643,9	123,0	577,2	201,0	330,7	708,8	232,9	52,2
2015		634,7	116,5	603,7	228,6	388,0	714,1	211,6	53,4
2016		618,1	114,2	643,2	243,8	415,1	743,4	218,3	61,3
2017*		650,8	144,6	662,2	249,0	444,3	792,8	236,9	73,5
2011	Q 1	100,6	33,4	115,1	39,4	34,1	115,1	61,5	11,7
	Q 2	186,0	46,1	110,3	38,9	68,0	127,8	55,1	7,5
	Q 3	155,9	35,6	119,1	39,8	138,6	150,1	64,1	11,4
	Q 4	157,9	30,9	116,8	31,0	93,4	152,0	38,5	4,1
2012	Q 1	94,4	40,7	102,3	48,7	43,3	97,5	49,0	8,9
	Q 2	168,1	34,4	143,5	35,5	103,8	139,5	48,5	10,4
	Q 3	165,8	34,0	147,4	35,7	103,8	171,2	53,4	10,9
	Q 4	133,5	42,1	174,6	42,3	80,3	156,0	48,8	10,4
2013	Q 1	124,4	33,8	109,7	46,9	61,6	117,7	43,9	8,6
	Q 2	173,0	30,2	145,9	54,9	105,0	152,4	54,9	9,4
	Q 3	170,6	30,2	170,1	48,7	107,6	184,0	73,6	11,3
	Q 4	158,4	37,3	159,3	38,9	75,8	184,5	45,4	8,7
2014	Q1	135,2	36,7	100,1	55,0	54,3	125,1	46,8	12,2
	Q 2	181,0	27,5	140,1	49,4	88,4	165,4	57,7	13,1
	Q 3	170,4	25,5	173,1	51,5	108,3	225,1	73,2	13,2
	Q 4	157,2	33,4	163,9	45,0	79,7	193,2	55,1	13,7
2015	Q1	134,8	29,5	101,3	56,9	51,5	125,1	35,7	12,6
	Q 2	187,0	31,2	146,6	57,8	112,0	151,9	57,6	13,0
	Q 3	159,4	29,2	181,1	57,1	121,4	239,1	73,5	16,0
	Q 4	153,5	26,6	174,6	56,7	103,1	198,0	44,8	11,8
2016	Q1	124,6	39,2	94,1	61,0	64,5	125,5	37,4	14,4
	Q 2	180,7	24,8	162,2	65,6	122,4	161,8	63,1	14,8
	Q 3	153,1	20,9	215,3	55,6	119,6	243,2	73,6	17,6
	Q 4	159,7	29,4	171,7	61,6	108,6	212,9	44,3	14,5
2017	Q 1*	124,3	49,6	91,0	70,6	68,4	135,0	39,6	17,9
	Q 2*	196,6	30,5	171,4	68,4	141,6	168,9	69,3	17,6
	Q 3*	164,3	31,5	201,4	59,1	125,7	261,9	80,8	21,4
	Q 4*	165,6	33,0	198,5	51,0	108,6	227,0	47,1	16,5

TAB 19.2: QUARTERLY GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY WITH PRIOR YEAR PRICES
BY YEARS 2011-2017

(Continued)

(in million euro)

Nace Rev 2		Financial and insurance activities	Real estate business	Public administration and defense; compulsory social insurance	Other services	BVSH at basic prices	Taxes minus subsidies on products	Gross Domestic Product	In% compared to the period of previous year
		K	L	O	J+M+N+P+Q+R+S+T				
2011		165,5	415,9	623,5	150,5	3.845,0	749,6	4.594,6	104,4
2012		176,3	421,7	711,8	180,2	4.068,3	881,5	4.949,8	102,8
2013		202,1	455,3	742,7	182,5	4.359,3	873,5	5.232,9	103,4
2014		222,7	465,9	708,4	252,2	4.518,8	872,9	5.391,8	101,2
2015		259,7	499,3	708,0	316,5	4.734,1	1.061,4	5.795,5	104,1
2016		221,4	501,6	762,2	308,7	4.851,3	1.192,1	6.043,4	104,1
2017*		215,6	503,7	764,4	288,3	5.026,2	1.270,7	6.296,9	103,7
2011	Q 1	39,2	107,5	147,1	37,2	841,9	157,9	999,8	110,9
	Q 2	38,4	107,4	153,9	31,8	971,1	186,7	1.157,7	100,0
	Q 3	45,5	90,9	153,6	42,4	1.046,9	195,7	1.242,6	106,5
	Q 4	42,4	110,2	168,9	39,1	985,1	209,4	1.194,5	102,1
2012	Q 1	43,5	113,5	129,4	40,5	811,5	143,2	954,7	95,5
	Q 2	45,4	112,6	180,0	45,3	1.067,2	225,8	1.292,9	104,1
	Q 3	43,7	73,6	181,4	45,6	1.066,4	278,7	1.345,1	103,3
	Q 4	43,6	122,0	220,9	48,8	1.123,2	233,9	1.357,1	106,8
2013	Q 1	45,6	126,2	145,5	37,2	901,0	163,9	1.064,9	109,8
	Q 2	51,3	119,5	185,3	41,8	1.123,6	258,8	1.382,4	106,5
	Q 3	51,1	97,4	185,9	43,8	1.174,3	256,7	1.431,0	102,1
	Q 4	54,1	112,1	226,0	59,8	1.160,4	194,2	1.354,6	97,4
2014	Q1	52,9	117,0	143,6	45,6	924,4	148,3	1.072,7	100,3
	Q 2	60,8	118,8	180,8	71,9	1.154,9	217,5	1.372,4	98,3
	Q 3	56,2	111,9	177,9	60,0	1.246,3	263,2	1.509,6	102,9
	Q 4	52,9	118,4	206,1	74,8	1.193,2	243,9	1.437,1	103,0
2015	Q1	60,1	124,7	163,1	88,2	983,6	203,9	1.187,5	101,7
	Q 2	66,5	124,8	186,5	77,6	1.212,7	254,8	1.467,5	104,5
	Q 3	69,0	124,8	177,6	71,0	1.319,2	302,6	1.621,8	104,7
	Q 4	64,1	125,0	180,8	79,6	1.218,5	300,2	1.518,8	104,9
2016	Q1	53,4	122,0	188,9	65,0	989,9	238,7	1.228,6	104,6
	Q 2	53,5	122,1	190,9	80,2	1.242,1	284,2	1.526,3	103,8
	Q 3	58,9	128,1	188,6	68,2	1.342,6	352,5	1.695,0	104,1
	Q 4	55,7	129,4	193,9	95,2	1.276,8	316,7	1.593,5	103,8
2017	Q 1*	50,3	125,8	182,8	50,7	1.006,0	241,4	1.247,3	102,7
	Q 2*	51,9	121,8	190,0	65,1	1.293,2	311,6	1.604,8	104,3
	Q 3*	59,2	126,0	190,4	84,1	1.405,9	372,4	1.778,3	104,4
	Q 4*	54,1	130,1	201,2	88,5	1.321,2	345,4	1.666,5	103,2

* Estimated

TAB 19. 3: QUARTERLY GDP DATA BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH AT CURRENT PRICES
BY YEARS 2010-2017

(in million euro)

GDP at current prices			Final consumption expenditures	Households final consumption expenditures	Government final consumption expenditures	Gross capital formation	Export net	Export of goods and services	Import of goods and services
1=2+5+6			2=3+4	3	4	5	6=7-8	7	8
	2010	4.402,0	4.516,5	3.794,2	722,3	1.450,6	(1.565,2)	878,0	2.443,1
	2011	4.814,5	4.975,5	4.173,4	802,1	1.632,4	(1.793,3)	943,4	2.736,7
	2012	5.058,7	5.320,4	4.478,3	842,1	1.465,1	(1.726,8)	922,1	2.648,8
	2013	5.326,7	5.333,1	4.469,2	863,9	1.470,9	(1.477,4)	1.168,1	2.645,5
	2014	5.567,5	5.731,3	4.821,0	910,4	1.434,9	(1.598,7)	1.252,8	2.851,5
	2015	5.807,0	5.858,0	4.964,1	893,9	1.601,3	(1.652,3)	1.274,0	2.926,2
	2016	6.070,1	6.145,8	5.291,9	853,9	1.650,1	(1.725,8)	1.346,3	3.072,1
	2017*	6.282,2	6.146,1	5.293,0	853,1	1.819,9	(1.683,9)	1.696,9	3.380,8
2010	Q1	901,6	908,1	746,4	161,7	270,3	(276,9)	158,6	435,5
	Q2	1.158,2	1.156,1	980,2	175,9	392,5	(390,4)	228,0	618,4
	Q3	1.172,8	1.183,3	1.014,4	168,8	439,9	(450,4)	269,0	719,3
	Q4	1.169,4	1.269,0	1.053,2	215,9	347,9	(447,5)	222,4	669,9
2011	Q1	999,4	993,6	857,1	136,5	314,1	(308,3)	213,6	521,9
	Q2	1.241,9	1.254,2	1.053,0	201,2	433,9	(446,2)	238,9	685,2
	Q3	1.302,3	1.331,8	1.130,9	200,9	464,8	(494,3)	278,2	772,5
	Q4	1.270,9	1.395,8	1.132,3	263,4	419,6	(544,5)	212,7	757,2
2012	Q1	969,5	1.021,0	851,0	170,0	274,2	(325,7)	168,1	493,8
	Q2	1.297,6	1.367,2	1.155,9	211,2	397,8	(467,4)	225,8	693,2
	Q3	1.401,5	1.477,9	1.273,5	204,4	406,3	(482,7)	299,3	782,0
	Q4	1.390,4	1.454,4	1.197,9	256,5	387,0	(451,0)	228,8	679,8
2013	Q1	1.069,9	1.073,2	901,3	171,9	303,7	(307,0)	207,6	514,6
	Q2	1.396,6	1.434,9	1.227,9	207,0	398,9	(437,2)	240,8	678,0
	Q3	1.463,1	1.275,3	1.070,6	204,7	391,7	(204,0)	543,3	747,3
	Q4	1.397,0	1.549,7	1.269,3	280,4	376,6	(529,2)	176,4	705,6
2014	Q1	1.167,2	1.221,8	1.019,2	202,6	281,0	(335,6)	195,4	531,0
	Q2	1.403,7	1.476,5	1.243,8	232,7	409,1	(481,9)	239,7	721,5
	Q3	1.548,3	1.394,7	1.170,7	223,9	379,2	(225,5)	606,0	831,5
	Q4	1.448,3	1.638,4	1.387,3	251,2	365,6	(555,7)	211,8	767,5
2015	Q1	1.174,2	1.264,7	1.056,3	208,4	251,3	(341,8)	213,0	554,9
	Q2	1.470,5	1.554,8	1.329,0	225,7	451,3	(535,6)	245,0	780,6
	Q3	1.627,8	1.364,0	1.152,7	211,3	463,7	(199,9)	623,3	823,2
	Q4	1.534,5	1.674,5	1.426,0	248,5	435,0	(574,9)	192,7	767,6
2016	Q1	1.214,1	1.317,2	1.112,2	204,9	284,4	(387,5)	223,9	611,4
	Q2	1.538,1	1.624,7	1.417,7	207,0	466,3	(552,9)	250,5	803,5
	Q3	1.703,4	1.462,8	1.258,5	204,3	452,2	(211,7)	654,2	865,9
	Q4	1.614,6	1.741,2	1.503,5	237,7	447,2	(573,7)	217,7	791,4
2017	Q1*	1.247,5	1.367,6	1.177,3	190,3	313,2	(433,3)	231,5	664,7
	Q2*	1.590,0	1.599,4	1.386,5	212,9	549,4	(558,7)	297,4	856,1
	Q3*	1.784,7	1.381,1	1.177,3	203,9	492,8	(89,2)	872,0	961,2
	Q4*	1.659,9	1.798,0	1.552,0	246,0	464,6	(602,7)	296,0	898,7

* E vlerësuar

TAB 19. 4: QUARTERLY GDP DATA BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH AT CONSTANT PRICES
BY YEARS 2010-2017

(in million euro)

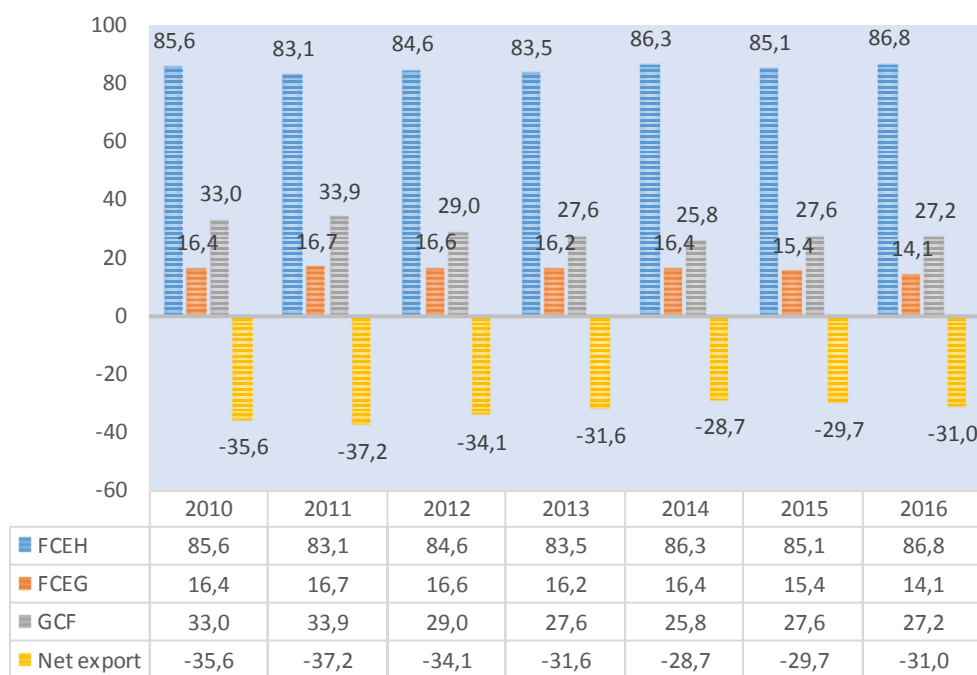
GDP at current prices		Final consumption expenditures	Households final consumption expenditures	Government final consumption expenditures	Gross capital formation	Export net	Export of goods and services	Import of goods and services	In% compared to the period of previous year	
1=2+5+6		2 =3+4	3	4	5	6=7-8	7	8	9	
2011		4.594,6	4.652,0	3.929,3	722,8	1.565,0	(1.622,4)	907,0	2.529,3	104,4
2012		4.949,9	5.104,3	4.284,3	820,0	1.422,3	(1.576,7)	948,4	2.525,1	102,
2013		5.232,8	5.437,8	4.568,2	869,6	1.460,2	(1.665,2)	944,7	2.609,9	103,4
2014		5.391,7	5.742,6	4.900,3	842,3	1.397,9	(1.748,8)	1.081,9	2.830,7	101,2
2015		5.795,5	5.994,2	5.143,0	851,2	1.596,5	(1.795,2)	1.119,1	2.914,3	104,1
2016		6.043,4	6.131,5	5.293,7	837,8	1.721,3	(1.809,5)	1.304,3	3.113,8	104,1
2017*		6.296,9	6.045,7	5.198,0	847,7	1.827,2	(1.576,0)	1.666,1	3.242,1	103,7
2011	Q1	999,8	940,6	782,0	158,7	304,7	(245,6)	214,1	459,6	110,9
	Q2	1.157,7	1.179,1	1.003,3	175,8	418,2	(439,6)	231,1	670,8	100,0
	Q3	1.242,6	1.256,7	1.081,1	175,6	426,9	(514,6)	252,4	767,1	106,0
	Q4	1.194,5	1.275,6	1.062,9	212,7	415,2	(422,6)	209,3	631,9	102,1
2012	Q1	954,7	954,8	804,0	150,8	288,7	(288,8)	177,3	466,1	95,5
	Q2	1.292,9	1.307,8	1.100,6	207,2	420,2	(435,1)	231,2	666,3	104,1
	Q3	1.345,1	1.430,3	1.226,1	204,2	362,5	(447,7)	307,0	754,7	103,3
	Q4	1.357,1	1.411,4	1.153,5	257,8	350,9	(405,2)	232,8	638,0	106,8
2013	Q1	1.076,4	1.124,3	952,7	171,6	284,6	(332,5)	172,5	505,0	109,8
	Q2	1.404,9	1.481,6	1.272,8	208,8	391,7	(468,4)	202,1	670,6	106,5
	Q3	1.358,4	1.272,9	1.062,5	210,4	404,8	(319,4)	417,7	737,0	102,1
	Q4	1.393,2	1.559,0	1.280,2	278,8	379,1	(544,9)	152,4	697,3	97,4
2014	Q1	1.080,8	1.155,7	986,8	168,9	276,9	(351,9)	172,2	524,1	101,0
	Q2	1.384,9	1.503,5	1.291,2	212,3	394,3	(512,9)	210,1	723,0	99,2
	Q3	1.464,6	1.403,1	1.198,6	204,5	371,2	(309,7)	512,2	821,9	100,1
	Q4	1.461,5	1.680,3	1.423,7	256,5	355,5	(574,3)	187,5	761,8	104,6
2015	Q1	1.187,5	1.301,0	1.114,5	186,5	252,7	(366,2)	189,0	555,2	101,7
	Q2	1.467,5	1.580,6	1.357,0	223,5	444,1	(557,3)	218,4	775,7	104,5
	Q3	1.621,8	1.426,7	1.224,1	202,6	473,5	(278,4)	539,0	817,3	104,7
	Q4	1.518,8	1.686,0	1.447,4	238,6	426,2	(593,4)	172,7	766,1	104,9
2016	Q1	1.228,6	1.322,5	1.121,5	201,0	310,9	(404,7)	223,3	628,0	104,6
	Q2	1.526,3	1.611,5	1.411,7	199,7	487,5	(572,7)	247,8	820,5	103,8
	Q3	1.695,0	1.485,8	1.286,2	199,6	467,3	(258,1)	619,1	877,2	104,1
	Q4	1.593,5	1.711,8	1.474,3	237,5	455,6	(573,9)	214,1	788,0	103,8
2017	Q1*	1.247,3	1.335,1	1.145,8	189,3	323,5	(411,3)	232,7	644,0	102,7
	Q2*	1.604,8	1.595,2	1.384,4	210,8	546,5	(536,9)	293,0	829,8	104,3
	Q3*	1.778,3	1.363,6	1.162,1	201,5	492,2	(77,6)	846,5	924,0	104,4
	Q4*	1.666,5	1.751,7	1.505,7	246,0	465,0	(550,2)	293,9	844,2	103,2

* E vlerësuar

TAB 19. 5: STRUCTURE OF GDP BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH BY YEARS 2008-2016

	(%)								
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
GDP at current prices	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
Final consumption expenditure	107,5	103,7	102,6	103,3	105,2	104,0	102,9	100,9	101,2
Final consumption expenditure of households	89,9	86,7	85,6	83,1	84,6	83,5	86,3	85,1	86,8
Final consumption expenditure of Government	17,0	16,4	16,4	16,7	16,6	16,2	16,4	15,4	14,1
Government of Kosovo	9,2	10,0	11,3	12,0	12,4	12,4	13,0	13,3	12,0
Donors (wages)	7,8	6,4	5,1	4,6	4,3	3,9	3,4	2,1	2,0
Expatriates	5,1	4,4	3,6	3,2	3,0	2,7	2,3	1,5	1,4
Local employees	2,7	2,0	1,6	1,4	1,3	1,2	1,0	0,6	0,6
Final consumption expenditure of NPISH	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,6	0,4	0,4	0,3	0,4	0,4
Gross capital formation	31,1	31,1	33,0	33,9	29,0	27,6	25,8	27,6	27,2
Gross fixed capital formation	27,1	27,8	29,6	30,7	26,0	24,8	23,2	25,8	25,5
Changes in inventories	4,0	3,4	3,4	3,2	2,9	2,8	2,5	1,8	1,6
Net export	-38,6	-34,9	-35,6	-37,2	-34,1	-31,6	-28,7	-29,7	-31,0
Exports of goods and services	15,7	17,1	19,9	19,6	18,2	17,4	22,5	22,9	24,2
Exports of goods	5,6	4,4	6,9	6,7	5,7	5,7	5,8	5,8	5,5
Exports of services	10,1	12,7	13,0	16,9	17,6	16,2	16,7	17,1	18,7
Imports of goods and services	54,3	52,0	55,5	56,8	52,4	49,0	51,2	52,6	55,2
Imports of goods	48,1	44,9	46,7	49,5	46,7	43,1	42,8	43,7	46,7
Imports of services	6,2	7,0	8,8	8,5	7,2	6,5	8,4	8,9	8,5

FIG 19. 1: STRUCTURE OF GDP BY EXPENDITURE APPROACH BY YEARS 2010-2016



TAB 19. 6: GDP AT CONSTANT PRICES (AT PRICES OF PREVIOUS YEAR) BY YEARS
2008-2016

(in million euro)

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
GDP at constant prices	3.616,1	4.022,4	4.204,3	4.594,6	4.949,8	5.232,8	5.391,7	5.795,5	6.043,4
Final consumption expenditure	3.912,8	4.218,2	4.325,1	4.652,0	5.104,3	5.437,8	5.742,6	5.994,2	6.131,5
Final consumption expenditure of households	3.268,9	3.569,3	3.651,5	3.900,3	4.264,3	4.548,3	4.881,6	5.113,3	5.267,0
Final consumption expenditure of Government	620,8	624,3	648,4	722,8	820,0	869,6	842,3	851,2	837,8
Government of Kosovo	323,5	367,4	429,5	506,6	605,1	649,6	674,0	737,8	716,5
Donors (wages)	297,3	257,0	218,9	216,2	214,9	220,1	168,3	113,4	121,3
Final consumption expenditure of NPISH	23,1	24,5	25,1	29,0	20,0	19,9	18,7	29,7	26,7
Gross capital formation	1.123,7	1.340,3	1.405,0	1.565,0	1.422,3	1.460,2	1.397,9	1.596,5	1.721,3
Gross fixed capital formation	979,9	1.194,7	1.254,2	1.407,1	1.274,7	1.314,1	1.278,7	1.450,0	1.608,2
Changes in inventories	143,8	145,6	150,8	157,9	147,6	146,1	119,2	146,5	113,1
Net export	-1.420,4	-1.536,0	-1.525,8	-1.622,4	-1.576,8	-1.665,2	-1.748,8	-1.795,2	-1.809,5
Exports of goods and services	547,1	683,9	781,5	907,0	948,3	944,7	1.081,9	1.119,1	1.304,3
Exports of goods	188,3	193,2	227,9	309,4	320,8	323,8	319,1	314,1	308,1
Exports of services	358,8	490,6	553,6	597,6	627,5	620,9	762,8	805,0	996,2
Imports of goods and services	1.967,5	2.219,9	2.307,3	2.529,3	2.525,1	2.609,9	2.830,7	2.914,3	3.113,8
Imports of goods	1.734,4	1.935,5	1.927,3	2.180,8	2.239,1	2.291,9	2.396,4	2.455,8	2.640,7
Imports of services	233,1	284,4	380,0	348,6	286,0	318,0	434,3	458,5	473,1
GDP - real growth rate	4,5	3,6	3,3	4,4	2,8	3,4	1,2	4,1	4,1

TAB 19. 7: GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT PRICES BY YEARS 2008-2016

(in million euro)

(in million €)

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
GDP at current prices	3.882,8	4.069,6	4.402,0	4.814,5	5.058,7	5.326,6	5.567,5	5.807,5	6.070,1
Final consumption expenditure	4.172,2	4.221,6	4.516,5	4.975,5	5.320,4	5.539,3	5.731,4	5.858,5	6.145,8
Final consumption expenditure of households	3.488,9	3.528,5	3.768,2	4.142,3	4.281,6	4.446,2	4.802,2	4.942,9	5.267,9
Final consumption expenditure of Government	659,8	668,1	722,3	802,1	842,1	863,9	910,4	893,9	853,9
Government of Kosovo	358,0	407,2	495,7	578,4	625,0	658,8	723,5	772,2	729,6
Donors (wages)	301,8	260,8	226,6	223,7	217,1	205,2	186,8	121,7	124,3
Expatriates	196,9	178,7	157,4	155,5	150,9	142,6	129,8	84,6	86,4
Local employees	104,9	82,1	69,2	68,2	66,2	62,6	57,0	37,1	37,9
Final consumption expenditure of NPISH	23,6	25,0	26,0	31,1	20,2	23,0	18,8	21,7	24,0
Gross capital formation	1.208,7	1.267,4	1.450,6	1.632,4	1.465,1	1.470,9	1.434,9	1.601,3	1.650,1
Gross fixed capital formation	1.052,7	1.129,8	1.301,2	1.475,9	1.316,8	1.322,6	1.293,8	1.498,9	1.550,4
Changes in inventories	156,0	137,6	149,4	156,5	148,3	148,3	141,0	102,4	99,6
Net export	-1.498,2	-1.419,4	-1.565,2	-1.793,3	-1.726,8	-1.683,6	-1.598,7	-1.652,3	-1.725,80
Exports of goods and services	608,9	694,9	878,0	943,4	922,1	927,1	1.252,8	1.273,9	1.346,3
Exports of goods	216,6	177,2	305,0	324,9	287,0	305,1	324,3	322,5	307,9
Exports of services	392,4	517,6	573,0	812,8	889,5	863,0	928,6	951,5	1.038,4
Imports of goods and services	2.107,1	2.114,2	2.443,1	2.736,7	2.648,8	2.610,7	2.851,6	2.926,3	3.072,1
Imports of goods	1.866,3	1.828,9	2.057,1	2.383,9	2.360,0	2.297,1	2.382,9	2.431,8	2.598,7
Imports of services	240,8	285,3	386,1	408,5	366,6	348,4	468,7	494,5	473,4
GDP per capita	2.258	2.329	2.480	2.672	2.799	2.935	3.084	3.277	3.386

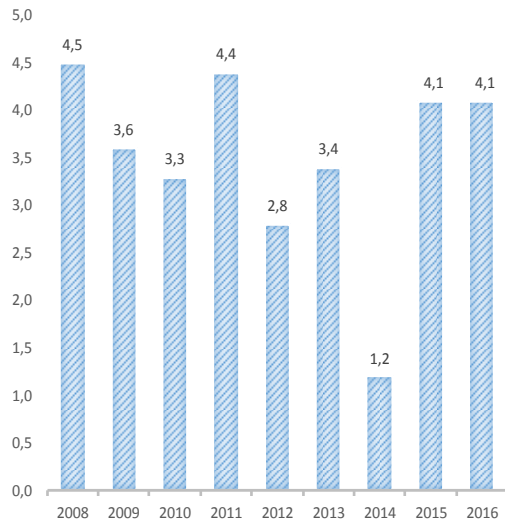
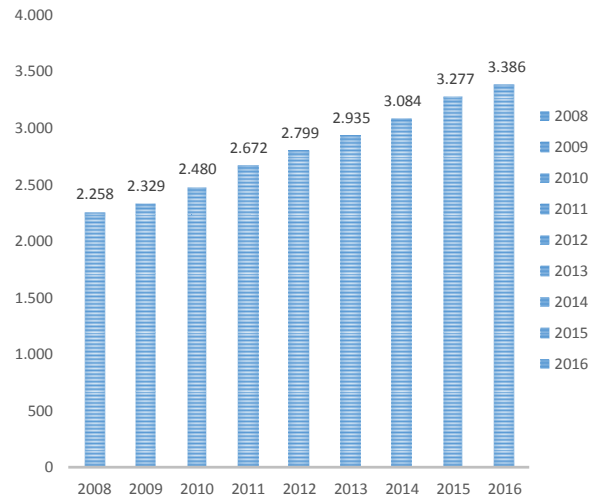
FIG 19. 2: GDP AT CONSTANT PRICES
(PRIOR YEAR PRICES) BY YEARS 2008-2016

FIG 19. 3: GDP AT CURRENT PRICES



TAB 19. 8: GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT CURRENT PRICES 2008-2016

(in million euro)

Nace Rev.2	Economic activities	Gross Value Added (GVA)								
		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
A	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	574.441	575.192	598.838	614.262	617.588	638.710	661.820	599.608	635.044
B	Mining and quarrying	119.055	92.225	136.399	124.087	114.049	118.288	116.411	118.447	126.698
C	Manufacturing	429.513	491.251	489.304	493.945	549.265	584.764	575.830	625.841	665.852
D	Electricity supply, gas supply	83.265	93.106	108.249	123.450	128.280	144.870	156.739	191.221	211.821
E	Water supply	19.684	25.564	29.936	34.287	36.620	52.059	47.078	48.344	44.870
F	Construction	257.919	266.846	283.165	361.886	341.199	352.185	335.153	397.314	395.438
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	448.617	509.468	538.761	535.207	611.578	655.390	688.580	712.234	746.731
H	Transportation and storage	127.920	155.892	171.433	186.582	187.695	233.714	197.360	209.275	220.501
I	Hotels and restaurants	21.629	22.196	27.477	34.843	39.082	49.795	52.093	60.094	71.861
J	Information and communication	30.712	33.330	34.547	42.113	54.359	53.279	109.251	108.965	111.556
K	Financial and insurance activities	127.888	128.666	151.483	173.521	192.621	213.264	221.158	212.086	175.836
L	Real estate business	425.454	413.718	417.021	416.862	437.190	475.530	499.116	499.305	483.836
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	43.008	49.880	51.586	62.086	72.106	74.587	76.593	90.861	93.868
N	Administrative and support service activities	8.275	12.530	12.114	19.635	22.422	21.577	34.082	33.859	37.189
O	Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	431.462	417.523	434.705	476.976	497.788	495.527	499.169	454.493	465.893
P	Education	101.766	115.900	122.292	154.861	162.005	164.556	217.134	234.071	242.634
Q	Health and social work activities	36.154	44.124	57.919	67.380	72.006	75.251	97.600	107.790	112.584
R	Art, entertainment and recreation	2.583	3.648	11.333	15.394	20.262	23.754	22.932	23.653	24.955
S	Other services	1.491	7.816	10.550	7.484	10.898	8.409	9.353	12.744	12.871
T	Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods-and services-producing activities of households for own use	4	5	5	5	1	-	-	-	-
	GVA at basic prices	3.290.837	3.458.881	3.687.117	3.944.864	4.167.016	4.435.509	4.617.451	4.740.205	4.880.038
	Taxes on product	663.214	711.461	795.524	949.831	973.592	978.075	971.540	1.097.282	1.220.098
	Subsidies	(71.289)	(100.719)	(80.677)	(80.159)	(81.844)	(86.967)	(21.497)	(30.479)	(30.023)
	Gross Domestic Product	3.882.762	4.069.622	4.401.964	4.814.535	5.058.763	5.326.617	5.567.494	5.807.009	6.070.113

TAB 19. 9: STRUCTURE OF GDP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY 2008-2016

(%)

Nace Rev.2	Economic activities	Participation of GDP by activities								
		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
A	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	14,8	14,1	13,6	12,8	12,2	12,0	11,9	10,3	10,5
B	Mining and quarrying	3,1	2,3	3,1	2,6	2,3	2,2	2,1	2,0	2,1
C	Manufacturing	11,1	12,1	11,1	10,3	10,9	11,0	10,3	10,8	11,0
D	Electricity supply, gas supply	2,1	2,3	2,5	2,6	2,5	2,7	2,8	3,3	3,5
E	Water supply	0,5	0,6	0,7	0,7	0,7	1,0	0,8	0,8	0,7
F	Construction	6,6	6,6	6,4	7,5	6,7	6,6	6,0	6,8	6,5
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	11,6	12,5	12,2	11,1	12,1	12,3	12,4	12,3	12,3
H	Transportation and storage	3,3	3,8	3,9	3,9	3,7	4,4	3,5	3,6	3,6
I	Hotels and restaurants	0,6	0,5	0,6	0,7	0,8	0,9	0,9	1,0	1,2
J	Information and communication	0,8	0,8	0,8	0,9	1,1	1,0	2,0	1,9	1,8
K	Financial and insurance activities	3,3	3,2	3,4	3,6	3,8	4,0	4,0	3,7	2,9
L	Real estate business	11,0	10,2	9,5	8,7	8,6	8,9	9,0	8,6	8,0
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	1,1	1,2	1,2	1,3	1,4	1,4	1,4	1,6	1,5
N	Administrative and support service activities	0,2	0,3	0,3	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,6	0,6	0,6
O	Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	11,1	10,3	9,9	9,9	9,8	9,3	9,0	7,8	7,7
P	Education	2,6	2,8	2,8	3,2	3,2	3,1	3,9	4,0	4,0
Q	Health and social work activities	0,9	1,1	1,3	1,4	1,4	1,4	1,8	1,9	1,9
R	Art, entertainment and recreation	0,1	0,1	0,3	0,3	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4
S	Other services	-	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2
T	Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods-and services-producing activities of households for own use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GVA at basic prices	84,8	85,0	83,8	81,9	82,4	83,3	82,9	81,6	80,4
	Taxes on product	15,2	15,0	16,2	18,1	17,6	16,7	17,1	17,9	20,1
	Subsidies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gross Domestic Product	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

TAB 19. 10: GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CONSTANT PRICES 2008-2016

(in million euro)

Nace Rev.2	Economic activities	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
A	Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	598.306	583.262	600.286	561.766	626.312	643.883	634.700	618.100
B	Mining and quarrying	136.335	129.762	145.968	151.116	131.451	123.047	116.460	114.238
C	Manufacturing	478.750	499.952	461.253	567.724	585.050	577.245	603.672	643.248
D	Electricity supply, gas supply	97.050	96.827	112.520	126.746	138.021	146.627	173.057	199.104
E	Water supply	24.090	29.491	36.557	35.379	51.356	54.322	55.560	44.675
F	Construction	282.632	240.982	334.184	331.192	350.058	330.653	387.963	415.083
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	484.820	565.306	544.962	564.213	638.730	708.775	714.134	743.406
H	Transportation and storage	133.484	177.711	219.205	199.747	217.726	232.851	211.606	218.277
I	Hotels and restaurants	22.506	28.510	34.643	40.516	38.087	52.177	53.370	61.328
J	Information and communication	34.678	34.386	41.547	59.892	53.414	115.190	116.426	110.311
K	Financial and insurance activities	145.635	135.892	165.475	176.255	202.085	222.652	259.703	221.402
L	Real estate business	425.258	413.921	415.941	421.706	455.278	465.944	499.315	501.599
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities	47.467	53.519	66.011	67.894	75.461	75.036	87.768	92.675
N	Administrative and support service activities	12.372	11.946	19.278	20.059	21.680	21.685	34.088	34.573
O	Public administration and defense; compulsory social security	380.431	392.296	440.177	485.660	505.884	459.833	430.657	457.033
P	Education	101.675	118.923	124.433	157.544	163.479	169.878	220.414	237.416
Q	Health and social work activities	36.121	45.275	58.933	68.547	73.291	82.890	101.518	109.891
R	Art, entertainment and recreation	3.545	11.812	15.050	20.347	23.452	26.978	23.328	23.940
S	Other services	7.675	11.265	8.578	11.964	8.517	9.164	10.322	12.977
T	Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods-and services-producing activities of households for own use	5	5	5	1	-	-	-	-
	GVA at basic prices	3.452.833	3.581.047	3.845.006	4.068.267	4.359.332	4.518.832	4.734.060	4.859.275
	Taxes on product	669.151	700.279	825.885	963.159	958.805	894.331	1.091.796	1.213.998
	Subsidies	(99.551)	(77.054)	(76.252)	(81.619)	(85.277)	(21.412)	(30.358)	(29.903)
	GDP at constant prices	4.022.433	4.204.272	4.594.638	4.949.807	5.232.860	5.391.751	5.795.498	6.043.370

TAB 19. 11: ESA BASED GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY YEARS 2015-2017

(in million euro)

Description	2015	2016	2017
General services	369.3	179.5	270.5
Protection	34.8	104.6	34.9
Public order and safety	84.6	160.3	156.0
Economic issues	322.8	385.6	418.8
Environment protection	13.9	19.8	9.9
Housing and equipment for the community	28.6	42.1	35.3
Health	164.8	168.2	178.6
Recreation, culture and religion	33.3	38.3	47.9
Education	261.9	280.2	282.7
Social protection	298.3	386.0	401.4
Total	1,612.3	1,764.7	1,836.2

TAB 19. 12: ESA BASED GOVERNMENT REVENUES BY YEARS 2015-2017

(in million euro)

ESA2010	Description	2015	2016	2017
D21	Taxes on products	1,093.9	1,220.1	1,300.2
D211	Value Added Tax (VAT)	584.3	664.4	711.5
D212	Taxes and customs on imports excluding VAT	486.5	527.4	552.4
D2121	Import duty	130.7	129.9	127.8
D2122	Taxes on imports without VAT and duties	355.8	397.5	424.6
D214	Tax on products, excluding VAT and import taxes	23.1	28.3	36.3
D29	Other taxes on production	57.9	46.4	46.2
D4	Revenues from property	16.5	7.2	9.4
D5	Current income taxes, wealth, etc.	205.1	236.0	233.1
D7	Other current transfers	27.8	23.1	21.7
F	Financial assets and liabilities	227.8	154.8	212.0
P131	Payments for non-market output (sales)	77.0	91.7	98.5
Total		1,706.1	1,779.3	1,921.2

CHAPTER 20. FINANCIAL SECTOR STATISTICS

Deposits in other depository corporations

Description: Other depository corporations are comprised of financial and quasi financial resident corporations (with the exception of Central Bank), which are involved in financial intermediation and whose obligations are part of broad money. In Kosovo, other depository corporations are commercial banks. Deposits in other depository corporations are divided by sectors, subsectors and by currency.

Until May 2004, deposits were classified in deposits of natural persons and legal persons. Deposits of legal persons have included deposits of all institutions, except those of banks and households. Furthermore, household deposits until May 2004 included deposits of OJSHEF. From June 2004 to December 2007, deposits of insurance companies include deposits of pension funds.

Classification of deposits in maturity is done based on the criteria of original maturity (e.g., if in January 2012 there is a deposition for a maturity period of one year, then this term shall be reported in the voice "up to one year", until the moment where the term is over. From 2010, saving deposits are reported as a separate voice, which earlier were included in the fixed term deposits, by deadlines. From January 2010, there is a more detailed division in the structure of terms of deposits. Within the voice "over 2 and less than 5 years", until the end of 2009 were included deposits with a term of "over 2 years".

Periodicity: Monthly.

Data source: Commercial banks

Loans of other depository corporations

Description: Other depository corporations are comprised of financial and quasi financial resident corporations (with the exception of Central Bank), which are involved in financial intermediation and whose obligations are part of broad money. In Kosovo, other depository corporations are commercial banks. Loans of other depository corporations are presented (1) as cumulative situation and (2) as new loans given in the course of the month.

In the context of cumulative credits, including the value of the credit is active, respectively ODC requests to relevant sectors, public nonfinancial corporations, private non-financial corporations and households, separated by deadline. In this context, not including interbank credit activity. By the end of 2009, loans and leases were presented in a balance sheet item, but since 2010, they appear as two separate items. Besides sharing the institutional sectors and sub-sectors, loans are also divided according to purpose. This division is based on the classification NACE economic sectors associated with.

New loans include loans granted within a period of reference and as such are flow data (eg loans for the month of May 2012 represents only loans granted during the month, excluding loans granted in prior periods, as is the case in cumulative loans).

Periodicity: Monthly.

Data source: Commercial banks.

Interests rates of other depository corporations

Description: Other depository corporations are comprised of financial and quasi financial resident corporations (with the exception of Central Bank), which are involved in financial intermediation and

whose obligations are part of broad money. In Kosovo, other depository corporations are commercial banks.

The interest rates are calculated and published using effective annual rate. Sectors are divided in nonfinancial corporations and households, in consistence with international standards.

As of January 2008 the method has changed where the loan interest rates include administrative costs applied by the commercial banks of given loans, and which are paid by the borrowers. From January 2008, also the statistics on overdrafts are presented as cumulative and as such are not included in calculation of the average weighted arithmetic rate. From 2010, calculation of weighted rate does not include loans with favourable conditions. From this period was applied a new division of loans by purpose, consistent with NACE system.

Calculation and publication of effective interest rate for all other depository corporations uses weighted arithmetic average and criteria like standard deviation and minimum observation. The formula for calculation of effective rate is as follows:

$$AAR = \left(1 + \frac{AG}{n}\right)^n - 1$$

where *AAR* is annualized agreed rate, *AG* is the nominal contracted rate agreed among the parties, and *n* is the number of capitalization periods per year. This *n* = 1 for yearly interest payments (12/12), *n* = 2 for semi-annual interest payments (12/6), *n* = 4 for quarterly interest payments (12/3) and *n* = 12 for monthly interest payments (12/1).

For example, a customer and bank agree on a two-year loan at 10% per annum (p.a.) for entire maturity, where interest and principal is repaid at the end of each month. The annualized agreed rate for this loan is then 10.47% and calculated as follows

These data are noncumulative and include new contracts during the respective month. For more information on calculation of interest rate consult Interest Rate Report.

Periodicity: Monthly.

Data source: Commercial banks.

Data source for statistical tables of financial sector is Central Bank of Republic of Kosovo.

TAB 20. 1: DEPOSITS IN EURO OF OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS BY MATURITY BY YEARS 2000-2017

(Cumulative data at the end of the period, in millions of euros)

(Cumulative data at the end of the period, in millions of euro)

Description	Total deposits in euros															
		Government	Financial corporations						Nonfinancial corporations			Other local sectors			Nonresidents	
				Other depository corporations	Other financial intermediaries	Insurance companies	Pension funds	Financial aides		Public nonfinancial corporations	Other nonfinancial corporations		Households	OJSHEF		
2000		93,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	93,0	0,0	93,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	
2001		492,3	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	165,2	0,0	165,2	313,1	313,1	0,0	13,9	
2002		427,2	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	183,6	0,0	183,6	226,1	226,1	0,0	17,5	
2003		515,8	0,0	1,8	1,8	0,0	0,0	0,0	226,1	0,0	226,1	267,9	267,9	0,0	20,0	
2004		674,8	1,3	25,6	3,7	3,5	15,5	0,0	2,9	275,3	173,5	101,8	360,3	350,7	9,6	12,3
2005		815,3	2,9	35,4	8,1	5,8	18,8	0,0	2,8	319,0	211,3	107,7	440,7	428,7	12,0	17,3
2006		902,4	8,0	28,1	0,1	2,4	24,7	0,4	0,5	337,8	217,4	120,5	510,2	497,1	13,1	18,2
2007		1.094,3	6,5	39,0	3,1	5,5	28,3	0,4	1,6	386,2	215,5	170,7	647,0	631,9	15,1	15,6
2008		1.366,8	1,4	62,8	5,0	6,5	31,5	19,4	0,4	479,7	263,8	215,9	785,0	774,5	10,5	37,9
2009		1.639,7	165,0	77,8	6,1	5,9	43,1	22,2	0,4	371,5	121,6	249,9	962,2	948,8	13,4	63,2
2010		1.827,7	11,7	102,0	7,2	7,8	47,6	38,6	0,6	414,9	122,3	292,5	1.220,0	1.206,1	14,0	79,1
2011		1.982,4	2,7	117,5	9,9	6,8	57,2	43,1	0,5	406,6	128,5	278,1	1.395,6	1.373,4	22,1	60,0
2012		2.162,7	0,7	120,0	3,8	6,2	64,3	45,3	0,4	401,7	75,6	326,1	1.558,6	1.535,4	23,2	81,7
2013		2.314,0	1,8	88,1	2,5	7,4	72,3	5,7	0,3	455,6	72,1	383,5	1.685,1	1.658,7	26,4	83,4
2014		2.426,6	8,8	104,4	2,6	5,1	79,3	17,1	0,3	449,7	61,8	388,0	1.781,6	1.751,1	30,6	82,1
2015		2.579,9	5,9	73,2	3,3	5,0	59,0	4,8	1,1	499,9	31,4	468,5	1.895,5	1.862,3	33,2	105,3
2016		2.779,6	5,6	96,6	5,6	6,9	59,0	23,7	1,1	560,3	49,0	511,3	2.053,3	2.021,5	31,9	63,7
2017		2.960,4	11,7	133,6	6,7	10,9	59,7	52,6	3,7	615,1	51,0	564,1	2.087,0	2.047,9	39,0	113,0

TAB 20. 2: DEPOSITS IN NON-EURO OF ODC BY THE ORIGINAL MATURITY BY YEARS 2004-2017

(Cumulative data at the end of the period, in millions of euro)

Description	Total deposits in non-euro																	
	Financial corporations								Nonfinancial corporations			Other local sectors						Nonresidents
		CBK	Other depository corporations 2/	Other financial intermediaries	Insurance companies	Pension funds	Financial aides		Public nonfinancial corporations	Other nonfinancial corporations	Households				OJSHEF			
											Transferable deposits	Savings deposits	Other deposits					
2004	23,3	1,1	—	...	...	1,1	—	—	4,4	0,5	4,0	17,5	17,3	8,7	—	8,6	0,1	0,3
2005	29,3	—	—	...	...	0,0	—	—	2,8	0,0	2,8	26,0	25,7	10,8	—	14,9	0,3	0,5
2006	34,0	—	—	...	...	0,0	—	—	3,7	0,3	3,4	29,8	29,5	12,4	—	17,2	0,2	0,5
2007	53,3	0,5	—	...	0,1	0,4	—	—	8,1	1,5	6,6	44,3	44,2	16,2	—	28,0	0,1	0,4
2008	81,9	0,9	—	...	...	0,9	—	—	11,6	0,1	11,5	68,4	68,2	22,9	—	45,2	0,3	1,0
2009	112,0	2,0	—	1,1	...	0,9	—	—	18,3	1,3	17,0	91,1	90,9	29,7	—	61,1	0,2	0,7
2010	113,7	3,1	—	2,9	...	—	—	0,2	13,6	4,3	9,3	93,8	93,3	33,1	25,9	34,3	0,5	3,1
2011	131,4	0,3	—	0,3	...	—	—	—	9,8	0,1	9,7	117,5	117,0	46,5	31,7	38,9	0,4	3,8
2012	120,9	1,6	—	1,2	0,2	—	—	0,2	9,6	...	9,6	104,9	104,7	45,7	27,0	32,0	0,2	4,8
2013	136,9	0,7	—	...	0,4	—	—	0,3	14,2	...	14,2	116,7	116,2	59,6	29,6	27,0	0,5	5,2
2014	113,0	0,3	—	...	0,3	—	—	—	8,5	...	8,5	97,8	97,2	63,2	21,5	12,6	0,6	6,5
2015	124,3	0,2	—	0,2	...	—	—	—	13,5	...	13,5	102,8	102,2	76,6	19,3	6,2	0,6	7,8
2016	128,8	0,8	—	—	0,7	—	—	—	15,9	0,2	15,7	101,9	100,8	78,3	17,4	5,1	1,1	10,4
2017	148,1	0,6	—	—	0,5	—	—	—	17,6	0,1	17,5	122,9	122,6	99,3	17,0	6,2	0,3	7,0

TAB 20. 3: OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS LOANS BY MATURITY BY YEARS 2000-2017

(Cumulative data at the end of the period, in millions of euro)

Description	Total	(Cumulative data at the end of the period, in millions of euro)																				
		In the euro currency																		Nonresidents	In non-euro currency	
			Financial subsidies of which:				Non-financial corporations of which:				Other internal sectors of which:											
				Other financial intermediaries	Insurance companies		Public nonfinancial corporations	Non-financial corporations					Households				GJSHEF					
									Up to 1 year	Over 1 year up to two years	Over 2 years up to 5 years / 1			Up to 1 year	Over 1 year up to two years	Over 2 years up to 5 years / 1		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year up to two years			Over 2 years up to 5 years / 1
2000	3,3	3,3	—	—	—	3,3	0,0	3,3	3,3	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2001	25,9	25,9	—	—	—	25,9	0,0	25,9	24,6	1,3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2002	86,5	86,5	—	—	—	80,8	0,0	80,8	67,3	13,5	—	5,7	5,7	1,4	4,3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2003	232,8	232,8	—	—	—	193,7	0,2	193,5	124,7	68,7	0,2	39,0	39,0	11,4	16,0	11,6	—	—	—	—	—	
2004	373,7	373,7	—	—	—	289,9	0,0	289,9	111,5	111,3	67,2	83,7	83,7	15,9	15,2	52,6	—	—	—	—	—	
2005	513,9	513,9	—	—	—	387,9	0,0	387,9	117,9	125,2	144,7	126,0	126,0	19,5	21,0	85,4	—	—	—	—	—	
2006	636,6	636,6	—	—	—	490,5	0,0	490,5	128,7	127,7	234,1	146,1	146,1	19,7	24,7	101,7	—	—	—	—	—	
2007	892,1	892,1	—	—	—	691,5	0,2	691,3	174,0	122,6	394,6	200,6	200,6	24,0	29,6	147,1	—	—	—	—	—	
2008	1.183,4	1.183,4	0,6	—	0,6	901,8	0,1	901,7	191,0	132,3	578,4	281,0	281,0	20,9	30,9	229,2	—	—	—	—	—	
2009	1.289,0	1.289,0	2,3	1,2	1,1	943,2	0,3	942,9	215,7	113,0	614,2	343,5	343,5	27,0	32,1	284,5	—	—	—	—	—	
2010	1.458,6	1.456,0	9,9	6,8	3,0	1.010,3	6,2	1.004,1	255,2	64,3	429,5	434,3	434,2	26,5	30,7	201,9	0,1	—	—	0,1	1,6	
2011	1.696,9	1.689,7	16,4	14,7	1,7	1.128,6	1,5	1.127,0	298,8	83,4	479,1	512,4	510,9	44,0	38,1	218,6	1,5	1,0	—	0,1	32,3	
2012	1.763,4	1.756,5	19,8	16,3	3,5	1.171,2	1,4	1.169,8	313,4	91,7	494,8	542,9	542,6	52,2	37,3	218,8	0,4	—	—	0,1	22,5	
2013	1.805,8	1.799,7	20,4	17,3	3,1	1.194,7	0,2	1.194,5	378,0	97,4	471,5	564,7	563,9	65,4	41,1	212,4	0,9	0,1	0,0	0,6	19,8	
2014	1.882,2	1.876,3	7,1	5,8	1,3	1.247,0	0,6	1.246,4	380,7	93,6	496,9	621,8	621,6	55,9	42,6	242,4	0,1	...	...	...	0,4	
2015	2.019,3	2.013,4	8,7	7,4	1,1	1.322,2	0,6	1.321,6	306,9	150,5	520,9	682,2	682,0	58,2	39,5	241,3	0,2	...	0,1	0,1	0,3	
2016	2.230,0	2.225,7	7,9	7,5	0,3	1.420,8	2,9	1.417,9	405,9	100,2	538,1	796,5	796,2	56,1	38,1	269,1	0,4	0,3	...	0,1	0,4	
2017	2.485,3	2.480,0	4,9	4,5	0,1	1.577,1	2,4	1.574,7	366,8	134,3	568,6	897,6	897,2	48,9	30,5	288,8	0,4	...	0,2	0,2	0,4	

TAB 20. 4: OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS LOANS BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 2000-2017

(Cumulative data at the end of the period, in millions of euro)

Description	Total														
	Agriculture					Industry, Energy, and Construction									
		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year			Mining	Production			Energy, gas and other			Construction		
							Up to 1 year	Over 1 year		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year	
2000	3,3	0,0	—	—	—	0,8	—	0,8	0,8	—	—	0,0	—	—	—
2001	25,9	0,0	—	—	—	3,8	—	3,8	3,8	—	—	0,0	—	—	—
2002	86,5	1,5	1,5	—	—	13,6	—	13,6	13,6	—	—	0,0	—	—	—
2003	232,8	4,7	3,9	0,8	—	22,2	—	18,8	10,8	8,0	—	0,0	—	—	—
2004	289,9	7,9	3,9	4,1	—	47,8	—	35,5	16,1	19,4	—	0,1	—	—	—
2005	387,9	12,5	4,1	8,4	—	74,2	0,5	47,5	11,4	36,2	—	0,6	0,2	0,4	—
2006	490,5	16,4	3,4	13,0	—	97,7	0,5	61,2	11,8	49,3	—	0,7	0,3	0,4	—
2007	691,5	29,0	4,1	24,9	—	144,5	5,6	88,3	16,3	72,0	—	1,2	0,4	0,8	—
2008	902,4	37,4	4,1	33,3	—	160,2	0,8	92,3	13,6	78,6	—	1,6	0,3	1,3	—
2009	945,5	38,2	3,8	34,4	—	236,7	14,1	119,9	17,9	102,0	—	13,7	10,0	3,7	—
2010	1.022,8	38,2	1,7	36,5	—	269,3	14,6	127,6	26,1	101,6	—	18,0	11,9	6,1	—
2011	1.149,5	40,5	0,8	39,7	—	284,7	17,2	136,7	28,4	108,3	—	14,5	7,9	6,6	—
2012	1.194,2	43,6	3,0	40,6	—	290,4	16,2	133,1	21,7	111,4	—	15,9	6,7	9,3	—
2013	1.217,4	45,8	3,3	42,5	—	291,4	20,1	131,7	32,7	99,1	—	20,8	10,2	10,6	—
2014	1.256,4	49,8	4,1	45,7	—	300,0	19,7	153,0	36,2	116,8	—	20,3	11,3	9,1	—
2015	1.333,4	59,9	4,6	55,3	—	300,6	19,2	164,1	35,4	128,8	—	17,8	9,5	8,3	—
2016	1.410,1	59,7	9,1	50,6	—	324,8	31,4	171,5	27,7	143,8	—	19,0	11,2	7,8	—
2017	1.564,7	55,6	7,5	48,1	—	385,6	31,9	188,1	28,4	159,7	—	29,3	13,2	16,0	—

TAB 20.4: OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS LOANS BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 2000-2017

(Continued)

(Cumulative data at the end of the period, in millions of euro)

Description	Total															
	Services															
	Wholesale and retail trade				Hotels and restaurants			Other trade			Fin.explat services, real estate, rent, etc.	Of which: Over 1 year	Other services			
		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year		Up to 1 year	Over 1 year				Up to 1 year	Over 1 year		
2000	3,3	2,5	2,1	2,1	—	0,5	0,5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2001	25,9	22,2	14,0	14,0	—	4,1	4,1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,1	4,1	—
2002	86,5	71,4	51,4	51,4	—	14,6	14,6	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,4	5,4	—
2003	232,8	205,8	113,1	75,8	37,3	71,8	31,7	40,1	1,3	0,4	0,9	—	—	19,6	11,9	7,7
2004	289,9	234,2	172,8	66,3	106,5	18,9	9,4	9,6	5,4	2,8	2,6	3,2	3,1	33,8	10,9	22,9
2005	387,9	301,1	209,6	64,0	145,5	28,0	12,2	15,8	12,1	4,8	7,3	2,7	2,6	48,7	11,2	37,5
2006	490,5	376,4	259,5	74,5	185,0	29,5	10,5	19,0	18,3	7,4	11,0	1,1	0,9	68,0	28,1	39,9
2007	691,5	518,0	344,6	88,7	256,0	44,9	14,5	30,4	26,6	6,8	19,7	1,5	1,2	100,4	39,2	61,2
2008	902,4	704,8	437,5	79,1	358,4	45,1	6,4	38,7	22,0	2,4	19,6	6,0	4,5	194,2	37,0	157,2
2009	945,5	670,5	458,9	81,3	377,6	50,8	9,1	41,7	23,7	2,1	21,6	10,6	9,7	126,6	19,8	106,8
2010	1.022,8	715,3	521,2	140,5	380,7	39,5	4,2	35,3	18,9	2,9	16,1	22,0	8,8	113,6	32,1	81,5
2011	1.149,5	824,4	606,2	163,2	443,0	39,9	4,2	35,7	23,4	4,6	18,9	55,0	19,9	99,9	28,7	71,2
2012	1.194,2	860,2	635,3	185,7	449,6	38,8	4,2	34,6	22,7	2,2	20,6	54,5	12,2	108,8	28,0	80,8
2013	1.217,4	880,2	640,6	229,9	410,6	49,2	4,8	44,4	19,1	4,4	14,7	68,8	16,9	102,6	30,2	72,4
2014	1.256,4	906,6	674,5	235,4	439,1	51,4	6,0	45,5	18,1	3,6	14,5	60,6	15,1	102,0	28,6	73,4
2015	1.333,4	972,9	683,0	180,1	502,9	50,7	3,4	47,3	21,3	2,5	18,8	94,0	15,8	123,8	21,4	102,4
2016	1.410,1	1.025,5	742,9	231,9	511,0	47,7	4,2	43,5	21,9	3,0	18,9	56,9	12,8	156,1	39,0	117,2
2017	1.564,7	1.123,5	785,8	192,2	593,6	51,7	4,2	47,5	27,5	3,3	24,1	60,8	9,7	197,8	41,2	156,6

TAB 20. 5: REMITTANCES BY CHANNELS, BY YEARS 2004-2017

(In millions of euros, non-cumulative statistics)

Description	Total			
		Banks	Asset Transfer Agencies	Other
2004	357,0	.	.	.
2005	418,0	.	.	.
2006	467,2	135,1	184,7	147,3
2007	515,6	137,1	198,7	179,8
2008	608,7	126,3	213,1	269,3
2009	585,7	148,8	213,1	223,8
2010	584,3	141,3	213,1	229,9
2011	492,5	93,9	220,2	178,4
2012	516,4	92,6	236,7	187,0
2013	573,4	115,4	250,3	207,7
2014	622,3	115,2	281,6	225,4
2015	665,5	121,1	303,3	241,1
2016	691,0	116,3	324,4	250,3
2017	759,2	120,4	363,7	275,0

TAB 20. 6: REMITTANCES BY CHANNELS, BY YEARS 2008-2017

(in percentage)

Description	Total	Germany	Switzerland	Italy	Austria	Belgium	USA	Sweden	France	Norway	Canada	Great Britain	Danmark	Finland	Netherlands	Slovenia	Other country
2008	100	37,7	15,9	13,1	6,2	2,8	2,8	3,7	3,9	1,9	2,2	1,5	1,9	1,1	1,2	1,4	2,7
2009	100	38,1	22,0	9,8	5,5	2,8	2,3	3,2	3,9	3,2	1,9	1,3	0,8	1,1	1,2	1,3	1,7
2010	100	34,1	21,6	7,2	5,5	2,9	3,1	3,7	4,1	2,6	1,9	1,3	0,6	0,7	1,0	4,5	5,3
2011	100	33,7	22,1	7,4	5,5	2,7	3,9	3,4	3,8	2,8	1,9	1,4	0,7	0,9	1,1	4,0	4,9
2012	100	34,5	21,0	8,5	6,2	2,6	3,8	3,3	3,3	2,3	1,9	1,8	0,5	0,8	0,0	3,7	5,9
2013	100	35,3	22,7	10,6	4,6	1,6	4,4	2,1	5,0	2,7	1,8	1,7	0,5	0,6	1,5	0,5	4,2
2014	100	36,8	21,1	3,8	3,1	4,0	6,1	2,4	2,4	5,5	0,7	3,1	1,0	0,3	0,1	2,2	7,3
2015	100	38,8	22,2	5,1	3,3	2,2	8,4	2,9	3,3	1,8	1,5	3,0	0,4	0,6	0,7	1,3	4,4
2016	100	38,0	23,5	4,3	3,6	2,4	6,9	3,1	4,0	2,1	1,5	2,8	0,3	0,7	0,7	0,5	5,9
2017	100	39,4	21,8	4,5	3,7	2,6	7,1	3,5	4,3	1,7	1,6	2,5	0,4	0,9	0,6	0,6	4,9

TAB 20. 7: DIRECT INVESTMENT IN KOSOVO BY YEARS 2007-2017

(In millions of Euros: Current data)

Description	Balance			Incoming			Outgoing		
	Share capital and investment fund	Reinvested ProfitNew invested profit	Debt instruments	Share capital and investment fund	Reinvested ProfitNew invested profit	Debt instruments	Share capital and investment fund	Reinvested ProfitNew invested profit	Debt instruments
2007	440,7	286,1	41,6	113,0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2008	369,9	222,3	56,2	91,4	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2009	287,4	207,1	57,2	23,2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2010	368,5	257,8	73,3	37,4	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2011	384,4	287,2	58,0	39,2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2012	229,1	157,1	45,6	26,4	391,0	195,3	99,4	96,2	161,9
2013	280,2	96,0	80,0	104,2	429,1	181,1	119,0	129,0	148,9
2014	151,2	46,6	70,0	34,6	353,1	165,3	109,2	78,5	201,9
2015	308,8	139,1	88,9	80,8	515,0	199,4	177,8	137,7	206,1
2016	220,0	87,6	94,9	37,4	428,6	177,8	156,8	94,4	208,6
2017	287,8	163,8	100,7	23,2	454,6	200,9	163,5	91,3	166,9

TAB 20. 8: DIRECT INVESTMENTS OUTSIDE THE COUNTRY BY YEARS 2007-2017

(In millions of Euros: Current data)

Description	Balance			Incoming			Outgoing		
	Share capital and investment fund	Reinvested ProfitNew invested profit	Debt instruments	Share capital and investment fund	Reinvested ProfitNew invested profit	Debt instruments	Share capital and investment fund	Reinvested ProfitNew invested profit	Debt instruments
2007	9,7	9,7	...	...	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2008	28,4	25,0	...	3,4	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2009	10,5	10,5	...	...	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2010	37,4	34,7	...	2,7	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2011	5,5	15,7	...	-10,2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2012	15,8	15,8	...	...	16,6	16,6	...	0,9	0,9
2013	30,0	17,9	...	12,1	30,0	17,9	...	...	...
2014	27,3	26,6	...	0,8	42,8	29,6	...	13,2	15,5
2015	37,1	36,7	...	0,4	43,2	37,3	...	5,9	6,1
2016	42,7	44,5	...	-1,7	55,9	45,4	...	10,5	8,6
2017	37,9	36,3	...	1,7	54,6	37,3	...	17,4	16,7

TAB 20. 9: FOREIGN DIRECT INVESTMENTS IN KOSOVO - BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY BY YEARS 2007-2017

(In million euro)

Description	Total	Agriculture	Minig	Industry	Energy	Constructi on	Tarde services	Hotels and restaurants	Transport and communication	Financial services	Real Estate, rent and business activities	Other services /1	Other activities unclassified elsewhere
2007	440,7	7,9	41,5	74,8	2,5	5,2	12,7	12,7	129,2	102,0	30,9	4,5	16,9
2008	369,9	8,5	17,4	53,7	16,7	13,5	10,1	2,1	51,0	109,6	62,2	2,1	23,0
2009	287,4	13,1	7,0	57,6	8,7	35,5	16,2	2,4	21,9	75,3	43,9	2,7	3,2
2010	368,5	0,9	17,7	101,1	...	54,2	6,8	...	-15,9	39,4	75,5	1,3	87,6
2011	384,4	0,6	-5,2	46,9	0,2	133,1	11,6	0,2	29,0	33,0	60,5	11,3	63,2
2012	229,1	0,3	-25,0	27,4	2,2	31,1	9,3	0,5	32,4	22,4	115,7	1,8	11,0
2013	280,2	0,4	-14,1	11,5	48,8	17,3	14,6	0,8	51,0	4,4	136,1	3,3	6,2
2014	151,2	0,2	4,2	-34,0	13,4	-19,9	8,4	0,4	-9,1	41,9	142,1	2,2	1,4
2015	308,8	1,0	-36,9	20,7	11,9	46,3	12,0	0,0	-6,1	64,3	189,6	4,5	1,4
2016	220,0	1,2	-19,1	4,6	3,4	28,2	14,5	0,7	-9,1	19,0	167,6	9,4	-0,6
2017	287,8	-1,3	-4,9	-2,7	-1,0	44,7	9,8	0,8	-6,6	55,3	187,3	4,9	1,5

Note: / 1 Other services: education, health and social work, social and personal services,**Symbols used in the table:**

" . " Rumors exist, data is not available

" - " Rumors do not exist

" ... " Zero or negligible

(bold) revised data are marked with 'bold'.

CHAPTER 21. PRICE STATISTICS

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI), HARMONIZED INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES (HICP)

Data description: Consumer Price Indices (CPI) are published as average annual indices 2002–2015 (May 2015=100), where are shown annual price indices, weights used in Consumer Price Index, annual changes of consumer price indices and average annual process for some goods and services. Consumer Price Index is calculated based on COICOP classification structure (classification of individual expenditure by purpose) completely in line with expenditure structure used by the Eurostat.

Based on this classification, expenditure is classified into 12 main groups, as:

- Food and non alcoholic-beverages,
- Alcoholic beverage and tobacco,
- Clothing and footwear,
- Rent, water, electricity, gas and other fuel,
- Furniture, household and maintenance,
- Health,
- Transport,
- Communication,
- Recreation and culture,
- Education,
- Hotels, coffee-houses and restaurants,
- Other goods and services.

Eurostat has defined HICP as European standard for consumer price indices. The calculated indices and their results are presented through classification of individual consumption by purpose (COICOP), an international classification which categorizes consumption in divisions, groups and classes of items. Using COICOP, KS has divided 83 classes of defined consumption (at 4-digit level) with further 373 products (basic aggregates). KAS has defined weight to every aggregating element and every month collects prices for each elementary aggregate.

Definitions:

Data on prices for the most representative goods and services are collected through the Consumer Price Index questionnaire by the staff of regional offices in the main centres in the country: Gjakova, Gjilan, Mitrovica, Peja, Prizren, Prishtina and Ferizaj. Total of 408 products were monitored with over 6000 prices in supermarkets, shops, markets and other retail points and in services enterprises.

Consumer Price Index is used as official measure of inflation in our country, deflator of values for sector of national accounts, deflator for calculating volume indices, variable for macroeconomic analysis, deflator for indices of salaries, pensions and income when necessary and for developing monetary policies for the Central Bank of Kosovo.

Consumer price index produced by KAS is developed using the method of Harmonized Index of Consumer Prices (HICP).

Geographic comparativeness: Price monitoring covered geographically the entire country.

Data source: Services and trade companies.

IMPORT PRICE INDEX

Data description: Import Price Index (MPI) is published as annual average index from 2006-2014 (2008=100) by sectors based on the Harmonized System of World Customs Organisation (WCO) and

in accordance with European standards and methodology. Indices are presented in tables and graphs. Import price index may be described as a chain Laspeyer-type index with yearly link.

Definitions: Prices for calculating import price index are collected with individual questionnaires for each article on quarterly basis in the entire territory of Republic of Kosovo, carried out by the staff in KAS regional departments.

Data source:

Prices for calculating import price index are collected from most representative import companies for chapters and sectors, which are spread in the entire territory of the country. Weights for calculating import price index are obtained from the previous year data on foreign trade as published by the KAS.

PRODUCER PRICE INDEX

Data description: Producer Price Index (PPI) is published as average annual index starting from 2009-2015 (2007=100) based on the Nomenclature of Economic Activities (NACE- rev 2). Indices are presented in the form of table and graph. Calculation of Producer price index in economic activities, was done using Laspeyer formula.

Due to the comparability of data with Eurostat, with the decision of the Government of the Republic of Kosovo, the Kosovo Agency of Statistics, since 01/09/2014, began using the new nomenclature of economic activities (NACE Rev. 2) based on the "Regulation No.11/2013 on the implementation of standards for classification of activities" so that the Producer Price Index has changed in accordance with this nomenclature. At the same time based index has changed, moving from base year 2007=100 in base year 2010=100.

Definitions:

Prices for calculating producer price index are collected with individual questionnaires for each article on quarterly basis in the entire territory of Republic of Kosovo, which was carried out by the staff of KAS regional departments.

Data source:

Prices for calculating the producer price index are collected from most representative production companies for economic activities, which are spread throughout the country. Weights for calculating producer price index are updated every year with the data of Tax Administration of Kosovo (TAK) in combination with the Structural Business Survey (SBS) carried out by KAS.

TAB 21. 1: ANNUAL AVERAGE INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES, ANNUAL CHANGES IN PERCENTAGE BY YEARS 2002-2017 (2015=100)

Year	Index (2015 = 100)	Annual change in percentage
Ø(V-XII),2002	78,1	:
2003	79,1	1,2
2004	78,2	-1,1
2005	77,1	-1,4
2006	77,6	0,6
2007	81,0	4,4
2008	88,6	9,4
2009	86,4	-2,4
2010	89,4	3,5
2011	96,0	7,3
2012	98,4	2,5
2013	100,1	1,8
2014	100,5	0,4
2015	100,0	-0,5
2016	100,3	0,3
2017	101,8	1,5

The average annual rate of inflation (deflation) by year: 2003 1,2%, 2004 (-1,1%), 2005 (-1,4%), 2006 0,6%, 2007 4,4%, 2008 9,4%, 2009 (-2,4%), 2010 3,5%, 2011 7,3%, 2012 2,5%, 2013 1,8%, 2014 0,4%, 2015 (-0,5%), 2016 0,3%, 2017 1,5%.

FIG 21. 1: ANNUAL AVERAGE INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES BY YEAR 2002-2017 (2015=100)

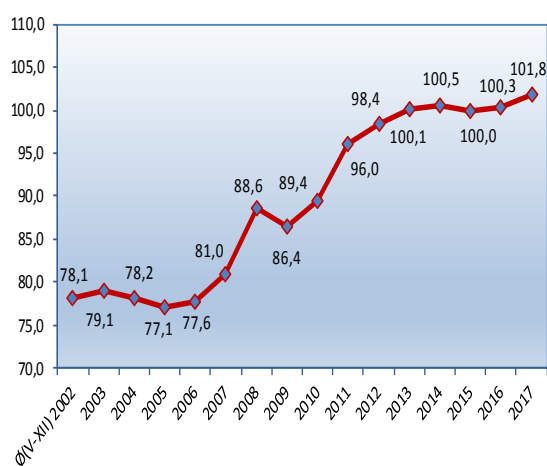
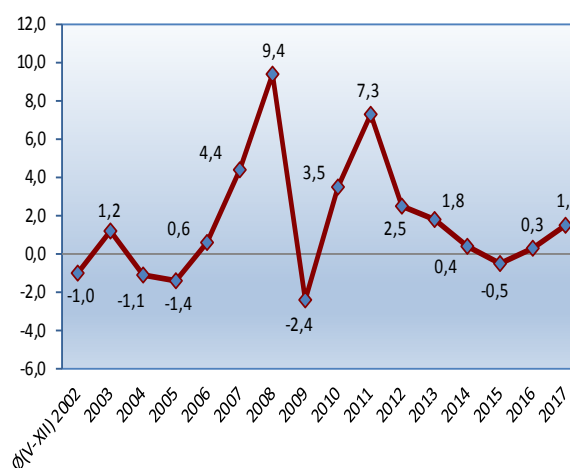


FIG 21. 2: ANNUAL CHANGES OF CONSUMER PRICE INDEX IN PERCENTAGE BY YEAR 2002-2017 (2015=100)



TAB 21. 2: WEIGHTS USED IN THE CPI IN PERCENTAGE FOR COICOP GROUPS
BY YEARS 2002-2017

(%)

Code	Group	2002 V-XII	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
00	Total IHCP	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
01	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	54,6	54,6	51,4	51,4	52,2	47,5	47,5	46,0
02	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	5,5	5,5	6,0	6,0	5,0	5,3	5,3	5,5
03	Clothing and footwear	8,0	8,0	7,7	7,7	7,8	8,3	8,3	8,0
04	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	7,7	7,7	8,9	8,9	9,2	10,4	10,4	10,7
05	Furniture, household appliances and home maintenance	7,6	7,6	7,9	7,9	5,9	6,0	6,0	6,3
06	Health	2,2	2,2	2,1	2,1	2,8	2,9	2,9	3,0
07	Transport	7,8	7,8	8,4	8,4	7,1	8,1	8,1	8,7
08	Means of communication	1,6	1,6	1,8	1,8	2,3	2,8	2,8	3,0
09	Recreation and culture	2,1	2,1	1,7	1,7	2,0	2,2	2,2	1,9
10	Education	0,2	0,2	0,5	0,5	0,9	1,0	1,0	1,0
11	Restaurants and hotels	1,0	1,0	1,0	1,0	1,9	2,0	2,0	2,2
12	Various goods and services	1,7	1,7	2,6	2,6	2,9	3,5	3,5	3,8

TAB 21.2: WEIGHTS USED IN THE CPI IN PERCENTAGE FOR COICOP GROUPS
BY YEARS 2002-2017

(Continued)

(%)

Code	Group	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
00	Total IHCP	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
01	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	42,7	42,7	37,8	37,8	38,2	40,9	39,2	37,6
02	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	8,0	8,0	5,2	5,2	5,4	5,2	5,2	5,4
03	Clothing and footwear	11,6	11,6	7,2	7,2	6,3	4,4	4,5	4,4
04	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	10,5	10,5	7,1	7,1	7,6	8,9	7,9	7,6
05	Furniture, household appliances and home maintenance	4,6	4,6	10,0	10,0	10,0	8,5	8,7	8,9
06	Health	2,9	2,9	3,2	3,2	3,3	2,8	3,4	3,1
07	Transport	8,1	8,1	13,4	13,4	13,5	13,1	13,1	14,4
08	Means of communication	2,4	2,4	3,4	3,4	3,3	3,2	3,8	4,0
09	Recreation and culture	1,7	1,7	4,5	4,5	4,5	4,5	4,6	5,0
10	Education	1,6	1,6	1,1	1,1	1,1	1,3	1,2	1,2
11	Restaurants and hotels	2,3	2,3	4,1	4,1	3,9	3,4	3,5	3,2
12	Various goods and services	3,6	3,6	3,0	3,0	3,1	3,8	4,9	5,2

TAB 21. 3: ANNUAL AVERAGE INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES FOR COICOP GROUPS BY YEARS 2002 -2017 (2015=100)

Code	Group	2002 ø(V-XII)	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
00	Total IHCP	78,1	79,1	78,2	77,1	77,6	81,0	88,6	86,4
01	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	71,7	72,8	70,4	67,7	68,2	74,3	86,2	82,4
02	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	53,0	55,5	60,2	67,9	68,2	69,3	69,1	72,7
03	Clothing and footwear	105,5	104,2	99,1	94,6	92,1	90,8	89,8	87,9
04	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	77,1	77,8	78,8	76,6	74,9	74,7	78,5	82,3
05	Furniture, household appliances and home maintenance	90,9	91,3	90,8	88,9	88,2	87,1	90,7	92,9
06	Health	87,0	87,9	89,2	89,2	91,3	92,7	96,0	94,6
07	Transport	76,6	77,5	81,1	87,2	91,1	92,5	101,4	91,3
08	Means of communication	107,5	107,4	107,4	107,2	121,7	116,9	111,2	108,1
09	Recreation and culture	94,9	93,9	92,6	91,6	91,4	91,8	92,0	91,4
10	Education	126,8	126,9	139,0	134,5	131,3	131,9	130,8	133,4
11	Restaurants and hotels	87,6	87,9	90,4	91,2	91,0	93,3	95,6	95,6
12	Various goods and services	82,5	84,8	84,5	83,0	82,1	81,7	82,3	81,3

TAB 21.3: ANNUAL AVERAGE INDEX OF CONSUMER PRICES FOR COICOP GROUPS BY YEARS 2002 -2017 (2015=100)

(Continued)

Code	Group	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
00	Total IHCP	89,4	96,0	98,4	100,1	100,5	100,0	100,3	101,8
01	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	86,3	96,9	97,8	99,8	99,6	100,0	99,6	101,2
02	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	74,1	78,1	84,0	90,0	93,9	100,0	107,9	111,5
03	Clothing and footwear	87,9	90,6	92,8	95,5	98,2	100,0	102,7	103,7
04	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	85,9	86,8	94,2	94,6	98,4	100,0	97,8	102,2
05	Furniture, household appliances and home maintenance	92,7	95,0	97,0	98,3	98,9	100,0	101,5	101,4
06	Health	95,0	96,4	97,8	98,4	98,7	100,0	102,3	102,8
07	Transport	98,2	108,6	112,7	110,5	108,1	100,0	98,2	100,8
08	Means of communication	107,0	106,4	102,1	101,1	100,2	100,0	99,9	98,9
09	Recreation and culture	91,1	93,9	98,3	100,8	100,5	100,0	100,0	98,6
10	Education	138,4	138,9	138,9	138,9	129,2	100,0	99,9	100,4
11	Restaurants and hotels	95,0	97,9	99,3	101,0	102,1	100,0	100,6	101,5
12	Various goods and services	83,5	85,4	87,7	95,8	98,9	100,0	100,9	101,5

TAB 21. 4: CPI ANNUAL AVERAGE CHANGE IN PERCENTAGE FOR COICOP GROUPS BY YEARS 2003-2017 (2015=100)

Code	Group	2003 Ø(V-XII)2002	2004 2003	2005 2004	2006 2005	2007 2006	2008 2007	2009 2008
00	Total IHCP	1,2	-1,1	-1,4	0,6	4,4	9,4	-2,4
01	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	1,9	-3,2	-3,9	0,8	9,0	16,0	-4,4
02	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	4,5	8,5	12,8	0,5	1,6	-0,4	5,2
03	Clothing and footwear	-1,2	-4,9	-4,5	-2,7	-1,5	-1,1	-2,0
04	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	0,0	1,3	-2,8	-2,3	-0,2	5,1	4,8
05	Furniture, household appliances and home maintenance	0,4	-0,6	-2,0	-0,8	-1,2	4,0	2,0
06	Health	1,0	1,5	0,1	2,3	1,5	3,5	-1,4
07	Transport	0,9	4,5	7,6	4,4	1,6	11,6	-11,6
08	Means of communication	-0,1	0,0	-0,2	13,6	-4,0	-4,8	-2,8
09	Recreation and culture	-1,3	-1,4	-1,1	-0,2	0,5	0,2	-0,7
10	Education	0,1	9,5	-3,2	-2,5	0,5	-0,9	2,0
11	Restaurants and hotels	0,0	2,8	0,9	-0,2	2,6	2,5	-0,1
12	Various goods and services	2,6	-0,3	-1,7	-1,1	-0,5	0,7	-1,2

TAB 21.4: CPI ANNUAL AVERAGE CHANGE IN PERCENTAGE FOR COICOP GROUPS BY YEARS 2003-2017 (2015=100)

(Continued)

Code	Group	2010 2009	2011 2010	2012 2011	2013 2012	2014 2013	2015 2014	2016 2015	2017 2016
00	Total IHCP	3,5	7,3	2,5	1,8	0,4	-0,5	0,3	1,5
01	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	4,7	12,2	0,9	2,1	-0,2	0,4	-0,4	1,6
02	Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	1,9	5,4	7,5	7,2	4,4	6,5	7,9	3,3
03	Clothing and footwear	-0,1	3,0	2,5	2,9	2,8	1,8	2,7	0,9
04	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	4,3	1,2	8,4	0,4	4,1	1,6	-2,2	4,5
05	Furniture, household appliances and home maintenance	0,2	2,5	2,1	1,4	0,6	1,2	1,5	-0,2
06	Health	0,3	1,5	1,4	0,7	0,2	1,4	2,3	0,5
07	Transport	7,6	10,5	3,7	-1,9	-2,1	-7,5	-1,8	2,7
08	Means of communication	-1,2	-0,5	-4,0	-1,0	-0,9	-0,2	-0,1	-1,0
09	Recreation and culture	-0,2	3,1	4,6	2,6	-0,3	-0,5	0,0	-1,4
10	Education	3,7	0,4	0,0	0,0	-7,0	-22,5	-0,1	0,5
11	Restaurants and hotels	-0,6	3,0	1,4	1,8	1,1	2,1	0,6	0,9
12	Various goods and services	2,7	2,3	2,7	9,2	3,3	1,1	0,9	0,7

TAB 21. 5: AVERAGE PRICES IN EURO FOR SOME GOODS AND SERVICES INCLUDED IN THE CPI BY YEARS 2002-2017

Code	Item	Amount	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
101	Rice	1 kg	0,99	1,00	0,98	0,94	0,94	1,02	1,19	1,37
102	Wheat flour	1 kg	0,25	0,30	0,32	0,23	0,24	0,35	0,47	0,31
103	White bread	500 gr	0,27	0,30	0,29	0,26	0,25	0,32	0,39	0,30
104	Pasta	500 gr	0,51	0,50	0,48	0,49	0,46	0,51	0,70	0,67
105	Cornflour	1 kg	0,75	0,68	0,62	0,60	0,57	0,58	0,78	0,82
111	Beef without bones	1 kg	4,48	4,50	4,40	4,49	4,44	4,53	5,14	5,55
112	Beef	1 kg	4,75	4,83	4,69	4,73	5,05	5,06	5,64	6,12
113	Beef lungs	1 kg	2,90	2,76	2,61	2,47	2,52	2,49	2,84	2,96
114	Chicken meat	1 kg	1,91	1,76	1,70	1,74	1,83	1,91	2,19	2,27
115	Dried meat	1 kg	8,31	8,52	7,57	6,86	6,87	6,84	7,35	7,63
116	Lamb meat	1 kg	5,18	5,29	4,90	5,14	5,36	5,68	5,98	6,28
117	Homemade sausage	1 kg	4,15	3,88	3,67	3,58	3,63	3,56	3,71	3,76
118	Sausage / sallama	1 kg	1,81	1,80	1,74	1,60	1,54	1,59	1,66	1,73
119	Paste	100 gr	0,63	0,68	0,69	0,66	0,66	0,67	0,68	0,69
121	Frozen fish	1 kg	2,32	2,14	2,01	1,84	2,19	2,26	2,30	2,41
122	Fresh fish	1 kg	:	:	4,85	4,79	4,62	4,72	4,70	4,61
123	Canned fish	125 gr	0,60	0,62	0,63	0,57	0,57	0,56	0,57	0,56
131	Milk (tetrapak)	1 lit	0,65	0,61	0,64	0,64	0,61	0,70	0,86	0,84
132	Fresh milk	1 lit	0,50	0,49	0,49	0,48	0,47	0,49	0,57	0,57
133	Yogurt	1 lit	0,77	1,02	1,02	0,95	0,95	0,91	0,99	1,00
134	Fresh cheese	1 kg	2,46	2,51	2,59	2,64	2,76	2,87	3,41	3,36
135	Cream	200 gr	0,56	0,54	0,53	0,50	0,47	0,44	0,49	0,49
137	Eggs	30 copë	2,59	2,20	2,28	2,20	2,14	2,39	2,86	2,30
141	Edible oil	1 lit	1,15	1,17	1,04	0,93	0,93	1,10	1,65	1,15
142	Margarine	250 gr	0,44	0,47	0,46	0,44	0,44	0,44	0,50	0,50
143	Plant fat	1 kg	1,40	1,46	1,43	1,44	1,54	1,55	1,98	2,09
151	Apples	1 kg	1,22	0,87	0,82	0,77	0,76	0,80	0,97	0,84
152	Pear	1 kg	1,27	1,47	1,34	1,19	1,32	1,42	1,53	1,48
153	Bananas	1 kg	0,95	0,88	0,75	0,76	0,87	0,91	0,99	1,01
154	Oranges	1 kg	1,22	1,12	1,09	1,03	0,99	1,03	1,12	1,08
155	Lemon	1 kg	1,38	1,39	1,24	1,06	1,03	1,07	1,71	1,20
156	Grapes	1 kg	1,89	1,48	1,36	1,23	1,53	1,59	1,59	1,62
161	Potato	1 kg	0,47	0,48	0,43	0,34	0,44	0,40	0,38	0,35
162	Tomatoes	1 kg	0,81	1,01	0,91	0,93	0,83	1,06	1,00	0,96
163	Legume	1 kg	2,56	2,04	1,64	1,52	1,62	1,71	2,07	2,06
164	Onions	1 kg	0,56	0,57	0,59	0,44	0,50	0,51	0,49	0,52
165	Garlic	1 kg	1,82	1,86	1,69	1,72	1,98	1,91	1,91	1,91
166	Cucumber	1 kg	0,74	0,97	0,94	0,89	0,95	0,98	0,98	0,96
167	Pepper specks	1 kg	1,01	1,30	1,25	1,15	1,10	1,21	1,29	1,21
168	Carrot	1 kg	0,96	0,95	0,85	0,82	0,88	0,93	0,90	0,93
169	Spinach	1 kg	0,63	0,75	0,70	0,76	0,80	0,64	0,77	0,64
170	Cabbage	1 kg	0,37	0,44	0,28	0,33	0,33	0,33	0,37	0,23
175	Sugar	1 kg	0,50	0,48	0,42	0,44	0,56	0,52	0,50	0,56
176	Honey	1 kg	3,99	4,69	5,19	5,77	6,26	6,04	6,44	6,51
178	Marmalade	1 kg	1,25	1,28	1,25	1,18	1,20	1,22	1,22	1,22
179	Chocolate	100 gr	0,72	0,74	0,72	0,71	0,70	0,71	0,78	0,80
180	Chocolate spread	500 gr	1,30	1,34	1,36	1,32	1,42	1,38	1,50	1,58
186	Red pepper	1 kg	3,97	3,92	3,92	4,20	4,20	4,33	5,02	5,57
187	Vegeta	1 kg	2,18	2,07	2,02	1,87	1,82	1,65	1,72	1,74
188	Yeast	500 gr	1,33	1,62	1,61	1,56	1,55	1,57	1,58	1,60
190	Mayonnaise	520 ml	1,10	1,15	1,10	0,99	0,98	0,98	1,11	1,06
192	Grilled coffee	1 kg	5,04	4,80	4,60	4,32	4,24	4,50	5,05	5,14
193	Tea (Ceylon)	1 kg	3,36	3,33	3,12	2,96	2,89	3,04	3,57	3,71
194	Cocoa	100 gr	0,42	0,54	0,53	0,50	0,45	0,42	0,43	0,43
195	Mineral water	1.5 lit	0,42	0,42	0,43	0,39	0,38	0,39	0,39	0,38
196	Coca-Cola	2 lit	1,26	1,27	1,25	1,16	1,08	1,13	1,20	1,21
197	Juice of fruits	1 lit	0,91	0,94	0,92	0,89	0,83	0,82	0,83	0,78
198	Sprite	2 lit	1,26	1,27	1,25	1,17	1,10	1,12	1,18	1,17
204	Beer	0.5 lit	0,44	0,48	0,49	0,51	0,49	0,49	0,50	0,49
212	Boss-cigarettes	1 pako	0,50	0,52	0,58	0,67	0,68	0,70	0,71	0,77
213	Lucky strike	1 pako	1,04	1,16	1,19	1,21	1,15	1,13	1,06	1,06
215	Cigarette - Ronhill	1 pako	:	:	:	:	0,80	0,80	0,81	0,90
217	Cigarette - Marlboro	1 pako	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
402	Window glass (3mm)	1 m ²	8,57	8,37	8,09	7,95	7,95	7,80	7,82	7,82
403	Wooden color	1 lit	2,85	2,93	2,99	2,90	2,85	2,85	2,88	2,85
404	Ceramic tiles	1 m ²	9,07	8,24	8,58	7,83	7,82	7,64	7,74	7,65
405	Cement	50 kg	4,58	4,65	4,46	4,44	4,42	4,46	4,72	4,85
416	without power transmission	1 kwh	0,041	0,041	0,041	0,045	0,045	0,045	0,045	0,048
418	Firewood	1 m ³	32,45	32,50	31,21	29,12	27,99	27,36	30,86	30,71
591	Tooth extraction	a	5,70	6,08	6,10	5,88	6,00	5,74	5,74	5,74
592	Visit to your doctor	b	4,02	4,13	5,09	4,86	5,15	4,75	4,69	4,56
701	Petrol	1 lit	0,79	0,78	0,84	0,93	1,02	1,01	1,11	0,90
702	Diesel	1 lit	0,72	0,72	0,77	0,89	0,98	0,98	1,15	0,89

TAB 21.5: AVERAGE PRICES IN EURO FOR SOME GOODS AND SERVICES INCLUDED IN THE CPI BY YEARS 2002-2017

(Continued)

Code	Item	Amount	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
101	Rice	1 kg	1,31	1,33	1,30	1,28	1,31	1,30	1,33	1,34
102	Wheat flour	1 kg	0,34	0,49	0,43	0,40	0,39	0,38	0,40	0,39
103	White bread	500 gr	0,31	0,43	0,39	0,37	0,36	0,33	0,29	0,28
104	Pasta	500 gr	0,64	0,68	0,70	0,69	0,65	0,67	0,68	0,66
105	Cornflour	1 kg	0,79	0,88	0,89	0,94	0,97	0,94	0,88	0,88
111	Beef without bones	1 kg	5,45	5,79	6,06	6,31	6,48	6,44	6,45	6,39
112	Beef	1 kg	6,13	6,57	6,88	7,07	7,30	7,28	7,26	7,36
113	Beef lungs	1 kg	2,98	3,00	2,99	3,02	3,02	3,02	2,94	2,80
114	Chicken meat	1 kg	2,27	2,41	2,53	2,80	2,72	2,61	2,58	2,65
115	Dried meat	1 kg	7,84	9,07	9,75	10,27	10,29	10,46	11,37	12,27
116	Lamb meat	1 kg	6,48	6,68	6,49	6,78	6,84	6,89	6,87	6,78
117	Homemade sausage	1 kg	3,80	3,86	4,10	4,17	4,30	4,29	4,19	4,45
118	Sausage / sallama	1 kg	1,93	2,09	2,14	2,23	2,17	2,20	2,34	2,35
119	Paste	100 gr	0,69	0,70	0,70	0,70	0,70	0,71	0,70	0,72
121	Frozen fish	1 kg	2,44	2,62	2,87	3,00	3,09	3,10	3,13	3,22
122	Fresh fish	1 kg	4,51	4,46	4,39	4,25	4,19	4,22	4,21	4,19
123	Canned fish	125 gr	0,61	0,63	0,66	0,67	0,69	0,66	0,68	0,68
131	Milk (tetrapak)	1 lit	0,83	0,88	0,88	0,91	0,92	0,90	0,86	0,87
132	Fresh milk	1 lit	0,56	0,54	0,56	0,56	0,56	0,56	0,54	0,53
133	Yogurt	1 lit	0,97	0,97	0,98	0,94	0,93	0,91	0,87	0,88
134	Fresh cheese	1 kg	3,18	3,37	3,48	3,46	3,49	3,59	3,71	3,77
135	Cream	200 gr	0,49	0,52	0,52	0,54	0,56	0,51	0,47	0,48
137	Eggs	30 copë	2,26	2,66	2,97	2,68	2,75	2,22	2,36	2,47
141	Edible oil	1 lit	1,22	1,63	1,59	1,53	1,15	1,15	1,16	1,09
142	Margarine	250 gr	0,48	0,50	0,51	0,51	0,49	0,48	0,47	0,46
143	Plant fat	1 kg	2,03	2,27	2,30	2,40	2,27	2,30	2,40	2,34
151	Apples	1 kg	0,75	0,90	0,84	0,87	0,75	0,77	0,69	0,86
152	Pear	1 kg	1,39	1,45	1,46	1,59	1,47	1,48	1,50	1,60
153	Bananas	1 kg	0,98	0,97	1,07	1,03	1,04	1,08	1,14	1,09
154	Oranges	1 kg	1,02	1,04	0,97	1,07	0,96	0,99	0,90	1,10
155	Lemon	1 kg	1,42	1,16	1,39	1,42	1,54	1,60	1,74	1,62
156	Grapes	1 kg	1,57	1,59	1,55	1,57	1,44	1,42	1,53	1,59
161	Potato	1 kg	0,39	0,43	0,34	0,52	0,42	0,39	0,40	0,38
162	Tomatoes	1 kg	0,97	0,83	0,93	0,96	0,92	0,93	0,87	0,92
163	Legume	1 kg	1,88	1,91	2,17	2,51	2,82	2,50	2,15	2,35
164	Onions	1 kg	0,60	0,49	0,42	0,52	0,49	0,47	0,50	0,43
165	Garlic	1 kg	2,71	3,58	2,84	2,47	2,68	2,77	3,64	4,24
166	Cucumber	1 kg	0,90	0,90	0,90	0,89	0,84	0,86	0,88	0,89
167	Pepper specks	1 kg	1,22	1,19	1,25	1,16	1,18	1,25	1,18	1,26
168	Carrot	1 kg	0,86	0,87	0,88	0,92	0,86	0,90	0,79	0,73
169	Spinach	1 kg	0,90	0,90	0,91	0,96	0,77	0,99	0,87	0,87
170	Cabbage	1 kg	0,30	0,34	0,31	0,30	0,26	0,41	0,30	0,27
175	Sugar	1 kg	0,75	0,98	0,89	0,77	0,69	0,66	0,81	0,88
176	Honey	1 kg	6,64	7,21	7,74	8,32	8,46	8,90	9,15	9,06
178	Marmalade	1 kg	1,24	1,37	1,45	1,51	1,51	1,47	1,42	1,43
179	Chocolate	100 gr	0,88	0,94	0,98	1,00	0,96	0,98	1,01	0,98
180	Chocolate spread	500 gr	1,60	1,82	1,91	1,95	1,94	2,11	2,35	2,15
186	Red pepper	1 kg	5,30	5,32	5,47	5,63	5,56	5,47	5,46	5,53
187	Vegeta	1 kg	1,71	1,75	1,82	1,86	1,94	2,03	2,31	2,36
188	Yeast	500 gr	1,65	1,69	1,70	1,75	1,80	1,87	1,92	2,00
190	Mayonnaise	520 ml	1,06	1,08	1,08	1,11	1,15	1,21	1,12	1,12
192	Grilled coffee	1 kg	5,14	5,93	6,59	7,04	7,10	7,07	7,05	7,76
193	Tea (Ceylon)	1 kg	4,33	5,02	5,00	5,17	5,21	5,49	6,01	7,51
194	Cocoa	100 gr	0,44	0,47	0,51	0,53	0,51	0,53	0,55	0,53
195	Mineral water	1.5 lit	0,36	0,35	0,35	0,34	0,32	0,31	0,30	0,32
196	Coca-Cola	2 lit	1,23	1,28	1,28	1,26	1,25	1,24	1,25	1,24
197	Juice of fruits	1 lit	0,74	0,77	0,76	0,78	0,74	0,72	0,74	0,71
198	Sprite	2 lit	1,19	1,26	1,27	1,26	1,25	1,25	1,27	1,28
204	Beer	0.5 lit	0,52	0,55	0,55	0,56	0,54	0,58	0,63	0,64
212	Boss-cigarettes	1 pako	0,83	0,86	0,97	1,14	1,21	1,28	1,41	1,54
213	Lucky strike	1 pako	1,06	1,14	1,31	1,45	1,53	1,64	1,81	1,94
215	Cigarette - Ronhill	1 pako	0,95	1,00	1,08	1,16	1,22	1,33	1,50	1,59
217	Cigarette - Marlboro	1 pako	1,64	1,69	1,79	2,02	2,20	2,27	2,40	2,51
402	Window glass (3mm)	1 m²	7,85	8,72	9,04	9,03	8,95	9,05	8,88	8,81
403	Wooden color	1 lit	2,78	2,81	2,88	2,94	2,87	2,87	2,96	2,86
404	Ceramic tiles	1 m²	7,69	7,71	7,98	8,14	8,09	8,08	8,50	8,70
405	Cement	50 kg	4,96	4,86	5,03	4,67	4,74	4,66	4,36	4,16
416	without power transmission	1 kwh	0,051	0,051	0,053	0,055	0,060	0,063	0,061	0,064
418	Firewood	1 m³	32,64	32,28	36,76	34,27	32,80	37,97	37,31	39,58
591	Tooth extraction	a	5,24	5,30	6,05	6,05	5,25	5,62	4,79	4,79
592	Visit to your doctor	b	4,39	4,63	4,70	4,70	4,01	3,98	3,37	3,08
701	Petrol	1 lit	1,07	1,24	1,33	1,27	1,21	1,04	0,98	1,05
702	Diesel	1 lit	1,05	1,24	1,32	1,26	1,21	1,02	0,93	1,02

TAB 21. 6: ANNUAL AVERAGE IMPORT PRICE INDICES BY SECTOR BY YEARS 2006-2017
(2010 = 100)

	Year	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
01-21	IPI - Total	87,9	91,1	98,8	94,1	100,0	109,3
1	Live animals; animal products	82,8	94,0	99,0	96,3	100,0	105,6
2	Plant products	79,8	90,2	116,6	109,8	100,0	114,4
3	Nutritional Oils	128,0	127,8	105,5	90,6	100,0	132,1
4	Prepared food items, beverages and tobacco	81,4	84,1	93,2	96,8	100,0	102,4
5	Mineral products	85,1	86,9	96,6	82,7	100,0	124,5
6	Products of chemical industries	105,8	105,9	107,5	97,8	100,0	104,0
7	Plastics, rubbers and articles thereof	95,7	100,0	100,2	96,2	100,0	114,4
8	Leather and articles thereof	:	:	:	:	:	:
9	Wood and articles thereof	88,4	91,5	96,2	100,3	100,0	103,2
10	Paper and articles thereof	95,8	101,5	102,2	103,9	100,0	102,7
11	Textile and articles thereof	83,0	79,5	76,5	86,7	100,0	103,7
12	Shoes	110,1	109,0	105,5	93,8	100,0	131,6
13	Articulate of stone, plaster, ceramic and glass products	94,5	94,4	96,6	102,0	100,0	102,5
14	Pearls, precious stones, metals, etc.	:	:	:	:	:	:
15	Base metals and articles of base metal	82,9	89,3	114,8	90,4	100,0	106,3
16	Machinery equipment and electrical equipment	90,0	92,0	93,7	94,6	100,0	104,1
17	Means of transport	88,9	91,6	95,2	98,1	100,0	105,8
18	Optical, photographic, measuring, medical and musical instruments and clock mechanisms	105,3	104,7	104,1	100,6	100,0	98,8
19	Weapons and ammunition	:	:	:	:	:	:
20	Different articles produced	91,6	90,1	93,5	94,2	100,0	104,5
21	Works of art	:	:	:	:	:	:

TAB 21.6. ANNUAL AVERAGE IMPORT PRICE INDICES BY SECTOR BY YEARS 2006-2017
(2010=100)

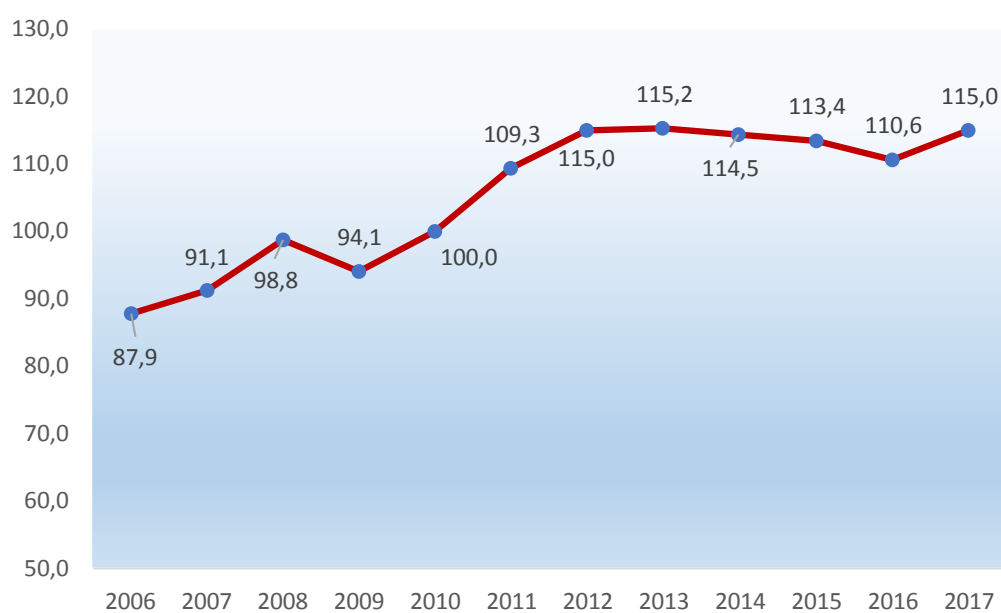
(Continued)

	Year	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
01-21	IPI - Total	115,0	115,2	114,7	113,4	110,5	115,0
1	Live animals; animal products	110,1	115,5	122,7	124,1	119,6	125,6
2	Plant products	118,0	117,4	133,0	157,1	160,5	182,5
3	Nutritional Oils	132,0	140,7	132,6	144,6	152,8	153,8
4	Prepared food items, beverages and tobacco	107,8	110,0	110,0	111,3	111,9	112,0
5	Mineral products	142,9	140,0	134,1	113,7	99,8	113,1
6	Products of chemical industries	106,5	109,1	106,8	107,2	108,6	107,8
7	Plastics, rubbers and articles thereof	118,1	119,0	115,7	111,2	110,1	112,5
8	Leather and articles thereof	:	:	:	100,2	102,3	105,0
9	Wood and articles thereof	107,1	116,3	118,8	119,0	122,0	124,7
10	Paper and articles thereof	105,0	106,9	111,5	115,1	114,1	107,4
11	Textile and articles thereof	114,4	114,7	113,8	114,2	109,8	112,9
12	Shoes	125,7	143,4	156,0	153,5	153,3	147,7
13	Articulate of stone, plaster, ceramic and glass products	106,4	107,1	107,0	108,8	108,0	110,3
14	Pearls, precious stones, metals, etc.	:	:	:	:	:	:
15	Base metals and articles of base metal	105,4	101,9	99,0	95,8	90,5	100,2
16	Machinery equipment and electrical equipment	102,4	101,2	103,2	109,9	109,5	108,7
17	Means of transport	112,8	115,6	114,0	110,3	110,4	110,4
18	Optical, photographic, measuring, medical and musical instruments and clock mechanisms	100,0	100,0	101,1	107,8	108,9	112,4
19	Weapons and ammunition	:	:	:	:	:	:
20	Different articles produced	106,5	107,7	104,8	113,7	115,4	114,9
21	Works of art	:	:	:	:	:	:

TAB 21. 7: IMPORT PRICE INDEX (2010 = 100), ANNUAL CHANGES IN PERCENTAGE BY YEARS 2006-2017

Year	Index (2010=100)	Annual change in (%)
2006	87,9	:
2007	91,1	3,6
2008	98,8	8,5
2009	94,1	-4,8
2010	100,0	6,3
2011	109,3	9,3
2012	115,0	5,2
2013	115,2	0,2
2014	114,5	-0,6
2015	113,4	-1,2
2016	110,6	-2,5
2017	115,0	4,0

FIG 21. 3: ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICE INDEXES OF IMPORTS BY YEARS 2006-2017



TAB 21. 8: WEIGHTS – IPI ANNUAL AVERAGE BY YEAR 2009-2017 WITH THE BASE
(2010=100)

Code	Nomenclature of economic activities NACE rev.2	Wo (weight)	Ø PPI 2009	Wo (weight)	Ø PPI 2010	Wo (weight)	Ø PPI 2011	Wo (weight)	Ø PPI 2012
	Total PPI	1000,0	96,1	1000,0	100,0	1000,0	104,6	989,9	106,6
05	Extraction of coal and lignite	2,4	100,0	1,8	100,0	1,7	100,0	6,9	100,0
07	Extraction of metal jar	:	:	54,7	100,0	69,6	122,9	130,3	135,1
08	Ores and other quarries	24,8	96,5	23,4	100,0	22,6	107,6	21,9	109,3
10	Processing of food products	98,7	92,7	146,8	100,0	148,1	117,4	115,3	113,3
11	Production of beverages	52,3	103,1	97,3	100,0	89,3	101,1	88,6	102,0
13	Manufacture of textiles	:	:	:	:	:	:	5,8	0,0
14	Manufacture of clothing	:	:	:	:	:	:	0,0	0,0
15	Production of leather and leather products	1,5	100,0	1,7	100,0	1,6	101,1	0,0	107,3
16	Manufacture of wood and of products of wood and cork, except furniture: manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials	25,0	98,6	31,4	100,0	25,1	97,1	13,1	97,1
17	Manufacture of paper and paper products	1,8	100,0	3,7	100,0	3,4	100,0	3,6	95,9
18	Printing and reproduction of recorded media	:	:	:	:	:	:	6,2	0,0
20	Manufacture of chemical products	20,9	103,8	27,3	100,0	19,9	134,6	23,0	149,4
21	Production of basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations	0,1	113,0	0,2	100,0	0,2	66,9	6,2	66,9
22	Manufacture of rubber and plastics products	31,1	100,5	63,5	100,0	71,9	97,9	57,7	100,5
23	Production of non-metallic mineral products	125,8	101,1	142,7	100,0	129,4	96,6	134,5	99,2
24	Manufacture of metals	8,9	97,4	27,7	100,0	27,0	94,3	16,8	86,0
25	Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment	20,3	93,9	35,8	100,0	39,0	103,3	33,0	96,5
27	Manufacture of electrical equipment	2,0	91,1	3,0	100,0	2,5	99,6	3,0	99,6
28	Manufacture of machinery and equipment pcs	16,3	90,0	20,1	100,0	20,7	101,1	3,0	100,1
30	Manufacture of motor vehicles (transport), trailers and semi-trailers	:	:	1,5	100,0	1,4	115,2	3,9	146,7
31	Manufacture of furniture	14,5	100,9	15,1	100,0	14,4	100,0	9,2	98,8
35	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	526,6	98,8	271,4	100,0	279,8	100,1	277,2	102,5
36	Collection, treatment and supply of water	26,8	97,1	30,9	100,0	32,4	100,0	30,8	101,8
38	Waste collection, treatment and disposal activities; material recovery	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

TAB 21. 8: WEIGHTS – IPI ANNUAL AVERAGE BY YEAR 2009-2017 WITH THE BASE (2010=100)

(Continued)

Code	Nomenclature of economic activities NACE rev.2	Wo (weight)	Ø PPI 2013	Wo (weight)	Ø PPI 2014	Wo (weight)	Ø PPI 2015	Wo (weight)	Ø PPI 2016	Wo (weight)	Ø PPI 2017
	Total PPI	989,8	109,1	962,4	110,9	1000,0	113,9	1000,0	113,8	998,7	114,5
05	Extraction of coal and lignite	4,3	137,5	0,5	137,5	4,2	137,5	4,2	137,5	4,3	137,5
07	Extraction of metal jar	149,0	147,2	86,0	145,5	14,9	147,6	14,9	168,7	9,1	241,1
08	Ores and other quarries	10,6	132,7	19,0	133,0	26,6	133,0	28,6	132,1	20,3	132,1
10	Processing of food products	122,4	109,2	161,4	107,9	187,3	108,0	187,7	107,0	114,1	104,9
11	Production of beverages	88,1	102,6	61,8	103,4	83,0	105,0	89,0	105,4	52,8	102,0
13	Manufacture of textiles	14,6	0,0	11,0	0,0	11,5	0,0	11,4	0,0	11,2	0,0
14	Manufacture of clothing	2,4	0,0	4,0	0,0	4,9	0,0	4,9	0,0	3,2	0,0
15	Production of leather and leather products	3,7	106,3	3,1	106,4	2,0	101,1	2,0	102,6	3,0	102,8
16	Manufacture of wood and of products of wood and cork, except furniture: manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials	24,2	97,3	20,4	97,9	12,9	100,7	12,9	98,7	20,9	99,7
17	Manufacture of paper and paper products	5,2	93,9	4,2	83,5	13,2	80,4	14,4	79,8	9,8	79,7
18	Printing and reproduction of recorded media	13,5	0,0	2,2	0,0	13,2	0,0	13,2	0,0	5,3	0,0
20	Manufacture of chemical products	26,9	141,6	19,0	138,5	21,1	141,9	21,1	140,8	22,7	140,2
21	Production of basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations	2,2	66,9	:	:	:	:	0,5	0,0	0,7	0,0
22	Manufacture of rubber and plastics products	43,7	99,9	45,1	100,7	52,1	98,9	52,1	99,2	71,2	98,4
23	Production of non-metallic mineral products	130,0	97,0	135,5	99,5	108,9	99,4	108,9	93,4	150,7	93,1
24	Manufacture of metals	10,3	77,9	17,2	74,6	2,1	72,0	2,2	72,9	75,4	75,8
25	Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment	24,6	91,3	47,0	91,2	77,1	89,9	67,2	91,2	64,8	90,2
27	Manufacture of electrical equipment	3,2	97,5	3,4	93,0	4,2	96,7	4,2	95,9	9,2	102,9
28	Manufacture of machinery and equipment pcs	5,0	100,1	6,3	95,0	1,9	88,4	1,9	86,6	0,6	86,4
30	Manufacture of motor vehicles (transport), trailers and semi-trailers	1,7	150,0	1,5	127,7	0,9	134,6	0,9	119,1	1,5	115,8
31	Manufacture of furniture	25,5	96,6	11,0	98,4	22,3	96,7	22,3	94,5	23,5	94,6
35	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	258,2	109,9	246,1	117,4	297,2	129,8	297,2	132,0	296,8	134,2
36	Collection, treatment and supply of water	20,5	103,1	42,4	102,8	21,2	103,3	21,2	104,2	18,2	104,6
38	Waste collection, treatment and disposal activities; material recovery	:	:	14,4	0,0	17,0	0,0	17,0	0,0	9,8	0,0

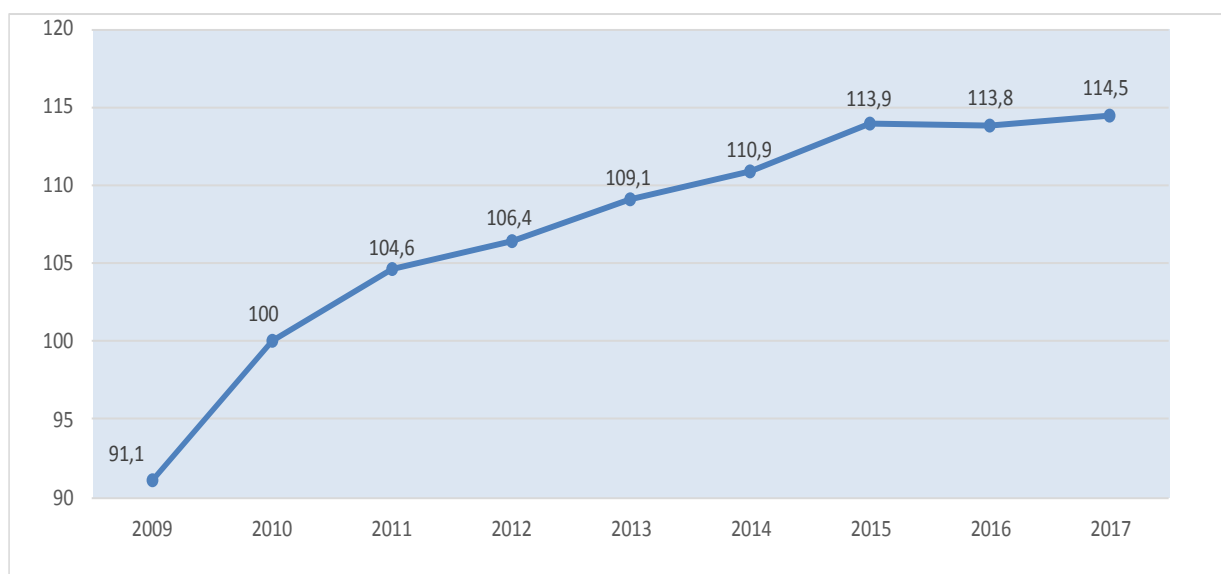
TAB 21. 9: ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICE INDEXES OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS
BY YEARS 2009-2017 (2010=100)

Code	Nomenclature of economic activities rev.2	NACE	Ø PPI 2009	Ø PPI 2010	Ø PPI 2011	Ø PPI 2012	Ø PPI 2013	Ø PPI 2014	Ø PPI 2015	Ø PPI 2016	Ø PPI 2017
	Total PPI		96,1	100,0	104,6	106,6	109,1	110,9	113,9	113,8	114,5
05	Extraction of coal and lignite		100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	137,5	137,5	137,5	137,5	137,5
07	Extraction of metal jar		:	100,0	122,9	135,1	147,2	145,5	147,6	168,7	241,1
08	Ores and other quarries		96,5	100,0	107,6	109,3	132,7	133,0	133,0	132,1	132,1
10	Processing of food products		92,7	100,0	117,4	113,3	109,2	107,9	108,0	107,0	104,9
11	Production of beverages		103,1	100,0	101,1	102,0	102,6	103,4	105,0	105,4	102,0
13	Manufacture of textiles		:	:	:	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
14	Manufacture of clothing		:	:	:	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
15	Production of leather and leather products		100,0	100,0	101,1	107,3	106,3	106,4	101,1	102,6	102,8
16	Manufacture of wood and of products of wood and cork, except furniture: manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials		98,6	100,0	97,1	97,1	97,3	97,9	100,7	98,7	99,7
17	Manufacture of paper and paper products		100,0	100,0	100,0	95,9	93,9	83,5	80,4	79,8	79,7
18	Printing and reproduction of recorded media		:	:	:	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
20	Manufacture of chemical products		103,8	100,0	134,6	149,4	141,6	138,5	141,9	140,8	140,2
21	Production of basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations		113,0	100,0	66,9	66,9	66,9	:	:	0,0	0,0
22	Manufacture of rubber and plastics products		100,5	100,0	97,9	100,5	99,9	100,7	98,9	99,2	98,4
23	Production of non-metallic mineral products		101,1	100,0	96,6	99,2	97,0	99,5	99,4	93,4	93,1
24	Manufacture of metals		97,4	100,0	94,3	86,0	77,9	74,6	72,0	72,9	75,8
25	Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment		93,9	100,0	103,3	96,5	91,3	91,2	89,9	91,2	90,2
27	Manufacture of electrical equipment		91,1	100,0	99,6	99,6	97,5	93,0	96,7	95,9	102,9
28	Manufacture of machinery and equipment pcs		90,0	100,0	101,1	100,1	100,1	95,0	88,4	86,6	86,4
30	Manufacture of motor vehicles (transport), trailers and semi- trailers		:	100,0	115,2	146,7	150,0	127,7	134,6	119,1	115,8
31	Manufacture of furniture		100,9	100,0	100,0	98,8	96,6	98,4	96,7	94,5	94,6
35	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply		98,8	100,0	100,1	102,5	109,9	117,4	129,8	132,0	134,2
36	Collection, treatment and supply of water		97,1	100,0	100,0	101,8	103,1	102,8	103,3	104,2	104,6
38	Waste collection, treatment and disposal activities; material recovery		:	:	:	:	:	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0

TAB 21. 10: IPI AND ANNUAL CHANGES BY YEARS 2009-2017

Year	Index (2010=100)	Annual change in (%)
2009	91,1	:
2010	100,0	4,1
2011	104,6	4,5
2012	106,6	1,9
2013	109,1	2,4
2014	110,9	1,7
2015	113,9	2,7
2016	113,8	-0,1
2017	114,5	3,4

FIG 21. 4: AVERAGE ANNUAL PRODUCTION INDICES BY YEARS 2007-2017 (2010=100)



CHAPTER 22. ENVIRONMENTAL STATISTICS

MUNICIPAL WASTE

Data description: Municipal waste survey carried according to DPSIR model, which is adopted by the OECD member states, Eurostat, European Environmental Agency (EEA) and also based on the register of environmental indicators according to EEA.

Definitions:

Municipal waste survey is being conducted in KAS since 2007. The MWS is conducted as regular annual survey.

The purpose of this survey is to provide reliable statistical data for municipal waste sector in Kosovo.

The objective of the municipal waste survey is to provide statistical data, municipal waste generation and municipal waste processing.

Data source: Surveyed public and private companies involved in municipal waste management.

INDUSTRIAL WASTE

Data description: Reporting units are all companies with 10 or more workers. Companies involved are classified by NACE Rev. 2 sectors of the following activities:

1. *B - Mining and quarrying*
2. *C - Manufacturing*
3. *D - Supply of electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning*
4. *E - Water supply, sewerage, waste management and land adjustment*
5. *F - Construction*
6. *G-U - Service sectors*

The purpose of industrial waste survey is to provide data on the waste generated by the industry. The data were collected for two categories: generated waste and processed waste.

Definitions:

Industrial waste survey in Kosovo was carried out according to NACE Rev.1.1, which is also statistical classification of economic activities. Waste is classified as hazardous and non-hazardous, based on the waste catalogue.

Statistical instruments used during this research are in compliance with the Regulation (EC) No 2150/2002 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 25 November 2002 on waste statistics, European Waste Catalogue and Law on Waste in Kosovo (No. 02/L-30) drafted according to European Union Regulations.

The objective of IWS is to conduct a survey on industrial waste for NACE groups according to sectors B, C, D, E, F, G-U.

Data sources: Industrial enterprises classified under NACE Rev. 2 in the following activity sectors: Mining and quarrying, manufacturing, supplying electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning and water supply, sewerage, waste management and land revitalization activities, construction and service sectors.

TAB 22. 1: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED PER CAPITA BY YEARS 2007-2016

Year	Municipal waste collected per capita
2007	157
2008	167
2009	193
2010	297
2011	335
2012	334
2013	317
2014	140
2015	177
2016	223

TAB 22. 2: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED IN 2016 BY TYPE (CD, DtD)

Place of collection		Collective dwellings	Door to door	Total
	Unit	1000 Tons		
2013	Prishtina and the region ¹	101.108	154.499	255.607
	Other regions	127.684	191.526	319.210
	Total Kosovo	228.792	346.025	574.817
1000 tons				
2014	Prishtina and the region ¹	17.446	77.283	94.729
	Other regions	27.504	124.771	152.275
	Total Kosovo	44.950	202.054	247.004
2015	Prishtina and the region ¹	:	:	104.729
	Other regions	:	:	214.035
	Total Kosovo	:	:	319.034
2016	Prishtina and the region ¹	:	:	105.851
	Other regions	:	:	289.440
	Total Kosovo	:	:	395.291

¹⁾ Prishtina, Obiliqi, Gllgovci, Fushë Kosova, Lipjani, Podujeva and Graçanica.

Comment: Some companies that deal with municipal waste management have not reported according to DtD and CD but only in total, so results are published only in total.

TAB 22. 3: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED FOR RESIDENTS IN YEAR AND A DAY IN 2016

Place of collection		Quantity collected	Population ²	Waste / kg / inhabitant / year	Waste / inhabitant / day
Unit		1000/tons		kg / inhabitants	
2013	Prishtina and the region ¹	255.607	493.947	517	1,4
	Other regions	317.520	1.314.548	242	0,7
	Total Kosovo³	573.127	1.808.495	317	0,9
kg / inhabitants					
2014	Prishtina and the region ¹	94.729	489.846	193	0,5
	Other regions	152.275	1.275.532	119	0,3
	Total Kosovo³	247.004	1.765.378	140	0,4
2015	Prishtina and the region ¹	104.729	489.846	214	0,54
	Other regions	214.305	1.315.098	163	0,45
	Total Kosovo	319.034	1.804.944	177	0,48
2016	Prishtina and the region ¹	105.851	480.040	221	0,60
	Other regions	289.440	1.291.564	224	0,61
	Total Kosovo	395.291	1.771.604	223	0,61

¹) Prishtina, Obiliqi, Glogovci, Fushë Kosova, Lipjani, Podujeva and Graçanica.

²) KAS final estimated data for 2013 (31 December 2013) by municipalities (Prishtina region).

³) Total Kosovo; Not included data for municipalities; Zvecan, Zubin Potok, Leposavic and part of Mitrovica in the 2011 census.

TAB 22. 4: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED BY YEARS 2007-2016

Unit	2007	2008	2009	2010 ¹⁾	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015 ²⁾	2016
	in 1000 tons									
Prishtina and the region	182	198	218	222	230	249	255	95	105	105
Other regions	148	153	187	293	352	358	320	152	214	289
Kosovo total	330	351	405	515	582	607	575	247	319	395
Unit	in kg / inhabitants, v									
Prishtina and the region	364	396	436	511	488	515	517	193	214	221
Other regions	93	96	117	226	278	269	242	119	163	224
Kosovo total	157	167	193	297	335	334	317	140	177	223
Unit	in kg / inhabitants, d									
Prishtina and the region	1,0	1,1	1,2	1,4	1,3	1,4	1,4	0,5	0,6	0,6
Other regions	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,6	0,8	0,7	0,7	0,3	0,5	0,6
Kosovo total	0,4	0,5	0,5	0,8	0,9	0,9	0,9	0,4	0,5	0,6

¹) Since 2010, the amount of municipal waste per capita is calculated based on the data of Census 2011 (2010 preliminary data, while for 2011, final data). The high growth of municipal waste per capita by the year 2009-2010 is due mainly influenced by data on the lowest number of population since 2011.

²) Comment: Data for 2015 are missing due to non-reporting of classified waste from door to door and collective dwelling.

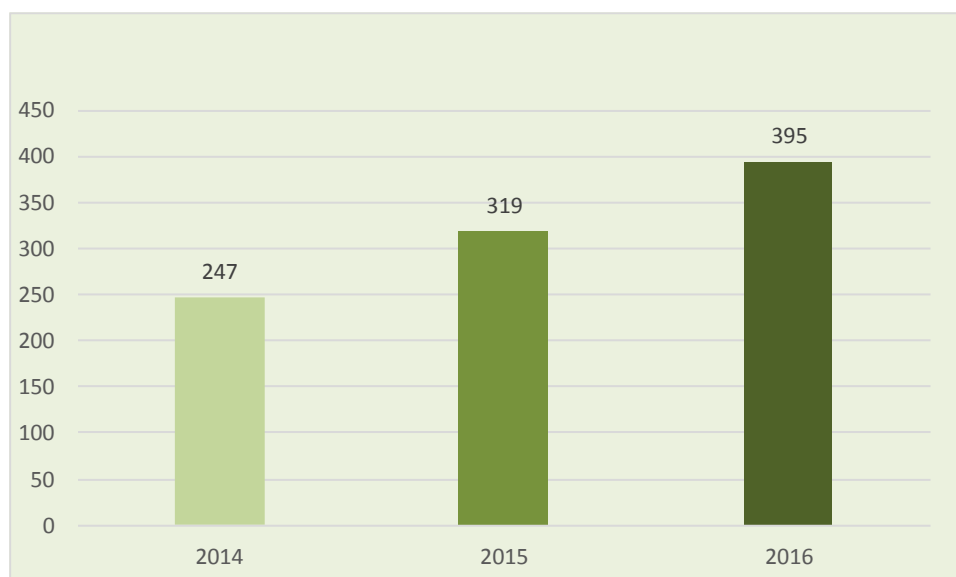
TAB 22. 5: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED BY YEARS 2007-2016 BY COLLECTION SYSTEM (CD and DtD)

Collective dwellings	2007	2008	2009	2010 ¹⁾	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015 ²⁾	2016 ²⁾
	in 1000 tons									
Prishtina and the region	88	82	98	92	97	99	101	17	:	:
Other regions	56	45	76	131	145	150	127	28	:	:
Kosovo total	144	127	174	223	242	249	228	45	:	:
Door to door	in 1000 tons									
Prishtina and the region	94	116	120	130	133	149	154	77	:	:
Other regions	92	108	111	162	207	209	191	125	:	:
Kosovo total	144	224	231	292	340	358	345	202	:	:
Total collected	in 1000 tons									
Prishtina and the region	182	198	218	222	230	249	255	95	:	:
Other regions	148	153	187	293	352	358	318	152	:	:
Kosovo total	330	351	405	515	582	607	573	247	319	395

¹⁾ Since 2010, the amount of municipal waste per capita is calculated based on the data of Census 2011 (2010 preliminary data, while for 2011, final data). The high growth of municipal waste per capita by the year 2009-2010 is due mainly influenced by data on the lowest number of population since 2011.

²⁾ Comment: Data for 2015 are missing due to non-reporting of classified waste from door to door and collective dwelling.

FIG 22. 1: MUNICIPAL WASTE COLLECTED BY YEARS 2014-2016 IN TONS



TAB 22. 6: WASTES GENERATED NACE REV.1.1 GROUP (SURVEYS 1 AND 2) IN 2013-2016

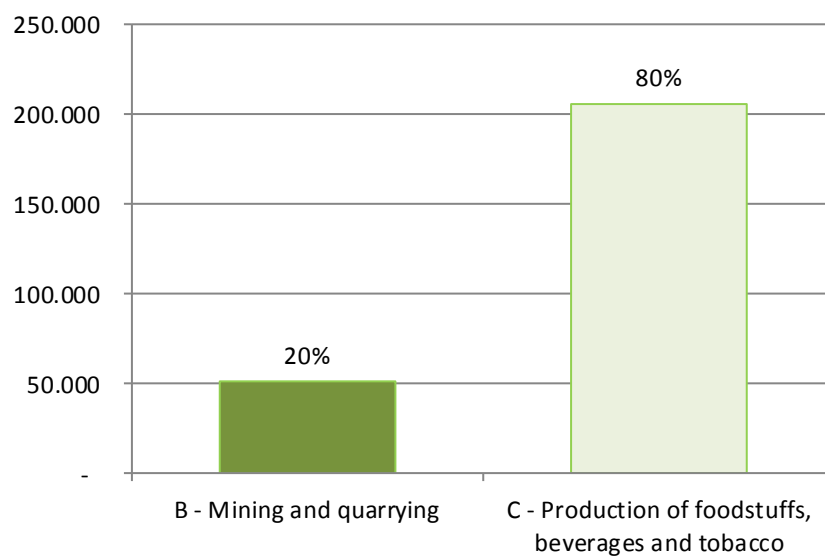
NACE Rev. 2		2013			2014	2015	2016
		Waste generated					
		Survey 1 (10+)	Survey 2 (0-9)	Total	Total	Total	Total
Section	Divisions	Tons					
B	05-09	51.387	422	51.809	201,245	200.697	266.828
CA	10-12	8.393	295	8.688	6,500	226	229.815
CB	13-15	95	25	121	147	106	144
CC	16-18	722	609	1.331	472	6.444	493
CD	19	-	-	-	:	:	
CE	20	55	40	95	102	53	36
CF	21	-	-	-	:	:	
CG	22+23	194.687	665	195.352	64,688	9.594	74.931
CH	24+25	1.426	60	1.486	662	41	278.724
CI	26	-	2	2	:	4	
CJ	27	39	5	44	29	239	35
CK	28	91	44	136	10	15	18
CL	29+30	3	-	3	23	:	1
CM	31-33	134	75	209	490	167	1.048
D	35	379	21	400	310	210	1.130.805
E	36-39	39.828	2.700	42.528	1,906	60	97.555
F	41-43	:	:	:	4,517	3.899	167.643
G-U	45-99	:	:	:	5,051	31.998	81.463
Total		297.240	4.965	302.205	286.152	252.707	2.329.539

TAB 22. 7: AMOUNT OF WASTE GENERATED AND DANGEROUS, FROM COMPANIES WITH TEN OR MORE EMPLOYEES BY YEARS 2013-2016

Type of industry	2013		2014		2015		2016	
	Waste generated	Hazardous waste	Waste generated	Hazardous waste	Waste generated	Hazardous waste	Waste generated	Hazardous waste
	Ton							
B - Mining and quarrying	51.387	37	201.245	1	200.697	28	266.828	:
C - Production of foodstuffs, beverages and tobacco	205.646	432	73.123	461	16.927	8.118	585.245	:
D - Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	379	1	310	:	210	:	1.130.805	:
E - Water supply, sewerage, waste remediation activities	:	:	1.906	:	271	5	97.555	:
F - Construction	:	:	4.517	10	2.617	28	167.643	:
G-U	39.828	-	5.051	23	31.985	14	81.463	:
Total	297.240	470	286.152	495	252.707	8.193	2.329.539	:

* For 2016 there are no data on hazardous waste.

FIG 22. 2: STRUCTURE OF GENERATED WASTE, SECTORS B,C,D,F,G-U IN%



CHAPTER 23. COMPARED INDICATORS (INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS)

TAB 23. 1: TOTAL NUMBER OF POPULATION FOR SOME COUNTRIES OF THE REGION BY YEARS 2007-2016

Country	2007	Foot- notes	2008	Foot- notes	2009	Foot- notes	2010	Foot- notes	2011	Foot- notes
Kosovo	2.126.708,0		2.153.139,0		2.180.686,0		2.208.107,0 ^p		1.798.645,0 ^{bd}	
Albania	2.981.755,0 ^{de}		2.958.266,0 ^{de}		2.936.355,0 ^{de}		2.918.674,0 ^{de}		2.907.361,0 ^{de}	
Montenegro	614.624,0		615.543,0		617.157,0		619.001,0 ^b		619.850,0	
Macedonia	2.041.941,0		2.045.177,0		2.048.619,0		2.052.722,0		2.057.284,0	
Serbia	7.397.651,0		7.365.507,0		7.334.937,0		7.306.677,0		7.253.969,0 ^{bde}	
Turkey	69.729.967,0 ^{de}		70.586.256,0 ^{bd}		71.517.100,0 ^d		72.561.312,0 ^d		73.722.988,0 ^d	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	3.842.562,0 ^{de}		3.842.265,0 ^{de}		3.842.566,0 ^{de}		3.843.126,0 ^{de}		3.839.737,0 ^{de}	

TAB 23.1: TOTAL NUMBER OF POPULATION FOR SOME COUNTRIES OF THE REGION BY YEARS 2007-2016

(Continued)

Country	2012	Foot- notes	2013	Foot- notes	2014	Foot- notes	2015	Foot- notes	2016	Foot- notes
Kosovo	1.815.606,0		1.820.631,0 ^e		1.804.944,0 ^e		1.772.107,0 ^p		1.772.107,0	
Albania	2.902.190,0 ^{de}		2.898.293,0 ^e		2.895.000,0 ^e		2.892.302,0 ^e		2.886.026,0 ^e	
Montenegro	620.308,0		620.893,0		621.521,0		622.099,0		622.218,0	
Macedonia	2.059.794,0		2.062.294,0		2.065.769,0		2.069.172,0		2.071.278,0	
Serbia	7.219.069,0 ^e		7.183.925,0 ^e		7.149.179,0 ^e		7.114.393,0		7.076.372,0	
Turkey	74.724.269,0 ^d		75.627.384,0 ^d		76.667.864,0 ^d		77.695.904,0 ^d		78.741.053,0 ^d	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	3.836.377,0 ^{de}		3.831.555,0 ^{de}		3.827.343,0 ^{de}		3.819.486,0 ^{de}		:	

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/data/database>

TAB 23. 2: NUMBER OF PUPILS / CHILDREN IN PRESCHOOL EDUCATION (ISCED LEVEL 0) BY YEAR 2008-2017

Country	2008	Foot- notes	2009	Foot- notes	2010	Foot- notes	2011	Foot- notes	2012	Foot- notes
Kosovo	24.864,0 ^e		23.826,0 ^e		24.033,0 ^e		24.650,0 ^e		24.945,0 ^e	
Albania	76.278,0 ^{de}		75.445,0 ^{de}		74.914,0 ^{de}		76.389,0 ^{de}		80.488,0 ^{de}	
Montenegro	9.657,0 ^d		9.927,0 ^d		10.244,0 ^d		10.862,0 ^d		11.850,0 ^d	
Macedonia	16.029,0 ^{be}		17.021,0 ^e		17.405,0 ^e		17.942,0 ^e		19.785,0 ^e	
Serbia	151.837,0 ^d		156.399,0 ^d		152.344,0 ^d		155.431,0 ^d		156.890,0 ^d	
Turkey	804.765,0 ^{de}		980.654,0 ^{de}		1.115.818,0 ^{de}		1.169.556,0 ^{de}		1.077.933,0 ^{de}	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	13.603,0 ^{de}		14.109,0 ^{de}		13.941,0 ^{de}		14.258,0 ^{de}		15.463,0 ^{de}	

TAB 23.2: NUMBER OF PUPILS / CHILDREN IN PRESCHOOL EDUCATION (ISCED LEVEL 0)
BY YEAR 2008-2017

(Continued)

Country	2013	Foot- notes	2014	Foot- notes	2015	Foot- notes	2016	Foot- notes	2017	Foot- notes
Kosovo	26.431,0 e		28.483,0 e		27.508,0 e		:		23.404,0	
Albania	81.865,0 de		81.448,0 de		82.494,0 de		82.623,0 de		81.194,0 de	
Montenegro	12.755,0 d		13.046,0 d		12.937,0 d		14.198,0 d		:	
Macedonia	21.001,0 e		22.770,0 e		24.031,0 e		34.386,0 e		:	
Serbia	157.355,0 d		154.304,0 d		156.074,0 d		160.936,0 d		:	
Turkey	1.059.495,0 de		1.156.661,0 de		1.209.106,0 de		1.315.854,0 d		:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	16.380,0 de		17.529,0 de		18.680,0 de		20.002,0 de		:	

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/data/database>TAB 23. 3: NUMBER OF STUDENTS / PUPILS IN PRIMARY / FIRST STAGE OF BASIC
EDUCATION (ISCED LEVEL 1) BY YEAR 2008-2017

Country	2008	Foot- notes	2009	Foot- notes	2010	Foot- notes	2011	Foot- notes	2012	Foot- notes
Kosovo	175.713,0 e		173.928,0 e		170.436,0 e		170.924,0 e		161.624,0 e	
Albania	199.454,0 de		236.102,0 de		224.781,0 de		215.660,0 de		206.617,0 de	
Montenegro	37.373,0 d		35.265,0 d		38.998,0 d		38.475,0 d		38.113,0 d	
Macedonia	112.625,0 e		110.864,0 e		132.284,0 e		107.374,0 e		109.945,0 e	
Serbia	288.510,0 de		283.161,0 de		291.146,0 d		291.696,0 d		290.399,0 d	
Turkey	10.709.920,0 de		10.916.643,0 de		10.981.100,0 de		10.979.301,0 de		5.593.910,0 bde	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	173.647,0 de		175.271,0 de		170.842,0 de		166.620,0 de		162.528,0 de	

TAB 23.3: NUMBER OF STUDENTS / PUPILS IN PRIMARY / FIRST STAGE OF BASIC
EDUCATION (ISCED LEVEL 1) BY YEAR 2006-2015

(Continued)

Country	2013	Foot- notes	2014	Foot- notes	2015	Foot- notes	2016	Foot- notes	2017	Foot- notes
Kosovo	151.785,0 e		145.839,0 e		137.756,0 e		:		136.618,0	
Albania	198.897,0 de		195.720,0 de		188.371,0 de		179.564,0 de		174.836,0 de	
Montenegro	37.412,0 d		37.485,0 d		37.869,0 d		38.740,0 d		:	
Macedonia	108.254,0 e		108.827,0 e		105.817,0 e		109.121,0 e		:	
Serbia	286.901,0 d		277.668,0 d		270.925,0 d		267.298,0 d		:	
Turkey	5.574.916,0 de		5.434.150,0 de		5.360.703,0 de		4.970.160,0 d		:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	161.023,0 de		162.629,0 de		161.560,0 de		161.483,0 de		:	

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/data/database>

TAB 23. 4: GENERAL UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY YEARS 2006-2015

Country	2006	Foot- notes	2007	Foot- notes	2008	Foot- notes	2009	Foot- notes	2010	Foot- notes
Kosovo	44,9		43,6		47,5		45,4		:	
Albania	13,8 ^d		13,5 ^e		13,0 ^e		13,8 ^e		14,0 ^e	
Montenegro	29,6		19,3		16,8		19,1		19,7	
Macedonia	36,1		34,9		33,8		32,2		32,0	
Serbia	20,9		18,1		13,6		16,1		19,2	
Turkey	8,8 ^d		8,9 ^d		9,8 ^d		12,7 ^d		10,8 ^d	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	31,2		29,1		23,5		24,1		27,3	

TAB 23.4: GENERAL UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY YEAR 2006-2015

(Continued)

Country	2011	Foot- notes	2012	Foot- notes	2013	Foot- notes	2014	Foot- notes	2015	Foot- notes
Kosovo	:		30,9		30,0		35,3		32,9	
Albania	14,0 ^e		13,4 ^e		15,9 ^e		17,5 ^e		17,1 ^e	
Montenegro	19,7		19,7		19,5		18,0		17,5	
Macedonia	31,4		31,0		29,0		28,0		26,1	
Serbia	22,9		23,9		22,1		19,2 ^{bd}		17,6	
Turkey	8,8 ^d		8,2 ^d		8,8 ^d		9,9 ^d		10,3 ^d	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	27,6		28,2		27,6		27,6		27,9	

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/data/database>

TAB 23. 5: GENERAL LEVEL OF UNEMPLOYMENT – MALES, BY YEARS 2006-2015

Country	2006	Foot- notes	2007	Foot- notes	2008	Foot- notes	2009	Foot- notes	2010	Foot- notes
Kosovo	34,6		38,5		42,7		40,7		:	
Albania	11,8 ^d		14,4 ^e		12,5 ^e		12,2 ^e		12,6 ^e	
Montenegro	:		18,1		15,9		18,0		18,9	
Macedonia	35,3		34,5		33,5		31,8		31,9	
Serbia	17,9		15,8		11,9		14,7		18,4	
Turkey	8,6 ^d		8,8 ^d		9,7 ^d		12,7 ^d		10,5 ^d	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	29,0		26,8		21,5		23,2		25,6	

(%)

TAB 23.5: GENERAL LEVEL OF UNEMPLOYMENT – MALES, BY YEARS 2006-2015

(%)

Country	2011	Foot- notes	2012	Foot- notes	2013	Foot- notes	2014	Foot- notes	2015	Foot- notes
Kosovo	:		28,1		26,9		33,1		31,8	
Albania	13,6 ^e		14,6 ^e		17,8 ^e		19,2 ^e		17,1 ^e	
Montenegro	19,5		19,3		20,1		17,8		17,7	
Macedonia	31,8		31,5		29,0		27,7		26,7	
Serbia	22,3		23,2		20,9		18,3 ^{bd}		16,8	
Turkey	8,3 ^d		7,7 ^d		8,0 ^d		9,1 ^d		9,3 ^d	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	26,1		26,5		26,7		25,3		25,9	

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/data/database>

TAB 23. 6: GENERAL LEVEL OF UNEMPLOYMENT – FEMALES, BY YEARS 2006-2015

(%)

Country	2006	Foot- notes	2007	Foot- notes	2008	Foot- notes	2009	Foot- notes	2010	Foot- notes
Kosovo	61,6		55,2		59,6		56,4		:	
Albania	16,8 ^d		12,2 ^e		13,5 ^e		15,9 ^e		15,9 ^e	
Montenegro	:		20,9		17,9		20,4		20,7	
Macedonia	37,2		35,5		34,2		32,8		32,2	
Serbia	24,9		21,2		15,8		17,8		20,2	
Turkey	9,1 ^d		9,2 ^d		10,0 ^d		12,8 ^d		11,6 ^d	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	35,0		33,1		26,8		25,7		29,9	

TAB 23.6: GENERAL LEVEL OF UNEMPLOYMENT – FEMALES, BY YEARS 2006-2015

(Continued)

(%)

Country	2011	Foot- notes	2012	Foot- notes	2013	Foot- notes	2014	Foot- notes	2015	Foot- notes
Kosovo	:		40,0		38,8		41,6		36,6	
Albania	14,4 ^e		11,7 ^e		13,5 ^e		15,2 ^e		17,1 ^e	
Montenegro	20		20,3		18,8		18,2		17,3	
Macedonia	30,8		30,3		29,0		28,6		25,1	
Serbia	23,7		24,9		23,7		20,3 ^{bd}		18,7	
Turkey	10,1 ^d		9,4 ^d		10,6 ^d		11,9 ^d		12,6 ^d	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	30,0		30,8		29,1		31,2		30,9	

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/data/database>

TAB 23. 7: REAL GDP GROWTH RATE BY YEARS 2005-2015

(%)										
Country	2005	Foot- notes	2006	Foot- notes	2007	Foot- notes	2008	Foot- notes	2009	Foot- notes
Kosovo	:		3,4		8,3		4,5		3,6	
Albania	5,7		5,4		5,9		7,5		3,4 ^{bd}	
Montenegro	4,2 ^d		8,6 ^d		10,7 ^d		6,9 ^d		-5,7 ^d	
Macedonia	4,7		5,1		6,5		5,5		-0,4	
Serbia	5,5		4,9		5,9		5,4		-3,1	
Turkey	8,4		6,9		4,7		0,7		-4,8	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	3,9		5,7		6,0		5,6		-2,7	

TAB 23. 7: REAL GDP GROWTH RATE BY YEAR 2006-2014

(%)										
Country	2010	Foot- notes	2011	Foot- notes	2012	Foot- notes	2013	Foot- notes	2014	Foot- notes
Kosovo	3,3		4,4		2,8		3,4		:	
Albania	3,7 ^d		2,5 ^d		1,4 ^d		1,1 ^{dp}		2,1 ^{dp}	
Montenegro	2,5		3,2		-2,5		3,3		:	
Macedonia	3,4		2,3		-0,5		2,7 ^p		3,8 ^e	
Serbia	0,6		1,4		-1,0		2,6		-1,8 ^e	
Turkey	9,2		8,8		2,1		4,2		2,9	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	0,8		1,0		-1,2		2,5		1,1	

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/data/database>

TAB 23. 8: GROSS CONSOLIDATED DEBT OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT, IN RELATION TO GDP BY YEARS 2006-2015

(%)					
Country	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Kosova	0,0	0,0	0,0	5,9	6,1
Albania	56,1	53,4	55,1	59,7	57,7
Montenegro	32,6	27,5	29,0	38,2	40,9
Macedonia	30,6	23,5	20,5	23,6	24,1
Serbia	38,3	30,1	26,1	32,1	40,8
Bosnia and Herzegovina	20,6	18,1	18,7	25,2	30,2
Turkey	45,1	41,3	35,3	45,7	40,9

TAB 23. 8: GROSS CONSOLIDATED DEBT OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT, IN RELATION TO GDP BY YEAR 2006-2015

(Continued) (%)

Country	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Kosova	5,3	8,3	9,0	10,5	12,9
Albania	59,4	62,1	70,4	71,8	72,5
Montenegro	46,0	50,9	58,0	56,7	63,3
Macedonia	27,7	33,7	34,0	38,2	38,0
Serbia	47,0	58,1	61,1	72,4	76,4
Bosnia and Herzegovina	32,8	36,6	37,7	41,6	41,9
Turkey	37,0	35,4	31,1	34,5	31,3

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/data/database>

TAB 23. 9: INFLATION RATE BY YEARS 2006-2015

(%)

Country	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Kosova	0,6	4,4	9,4	-2,4	3,5
Albania	2,5	3,1	2,2	3,5	3,6
Montenegro	2,1	4,2	9,2	3,4	0,5
Macedonia	3,2	2,3	8,3	-0,8	1,6
Serbia	11,7	6,5	11,7	8,4	6,5
Bosnia and Herzegovina	6,1	1,5	7,4	-0,4	2,1
Turkey	9	8,8	10,4	6,3	8,6

TAB 23.9: NFLATION RATE BY YEARS 2006-2015

(Continued) (%)

Country	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Kosova	7,3	2,5	1,8	0,4	-0,5
Albania	1,7	2,4	1,9	0,7	2,0
Montenegro	3,5	4,1	2,2	-0,7	1,5
Macedonia	3,9	3,3	2,8	-0,3	-0,3
Serbia	11	7,8	7,8	2,9	1,9
Bosnia and Herzegovina	3,7	2,0	-0,2	-0,9	-1,0
Turkey	7	8,9	7,5	8,9	7,7

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/data/database>

TAB 23. 10: TRADE BALANCE IN MILLIONS OF ECU/EURO FOR ALL PRODUCTS, EUROPEAN UNION (28 COUNTRIES) BY YEAR 2007-2017

Country	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Kosova	-530	-654	-740	-750	-871
Albania	-1.197	-1.904	-1.507	-1.406	-1.504
Montenegro	-705	-927	-559	-517	-534
Macedonia	-251	-581	-781	-626	-804
Serbia	-3.732	-4.425	-3.133	-2.766	-2.585
Bosnia and Herzegovina	:	-2.941	-2.038	-1.726	-1.785
Turkey	-5.790	-7.439	-6.743	-14.621	-20.673
Iceland	-335	519	917	1.157	1.410
Liechtenstein	:	238	165	275	194
Norway	40.004	56.179	36.236	42.635	52.847
Switzerland	-15.506	-15.003	-12.970	-16.507	-20.515

TAB 23. 10: TRADE BALANCE IN MILLIONS OF ECU/EURO FOR ALL PRODUCTS, EUROPEAN UNION (28 COUNTRIES) BY YEAR 2007-2017

(Continued)

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Kosova	-940	-965	-983	-1007	-1.132	-1.218
Albania	-1.243	-1.029	-992	-1.094	-1.252	-1.303
Montenegro	-621	-628	-697	-647	-870	-963
Macedonia	-1.018	-775	-623	-448	-311	-231
Serbia	-2.751	-786	-775	-592	-330	-626
Bosnia and Herzegovina	-1.865	-1.505	-1.678	-1638	-1.680	-1.640
Turkey	-22.024	-22.179	-15.270	-13255	-8.287	-9.896
Iceland	1.236	1.165	779	921	334	8
Liechtenstein	294	268	265	315	392	355
Norway	57.963	51.114	46.256	:	:	:
Switzerland	-16.734	-64.660	-31.456	-33.171	-4.102	-20.361

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/data/database>

TAB 23. 11: TRADE BALANCE IN MILLIONS OF ECU/EUROS FOR ALL PRODUCTS, EXTRA-EU-28 BY YEAR 2007-2017

Country	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Kosova	-899	-1.079	-1.030	-1.112	-1.302
Albania	-1.063	-1.190	-971	-754	-963
Montenegro	-914	-1.186	-819	-810	-835
Macedonia	-1105	-1.386	-918	-977	-1034
Serbia	-3.153	-4.025	-2.384	-2.642	-3.063
Bosnia and Herzegovina	:	-1.957	-1.451	-1.608	-1.950
Turkey	-40.043	-39.445	-20.737	-38.802	-55.452
Iceland	-1.068	-1.036	-592	-638	-1.048
Liechtenstein	:	890	602	772	911
Norway	783	-1.199	545	-2.605	-2.796
Switzerland	23.441	26.630	25.175	30.920	39.653

TAB 23. 11: TRADE BALANCE IN MILLIONS OF ECU/EUROS FOR ALL PRODUCTS, EXTRA-EU-28 BY YEAR 2007-2017

(Continued)

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Kosova	-1.291	-1.190	-1.231	-1303	-1.348	-1.451
Albania	-1.024	-909	-1.122	-1.060	-1.146	-1.320
Montenegro	-833	-769	-754	-878	-866	-969
Macedonia	-928	-973	-1.134	-1266	-1.475	-1.587
Serbia	-2.519	-2.147	-2.174	-2.386	-2.153	-2.567
Bosnia and Herzegovina	-1.915	-1.966	-2.166	-1.871	-1.767	-2.005
Turkey	-43.419	-53.043	-48.414	-43.726	-42.389	-57.875
Iceland	-1.024	-1.002	-1.014	-1.275	-1.295	-1.658
Liechtenstein	974	934	904	904	869	885
Norway	-831	-2.530	-4.801	-7.782	:	:
Switzerland	29.513	92.300	58.694	66.355	33.744	46.937

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/data/database>

TAB 23. 12: TRADE BALANCE IN MILLIONS OF ECU/EURO FOR ALL PRODUCTS, ALL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD BY YEAR 2007-2017

Country	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Kosova	-1.429	-1.734	-1.770	-1.862	-2.173
Albania	-2.260	-3.094	-2.479	-2.160	-2.467
Montenegro	-1.618	-2.114	-1.377	-1.327	-1.369
Macedonia	-1356	-1.967	-1.700	-1.602	-1838
Serbia	-6.886	-8.450	-5.517	-5.407	-5.648
Bosnia and Herzegovina	:	-4.899	-3.489	-3.334	-3.734
Turkey	-45.833	-46.884	-27.480	-53.422	-76.126
Iceland	-1.403	-517	324	518	362
Liechtenstein	:	1.128	767	1.048	1.105
Norway	40.787	54.980	36.781	40.031	50.051
Switzerland	7.935	11.627	12.205	14.413	19.138

TAB 23. 12: TRADE BALANCE IN MILLIONS OF ECU/EURO FOR ALL PRODUCTS, ALL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD BY YEAR 2007-2017

(Continued)

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Kosova	-2.232	-2.155	-2.214	-2.309	-2.480	-2.669
Albania	-2.267	-1.938	-2.114	-2.154	-2.399	-2.622
Montenegro	-1.454	-1.398	-1.451	-1.524	-1.736	-1.932
Macedonia	-1.947	-1.748	-1.758	-1.714	1.818	-1.818
Serbia	-5.271	-2.933	-2.950	-2.978	-2.483	-3.194
Bosnia and Herzegovina	-3.781	-3.472	-3.844	-3.510	-2.483	-3.194
Turkey	-65.443	-75.222	-63.684	-56.981	-50.676	-67.771
Iceland	212	162	-235	-354	-961	-1.650
Liechtenstein	1.268	1.202	1.169	1.219	1.261	1.240
Norway	57.131	48.584	41.455	24.651	:	:
Switzerland	12.779	27.640	27.237	33.184	29.642	26.576

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/data/database>

ECU = European Currency Unit - Replaced by Euro

TAB 23. 13: THE TOTAL AREA OF THE COUNTRY BY YEAR 2008-2017

(km²)

Country	2008	Foot- notes	2009	Foot- notes	2010	Foot- notes	2011	Foot- notes	2012	Foot- notes
Kosovo	10.908		10.908		10.908		10.908		10.908	
Albania	28.750		28.750		28.750		28.750		28.750	
Macedonia	25.713		25.713		25.713		25.713		25.713	
Montenegro	13.812		13.812		13.812		13.812		13.812	
Serbia	77.474		77.474		77.474		77.474		77.474	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	51.209 ^d		51.209 ^d		51.209 ^d		51.209 ^d		51.209 ^d	
Turkey	785.347		785.347		785.347		785.347		785.347	

TAB 23. 13: THE TOTAL AREA OF THE COUNTRY BY YEAR 2008-2017

(continued)

(km²)

Country	2013	Foot- notes	2014	Foot- notes	2015	Foot- notes	2016	Foot- notes	2017	Foot- notes
Kosovo	10.908		10.908		10.908		10.908		10.905 ^d	
Albania	28.750		28.750		28.750		28.750		:	
Macedonia	25.713		25.713		25.713		25.713		25.713	
Montenegro	13.812		13.812		13.812		13.812		:	
Serbia	77.474		77.474		:		:		:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	51.209 ^d		51.209 ^d		51.209 ^d		51.209 ^d		51.209 ^d	
Turkey	785.347		785.347		783.562		:		:	

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/data/database>

TAB 23. 14: UTILIZED AGRICULTURAL AREA BY YEAR 2008-2017

(thousand hectare)

Country	2008	Foot- notes	2009	Foot- notes	2010	Foot- notes	2011	Foot- notes	2012	Foot- notes
Kosovo	413,3 ^d		412,4 ^d		406,9 ^{de}		408,5 ^{de}		426,0 ^d	
Albania	1.120,7		1.137,7		1.201,0		1.201,0		1.201,3	
Montenegro	221,7 ^d		221,5 ^d		221,3 ^d		222,9 ^d		222,9 ^d	
Macedonia	1.064,0		1.014,4		1.121,0		1.120,0		1.267,9	
Serbia	3.603,6		3.518,0		3.521,0		3.528,0		3.462,0	
Turkey	39.122,0		38.912,0		39.011,0		38.231,0		38.399,0	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1.742,8 ^{de}		1.734,5 ^{de}		1.708,7 ^{de}		1.731,9 ^{de}		1.735,3 ^{de}	

TAB 23. 14: UTILIZED AGRICULTURAL AREA BY YEAR 2008-2017

(continued)

(thousand hectare)

Country	2013	Foot- notes	2014	Foot- notes	2015	Foot- notes	2016	Foot- notes	2017	Foot- notes
Kosovo	441,6 ^d		416,3 ^{de}		410,8 ^d		416,7 ^d		:	
Albania	1.189,5		1.177,9		1.175,0		1.181,7		:	
Montenegro	223,1 ^d		230,3		231,4		255,8 ^p		:	
Macedonia	1.260,3		1.263,0		1.264,0		1.267,1		1.261,0 ^p	
Serbia	3.491,0		3.507,0 ^d		3.469,0		3.439,9		3.419,0 ^p	
Turkey	38.423,0		38.558,0		38.551,0		38.328,0 ^p		:	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1.726,5 ^{de}		1.711,2 ^{de}		1.732,8 ^{de}		1.781,0 ^{de}		:	

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/data/database>

TAB 23. 15: ARABLE LAND BY YEARS 2008-2015

(thousand hectare)

Country	2008	Foot- notes	2009	Foot- notes	2010	Foot- notes	2011	Foot- notes	2012	Foot- notes
Kosovo	162,8		164,6		164,6 ^e		164,5 ^e		178,7	
Albania	575,0		567,0		625,5		621,5		619,1	
Montenegro	4,5 ^d		4,6 ^d		4,4 ^d		5,7 ^d		5,7 ^d	
Macedonia	424,0		420,2		415,0		414,8		414,1	
Serbia	2.660,5		2.613,8		2.654,0		2.640,0		2.562,0	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	610,6 ^{de}		583,2 ^{de}		568,4 ^{de}		579,8 ^{de}		582,0 ^{de}	
Turkey	21.555,0		21.351,0		21.384,0		20.523,0		20.581,0	

TAB 23. 15: ARABLE LAND BY YEARS 2008-2017

(Continued)

(thousand hectare)

Country	2013	Foot- notes	2014	Foot- notes	2015	Foot- notes	2016	Foot- notes	2017	Foot- notes
Kosovo	191,5		182,1 ^{de}		184,9 ^d		187,2 ^d		:	
Albania	621,0		619,2		615,0		620,3		:	
Montenegro	5,8 ^d		6,9		6,8		7,1 ^p		:	
Macedonia	413,0		413,2		415,0		417,4		415,7 ^p	
Serbia	2.590,0		2.606,0 ^d		2.591,0		2.597,8		2.595,0 ^p	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	573,9 ^{de}		560,1 ^{de}		578,3 ^{de}		597,6 ^{de}		:	
Turkey	20.574,0		20.699,0		20.650,0		20.382,0		:	

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/data/database>

TAB 23. 16: PERMANENT PASTURE BY YEAR 2006-2015

(thousands of hectares)

Country	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Kosova	87,1	86,4	86,1	74,5	77,7
Albania	415,0	415,0	484,0	505,2	505,3
Montenegro	747,6	608,7	603,7	558,7	670,3
Macedonia	:	211,8	211,1	210,8	210,7
Serbia	750,0	766,0	753,0	715,0	677,0
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1.066,0	1.016,0	1.032,0	1.029,0	1.035,0
Turkey	14.617,0	14.617,0	14.617,0	14.617,0	14.617,0

TAB 23.16: PERMANENT PASTURE BY YEAR 2006-2015

(Continued) *(thousands of hectares)*

Country	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Kosova	78,0	81,7	92,4	224,6	223,6
Albania	505,3	505,3	491,0	478,3	478,2
Montenegro	669,5	817,0	810,0	811,0	809,8
Macedonia	210,6	210,5	210,6	216,6	217,6
Serbia	700,0	713,0	713,0	713,0	690,0
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1.045,0	1.048,0	1.046,0	1.045,0	1.049,0
Turkey	14.617,0	14.617,0	14.617,0	14.617,0	14.617,0

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/data/database>

TAB 23. 17: LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS BY YEARS 2006-2017

(thousand hectare)

Country	2008	Foot- notes	2009	Foot- notes	2010	Foot- notes	2011	Foot- notes	2012	Foot- notes
Kosovo	8,0		7,1		7,6 ^e		7,7 ^e		8,1	
Albania	61,7 ^b		65,5		70,0		74,5		76,9	
Montenegro	4,1 ^d		4,1 ^d		4,1 ^d		4,6 ^d		4,7 ^d	
Macedonia	37,0		35,6		35,3		35,9		36,8	
Serbia	190,4		189,3		190,0		189,0		187,0	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	100,6 ^{de}		102,7 ^{de}		104,9 ^{de}		105,7 ^{de}		105,0 ^{de}	
Turkey	2.950,0		2.943,0		3.011,0		3.091,0		3.201,0	

TAB 23. 17: LAND UNDER PERMANENT CROPS BY YEARS 2006-2017

(Continued)

(thousand hectare)

Country	2013	Foot- notes	2014	Foot- notes	2015	Foot- notes	2016	Foot- notes	2017	Foot- notes
Kosovo	9,2		8,5 ^{de}		8,9		9,7		:	
Albania	77,5		80,4		81,3		83,2		:	
Montenegro	4,7 ^d		5,0		5,1		5,5 ^p		:	
Macedonia	37,3		38,9		39,6		40,5		40,2 ^p	
Serbia	188,0		187,0 ^d		188,0		187,9		207,6 ^p	
Bosnia and Herzegovina	106,2 ^{de}		106,4 ^{de}		105,4 ^{de}		104,2 ^{de}		:	
Turkey	3.232,0		3.243,0		3.284,0		3.329,0		:	

Burimi: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/enlargement-countries/data/database>

TAB 23. 18: SELECTED CURRENCY EXCHANGE RATE VERUS EURO

Year - Month	Albania Lek	Croatia Kuna	Macedonia Denar	Serbia Dinar	Slovenia Tolar	Switzerland Frank	Turkey Lira	USA Dollar
	ALL	HRK	MKD	RSD	SIT	CHF	TRY	USD
2011-01	136,18	7,37	61,23	104,92	239,64	1,28	2,08	1,33
2011-02	137,10	7,40	61,18	103,08	239,64	1,29	2,16	1,36
2011-03	137,67	7,37	61,18	102,99	239,64	1,28	2,21	1,40
2011-04	139,63	7,34	61,18	100,86	239,64	1,29	2,19	1,44
2011-05	139,14	7,38	61,85	97,68	239,64	1,25	2,25	1,43
2011-06	139,60	7,38	60,97	99,12	239,64	1,20	2,29	1,43
2011-07	137,64	7,38	61,10	101,89	239,64	1,17	2,36	1,43
2011-08	137,25	7,44	61,15	101,69	239,64	1,11	2,51	1,43
2011-09	137,69	7,43	60,10	100,51	239,64	1,19	2,46	1,38
2011-10	138,30	7,46	61,05	99,89	239,64	1,22	2,50	1,37
2011-11	138,43	7,47	61,04	102,07	239,64	1,23	2,45	1,35
2011-12	135,87	7,48	60,86	102,43	239,64	1,22	2,46	1,31
2012-01	135,72	7,56	61,25	105,54	239,64	1,20	2,34	1,31
2012-02	137,66	7,55	61,22	110,07	239,64	1,20	2,36	1,34
2012-03	138,22	7,49	61,27	110,79	239,64	1,20	2,37	1,33
2012-04	137,49	7,47	61,02	111,08	239,64	1,20	2,35	1,31
2012-05	136,86	7,51	60,90	112,63	239,64	1,20	2,31	1,28
2012-06	136,05	7,54	60,94	115,24	239,64	1,20	2,28	1,25
2012-07	134,95	7,48	60,58	115,87	239,64	1,20	2,22	1,23
2012-08	134,80	7,46	61,28	117,54	239,64	1,20	2,22	1,23
2012-09	136,34	7,41	62,01	115,77	239,64	1,20	2,31	1,28
2012-10	137,20	7,48	61,21	113,27	239,64	1,20	2,33	1,29
2012-11	137,23	7,51	60,82	112,29	239,64	1,20	2,30	1,28
2012-12	137,27	7,51	61,37	112,87	239,64	1,20	2,34	1,31
2013-01	137,21	7,56	63,20	111,13	239,64	1,24	2,31	1,28
2013-02	137,15	7,57	61,14	110,79	239,64	1,21	2,35	1,30
2013-03	137,31	7,57	60,39	111,78	239,64	1,21	2,31	1,28
2013-04	137,80	7,58	61,19	111,07	239,64	1,21	2,33	1,29
2013-05	138,40	7,55	61,15	110,29	239,64	1,23	2,36	1,29
2013-06	138,49	7,47	61,30	113,29	239,64	1,23	2,49	1,31
2013-07	137,72	7,50	61,17	113,18	239,64	1,23	2,55	1,32
2013-08	137,41	7,56	61,03	113,87	239,64	1,23	2,68	1,32
2013-09	138,86	7,61	61,12	113,97	239,64	1,23	2,74	1,35
2013-10	138,10	7,61	60,98	113,57	239,64	1,23	2,73	1,37
2013-11	138,03	7,63	61,45	113,45	239,64	1,23	2,74	1,36
2013-12	137,56	7,62	61,00	114,04	239,64	1,22	2,94	1,37

TAB 23. 18: SELECTED CURRENCY EXCHANGE RATE VERUS EURO

(Continued)

Year - Month	Albania Lek	Croatia Kuna	Macedonia Denar	Serbia Dinar	Slovenia Tolar	Switzerland Frank	Turkey Lira	USA Dollar
	ALL	HRK	MKD	RSD	SIT	CHF	TRY	USD
2014-01	137,77	7,65	61,19	115,59	239,64	1,22	3,08	1,36
2014-02	137,73	7,65	61,22	115,57	239,64	1,21	3,04	1,36
2014-03	137,90	7,65	60,67	113,90	239,64	1,21	3,00	1,37
2014-04	137,43	7,60	61,18	115,17	239,64	1,21	2,93	1,38
2014-05	137,56	7,58	61,22	115,18	239,64	1,21	2,84	1,36
2014-06	138,56	7,53	61,67	115,01	239,64	1,21	2,90	1,35
2014-07	136,56	7,63	60,47	115,89	239,64	1,21	2,86	1,33
2014-08	136,83	7,60	60,50	116,63	239,64	1,20	2,83	1,33
2014-09	137,55	7,62	60,97	118,40	239,64	1,20	2,86	1,36
2014-10	136,92	7,65	61,14	118,70	239,64	1,20	2,86	1,26
2014-11	137,06	7,66	60,16	118,30	239,64	1,20	2,78	1,24
2014-12	137,81	7,66	61,06	121,08	239,64	1,20	2,82	1,23
2015-01	137,45	7,68	60,76	122,02	239,64	1,10	2,72	1,16
2015-02	137,56	7,70	61,08	121,02	239,64	1,05	2,79	1,13
2015-03	137,77	7,63	61,17	119,58	239,64	1,06	2,80	1,08
2015-04	138,20	7,59	61,14	119,69	239,64	1,03	2,85	1,07
2015-05	138,47	7,55	61,16	120,11	239,64	1,04	2,95	1,11
2015-06	138,69	7,56	61,17	120,15	239,64	1,04	3,02	1,12
2015-07	137,64	7,57	61,12	119,75	239,64	1,04	2,96	1,10
2015-08	137,13	7,55	61,11	119,81	239,64	1,07	3,16	1,11
2015-09	137,05	7,58	61,08	119,70	239,64	1,09	3,38	1,12
2015-10	137,28	7,61	60,87	119,56	239,64	1,08	3,28	1,12
2015-11	135,74	7,60	61,17	120,22	239,64	1,08	3,08	1,07
2015-12	135,48	7,61	61,06	121,33	239,64	1,08	3,18	1,08
2016-01	135,98	7,62	61,07	121,96	239,64	1,09	3,25	1,08
2016-02	136,55	7,60	61,10	122,28	239,64	1,10	3,26	1,11
2016-03	135,99	7,52	61,12	122,67	239,64	1,09	3,20	1,11
2016-04	136,58	7,48	61,23	122,46	239,94	1,09	3,20	1,11
2016-05	136,71	7,46	61,26	122,52	239,64	1,10	3,23	1,13
2016-06	136,27	7,49	61,15	122,89	239,64	1,08	3,27	1,12
2016-07	134,88	7,45	61,16	122,8	239,64	1,08	3,28	1,10
2016-08	135,39	7,45	61,18	122,76	239,64	1,08	3,31	1,12
2016-09	135,43	7,48	61,21	122,78	239,64	1,09	3,32	1,12
2016-10	134,64	7,50	61,16	122,65	239,64	1,08	3,38	1,01
2016-11	134,23	7,51	61,16	122,69	239,64	1,07	3,54	1,07
2016-12	133,91	7,52	61,16	122,76	239,64	1,07	3,61	1,06
2017-01	134,08	7,52	61,22	123,19	239,64	1,07	3,96	1,06
2017-02	134,00	7,42	61,15	123,46	239,74	1,06	3,89	1,06
2017-03	137,07	7,41	61,23	123,43	239,74	1,07	3,92	1,06
2017-04	133,73	7,41	61,11	123,11	239,74	1,07	3,90	1,07
2017-05	133,09	7,41	61,11	122,51	239,74	1,07	3,94	1,10
2017-06	131,57	7,40	61,24	121,58	239,74	1,08	3,94	1,12
2017-07	131,92	7,45	61,03	121,58	239,74	1,14	4,13	1,19
2017-08	132,79	7,50	61,23	118,24	239,74	1,13	4,14	1,18
2017-09	132,14	7,39	61,23	118,95	239,74	1,15	4,31	1,17
2017-10	132,15	7,50	61,04	118,95	239,74	1,15	4,31	1,17
2017-11	131,92	7,54	61,05	118,52	239,74	1,16	4,56	1,17
2017-12	132,49	7,52	61,17	118,57	239,74	1,16	4,54	1,17

Data source: www.oanda.com

This Yearbook has been prepared by the staff of Kosovo Agency of Statistics in cooperation with representatives of other local institutions.

The team that worked on the preparation of this yearbook:

Isa Krasniqi, Chief Executive Officer:

Ramiz Ulaj, Director of the Department of Methodology and IT

Ilir. T. Berisha, Director of the Department of Economic Statistics

Bajrush Qevani, Director of the Department of Agriculture and Environment Statistics

Avni Kastrati, Director of the Department of Social Statistics

Ibrahim Rrustemi, Director Department for Policy, Planning, Coordination and Development

Melihati Tahiri, Director of the Department of Administration

Drita Sylejmani, Head of Dissemination Unit, KAS

Bekim Canolli, Head of Methodology Unit, KAS

Burim Limolli, Head of the IT Unit, KAS

Idriz Shala, Head of the GIS Unit, KAS

Arta Salihu. Morina, Department of Policy, Planning, Coordination and Development

We also thank all those who contributed with their suggestions, proposals and comments in finalizing this report:

User service

Contacts:

Email: infoask@rks-gov.net

Tel: +038 200 31 129

Faks : 038+038 235 033

Address:

Kosovo Agency of Statistics

Street: Zenel Salihu no.4

10000 Prishtinë – Kosovo

Released: June, 2018

©: Kosovo Agency of Statistics

Reproduction is authorized if the source is indicated.

Extensive information is available on the Internet,
which can be accessed through the KAS website

<http://ask.rks-gov.net/>

Cataloging in publication – **(CIP)**
National Library of Kosovo “Pjetër Bogdani”

311(496.51)(058)“2018”

Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Kosovo: 2018 / [Prepared by Isa Krasniqi...et al.]. – Prishtina: Kosovo Agency of Statistics, 2018. – 270 f.; illustr.; 28 cm.

1.Krasniqi, Isa

ISBN 978-9951-22-464-2

ISBN 978-9951-22-464-2

